

3 1330 00133 6662



**MEMORIAL HALL
LIBRARY**

Andover, Massachusetts
475-6960

GEN. COLL.

PROPERTY OF THE

Memorial Hall Library,

reference

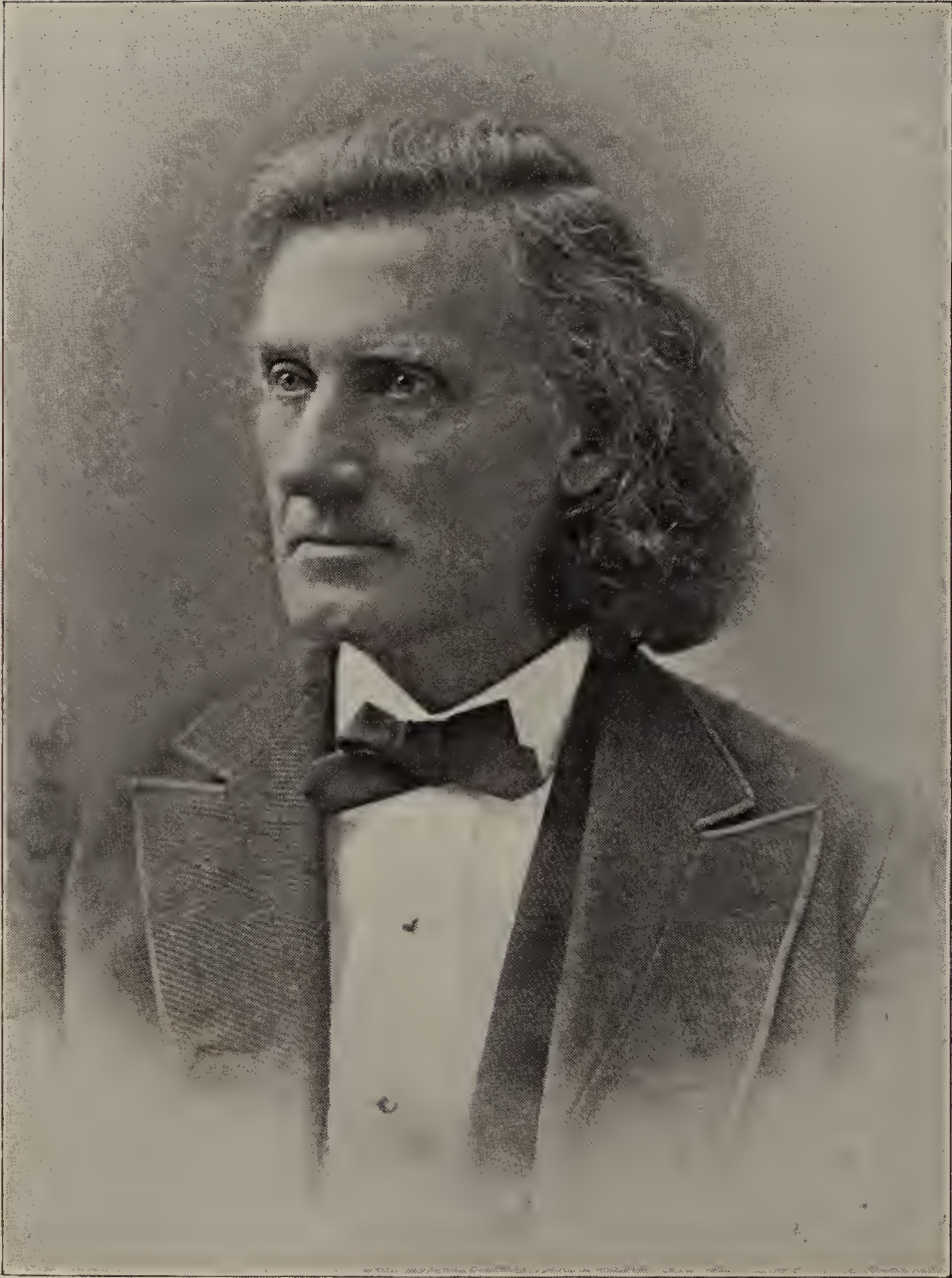
ANDOVER.

Presented by Harry Bejardoni's Estate

929.2 B71 R2

Received, *Jan. 28,* 19*02*, No. *12919*





John F. Boynton

1638.

THE

Boynton Family.

A GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

WILLIAM AND JOHN BOYNTON,

Who emigrated from Yorkshire, England, in 1638, and
settled at Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts.

COMPILED BY
JOHN FARNHAM BOYNTON,
AND HIS WIFE
CAROLINE (HARRIMAN) BOYNTON.

PART I.

Including Historical and Biographical Sketches,
English Records, and first five generations
of the family in this Country.

“ We wish to rescue the past from being forgotten,
and to give HONOR to whom HONOR is due.”

1897.

COPYRIGHT, 1897.

BY

CAROLINE (HARRIMAN) BOYNTON.

929.2
B71

To the Boyntons.



Arms de Boynton

INTRODUCTION.

In presenting this Boynton Genealogy to the public, the compiler does so with a great deal of diffidence, feeling her inability to make it what it would have been under the direction of the brain power that began it, but fealty to the dear departed has prompted its completion, and she sends it forth, trusting to the kindness of those who peruse its pages to overlook its imperfections.

In the arrangement of the genealogy she has striven to follow the plan considered best by the Historical Society in Boston.

In many instances records have been received with different dates, sometimes different names, or names meaning the same but spelled differently, in all such cases, after due deliberation those which seem most credible, have been retained, strict attention having been given at all times to verified records.

When the publication was begun, in the spring of 1897, it was with the intention of printing only the first five generations, with historical and biographical sketches, but when it was found impossible to complete it in season for the annual Boynton convention, it was deemed best to add enough to extend it to the present generations, and thereby make the book much more desirable. Many of the records were sent to Doctor Boynton in 1883 and 1884, and from a large majority of families no additions have been received, while in a few instances the last born has been quickly announced, therefore due allowance must be made for the lapse of a decade in some lines, that might otherwise seem a little mixed.

The "Arms de Boynton" is represented in true heraldic colors, and exactly as Sir Henry Somerville Boynton,—the present Baronet—is using it, save the "label" immediately beneath the helmet, which is omitted, as it was used simply to "distinguish the difference of the eldest son,"

In the search for records many Genealogies and Town Histories have been consulted, and wherever the name Boynton found, it has been copied. In all such cases due appreciation has been felt, and is hereby acknowledged. The compiler embraces this opportunity, to extend her thanks to each, and all, who have in any manner encouraged and assisted in the work of compilation.

CAROLINE (HARRIMAN) BOYNTON.

Groveland, Massachusetts, 1898.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
English History and Genealogy,	IX
English Wills,	XII
Sir Matthew Boynton's Letters to John Winthrop, Jr.,	XIV
Extracts from Neal's History of New England,	XVI
Extracts from the Magnalia Christi Americana,	XVII
Crests, Mottos and Heraldry,	XVII
In Memoriam,	XIX
Obituary Notice,	XXVI
Lines Dedicated to Dr. Boynton,	XXVII
Commendatory Notices,	XXVIII
Tribute to the Memory of John Farnham Boynton, by F. M. Terry,	XXXI
Tribute by Marcellus Boynton, President of the American Boynton Association,	XXXIV
Different ways of spelling Boynton,	XXXV
Explanations and Abbreviations,	XXXVI
Boynton Genealogy—Part 1, Comprising the Family of William.	I
Boynton Genealogy—Part 2, Comprising the Family of John,	44
The Wiscasset Branch of Boyntons,	195
Families whose line of descent we were unable to connect with the emigrants,	211
Later Generations—Line of William,	237
Poem of Mrs. Mary E. Hobbs,	239
The Connecticut Branch of Boyingtons and Byingtons,	262
Addenda,	287
Boyntons in America not descendants of William and John, who emigrated in 1638,	303
Index to Boynton Genealogy,	305

ILLUSTRATIONS.

John Farnham Boynton, M. D.,	-	-	-	Frontispiece.
Arms de Boynton,	-	-	-	Opposite Introduction.
Barmston Church,	-	-	-	IX.
Boynton Castle,	-	-	-	X
Sir Henry Somerville Boynton, the present baronet,	-	-	-	XI
Caroline (Harriman) Boynton,	-	-	-	1
Tululah Josephine (Boynton) Brewster,	-	-	-	18
Katharine (Brewster) Hubbard, and Elizabeth Brewster Hubbard, these represent the 9th. and 10th. genera- tions in the line of John Farnham Boynton,	-	-	-	19
Randolph Hamilton Boynton,	-	-	-	20
Everett Boynton,	-	-	-	78
Major Nathan Smith Boynton,	-	-	-	81
William Boynton, of Georgetown and Melrose, Mass.,	-	-	-	90
Anna, and Philip E., children of Justin E. Boynton,	-	-	-	91
Hon. Eleazer Boynton,	-	-	-	92
Rev. Nehemiah Boynton,	-	-	-	93
William Boynton, of Rockport and Georgetown, Mass.,	-	-	-	94
William R. Boynton,	-	-	-	95
Hon. James Stoddard Boynton,	-	-	-	109
David Boynton, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.,	-	-	-	126
Worcester E. Boynton, M. D.,	-	-	-	130
Benjamin F. Parker,	-	-	-	134
Cora M. (Boynton) Miller,	-	-	-	136
Helena Anne (Boynton) White,	-	-	-	142
Henry Warren Boynton, M. D.,	-	-	-	148
Major Edward Edward Carlisle Boynton,	-	-	-	155
Samuel Lowell Boynton,	-	-	-	162
Cassimer Whitman Boynton of Seawaren, N. J.,	-	-	-	179
Albert Grenville Boynton,	-	-	-	180
Fred James Boynton	-	-	-	182

Jonathan Boynton of Clearfield, Pa., at the age of 76,	-	-	191
Jonathan Boynton of Clearfield, Pa., at the age of 86,	.	.	192
Edith (Boynton) Dill, with daughters Alice H. and Edith,			193
Col. John M. Glidden,	-	-	196
Arthur Boynton Glidden,	-	-	197
Hon. Washington Wallace Boynton,	-	-	206
Marcellus Boynton,	-	-	212
Edwin Dana Boynton,	-	-	217
Mrs. Mary E. Hobbs,	-	-	239
Henry Wright Boynton,	-	-	242
Benjamin Boynton,	-	-	244
Henry Matthew Byington, and grandson Charles Henry,		-	274
Edward Briggs Byington,	-	-	275
Mary (McDonald) Boynton,	-	-	292
Residence of the late John Farnham Boynton, Highland Place, Syracuse, N. Y.,	-	-	304



BARMSTON CHURCH.

English History and Genealogy.

Some fifty years ago, the late Edmond Boynton, of Boston, sent a man to Europe to collect what information he could concerning the Boynton's, and to establish the ancestral line of William and John Boynton, the emigrants, with the hope of publishing the genealogy of the same. His health failing he became somewhat discouraged in the matter, and some of the manuscript was destroyed or lost.

The following contains the direct line in England, which has never before been printed in this country. I transcribed it from the manuscript copy collected in England, which was loaned me by Mrs. Stevens,—a sister of the late Mr. Edmond Boynton; and believeing this to be the proper time and place to present it to the Boyntons of America, I gladly do so, with the assurance I am carrying out the intention of the late John Farnham Boynton. C. H. B.

“ In a sequestered, rural neighborhood, bordering on the town of Brillington, and not far from the shore of the North Sea, in the Eastern part of Yorkshire, stands the ancient village of Boynton,

which derives importance from its having given name to the family of Boynton, and their principal seat for several centuries. The church was built in the fourteenth century. It is of stone, with an embattled tower picturesquely hung with ivy, and formerly contained monuments to the memory of the Boyntons. The last remaining one bore the following inscription, in old English letters: *Hic jacet Thomas Newport et Elizabeth uxor eius filia et hares Johis Boynton filia et heredis Do. Robt. Boynton, militis qu Thos. obit XV die Novembri A. D. M, C. C. C. C. XII quorum animabus propitiatar Deus. Amen.*

The manor house was from a very early period the residence of the Boyntons, but the present structure was built by the Strickland family, into whose possession the estate passed upwards of a century ago; the Boyntons having previously re-moved, first to Barnston, then to Burton Agnes, in the same neighborhood, which places they acquired by the marriage of Sir Matthew Boynton, in 1618, with Frances, daughter of Sir Henry Griffith, and where the present representative of the family, Sir Francis Boynton, Baronet, continues to reside. (Sir. Henry Somerville Boynton, the present Baronet, 1898, resides in the same place. C. H. B.)

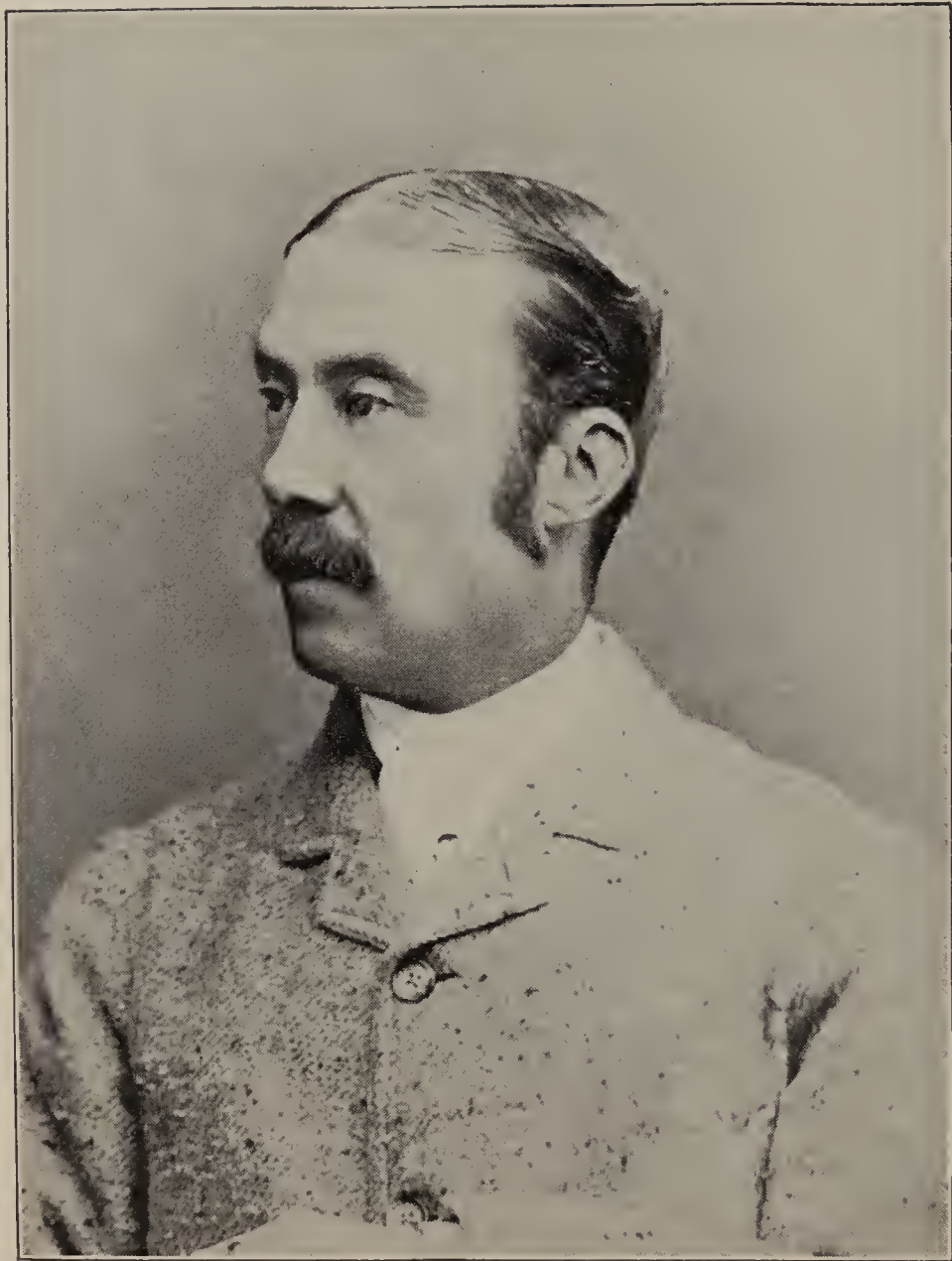
The family sent forth branches into the neighboring villages, at an early period. East Heselton and Wintringham being the abode for several generations of that branch whose descendants William and John came to New England in the year 1637 and settled at Rowley, in Massachusetts. Sir Matthew made preparations for accompanying them, but the prospects of the Puritans becoming brighter in England, he remained at home, and was of great service to the cause espoused by Oliver Cromwell.

The first mention we have of the name as a surname, is **Bartholomew de Boynton**, who was seized of the manor of Boynton in 1067, and was succeeded in his estate by his son

- 2 **Walter**, who was living in 1091. After this we meet with **Bruis de Boynton** whose name appears on a document dated 1129. He was succeeded by
3. **Sir Ingram de Boynton**, Knt. who lived in 1159, and whose son and heir
4. **Thomas de Boynton**, had issue
5. **Robert de Boynton**, who flourished in 1205, and by his wife, daughter of Thomas Burgh, Esq., left a son **Ingraham**.
6. **Ingraham de Boynton**, who was living in 1235 and 1258. He married Margaret, daughter and heir of Sir Walter Grindall, by whom he had
7. **Walter de Boynton**, who lived in 1273, and married the daughter of Ingram Mounscaux, by whom he had
8. **Ingraham de Boyntn**, who was living in 1272 and 1307. By his wife, a daughter of St. Quintine, he had



BOYNTON CASTLE.



SIR HENRY SOMERVILLE BOYNTON.

9. **Sir Walter de Boynton**, who was knighted in 1356, being in the service of the Prince of Wales, in Brittany. He married a daughter of William Alton, and left
10. **Sir Thomas de Boynton**, of Acclam, his son and heir, lord of the ancient demense in Boynton, of Acclome and Aresome, in right of his mother, and of Rouseby, Newton, and Swaynton by his wife Katharine, daughter and co-heir of Sir Gifford Rossells, of Newton, Knt. He was succeeded by his son
11. **Sir Thomas Boynton**, Knt, who by his wife Margaret, daughter of —— Speeton, of Sawcock, left a son
12. **Sir Henry Boynton**, Knt. He joined Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, who had taken up arms against Henry the Fourth, in 1405. They were defeated, and Sir Henry, with seven others, was executed at Sadbury, in Yorkshire, on the second day of July, 1405. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Merrifield, Knt., and by her had daughters Janett and Elizabeth, and two sons; Thomas who died at the age of twelve years, and
13. **William Boynton**, who married Jane, daughter of Simon Harding, and left
14. **Sir Thomas Boynton**, Knt., who made his will July 28, 1408, which was proved at York, on the 6th of the following September. By his wife Margaret, daughter of William Normanville, he had two sons; Henry, the eldest, and heir, from whom descends the present Baronet, of Burton Agnes, and
15. **Sir Christopher Boynton**, Knt. who was seated at Sadbury, in Yorkshire. He married the daughter of Sir John Coignes, of Ormesbury, Knt. by whom he left
16. **Sir Christopher**, of Sadbury, Knt. who also had estates in Heselton and Newton, and in the parish of Wintringham. His first wife was Elizabeth, daughter of —— Wanford, by whom he had one son William, who died without issue. By his second wife Jane, daughter of Robert Strangeways, of Kelton, he had daughters Elizabeth and Jane, and two sons, Sir Christopher, whose male issue is extinct, and
17. **Robert Boynton**, of East Heselton, who died in 1526, leaving by his wife, Agnes, sons John, of East Heselton; Richard, of Newton, who died in 1539; William, a Priest, and
18. **James Boynton**, of Wintringham, who made his will in 1534, and died the same year, leaving a widow, Jane, and sons Roger, William and Christopher.
19. **Roger Boynton**, the eldest son, was also of Wintringham, and resided at Knapton, in that parish. He died in 1558. By his wife Jenet, daughter of —— Watson, he had sons James, Richard, William, Edmund, and a daughter Alice.
20. **William Boynton**, the third son of Roger, resided also at

Knapton, in Wintringham. He died in 1615, having made his will on the second day of July in the same year. He left a widow, Margaret, who was his second wife. Sons, Francis, who died at Knapton, in 1638; Daniel, of East Heselton; John, and William, and daughter Anne, and Margaret.

21. **William Boynton**, the youngest son, was executor of his father's will, and residuary legatee. He continued to reside at Knapton, where his sons William, and John were born, the former in 1605, and the latter in 1614. These two brothers, in the year 1637, joined the expedition which was fitted out under the auspices of Sir Matthew Boynton and others who had made extensive preparations for a settlement in New England. Sir Matthew remained behind and joined the fortunes of Oliver Cromwell. The remainder of the party embarked at Hull in the autumn of 1638, and arrived at Boston, in New England, the same year. Many of the families were wealthy, and with the means brought with them purchased a tract of land situated between the towns of Newbury and Ipswich, which they took possession of in April 1639, and called it Rowley in honor of their minister, Mr. Ezekiel Rogers, who had been sometime preacher at the village of that name in Yorkshire."

English Wills.

Translated from the Latin.

“**Sir Thomas de Boynton**, Knt. will dated July 28, 1408; proved Sept. 6, 1408. Desires to be buried in the Church at Aclam. Wife Margaret, sons Henry and Christopher, mentions his cousin John Boynton.

In noie dei Amen, in the year of oure lorde god a M. V. x l i j, the x x tie day of Junii, in the yere of oure Sovaigne lord Kinge henrie theght x x x i i j King of England and of Frauncie and of Yrelande, defendor of the faith, supreme hede of the church of Englande and of Yrelande. Be it knowne unto to all men that ar present and to come, that I James Boynton, husbandman, of Wyntringhm of the countie of Yorke, of holl mynde and goode memorie, dothe make this my last will and testament in this manner followinge:

I comende my soull unto Jhu my saviore, and unto the prayer of oure blissed ladie and all Sanets, and I will that my bodie be buried as my executor thiuks goode: and I give unto the power folks in

almese for my soulls' helth v s. : and I give unto Jane my wife all my parte and porcon of howsholde gere within the seller: and I give and bequest unto William Boynton my sone, one cottage house lienge in the lordshipe of Wintringhm, and doth surrender upe unto the lordes handes after the customs of the manner the same cottage house for the same William's proffett and use: and I give and bequeath unto Christopher Boynton, my sone, one cottage house lienge in the lordshipe of Wyntringham, and one cottage house lyenge in the lordshipe of Newton, with all and every thappurtennes pteyng to the same, lyenge in the lordshipes aforesaide, after the custome and copies of the manner; and I do make of this my last testament and will, my full executor Christopher Boynton, my naturall sone, of my pte and pts not ggven and bequest, the lords rents and all detts paide: and the said Christopher Boynton to do and dispose as he shall thinke goode to be doyne for my soull's health.

Witnesses of the same.

Sr. WILLIAM BOYNTON, prest,
JOHN DRINGE, RICHARD DRINGE,
and Sr. THOMAS HERWOOD, curate.

Proved July 3, 1542. (The eldest son, Roger, is not mentioned in the will, as he was already provided for by entail and gift.)

In the name of god Amen, the second daie on Julie, 1615, I Willm Boynton, of Knapton, within the countie of Yorke, Husbandman, sicke of bodie, but of good and pfct remembrance, praised be god Almightye, haith constituted and made this my last will and testament in mannr and forme followinge.

First I give unto and bequeathe my soule unto god almightye, my maker, and to Jesus Christe my redemr, and to the holie ghost my sanctifier and comforter, and my bodie to be buried with in the pishe church earth of Wintringham.

Item. I give unto Anne Boynton my sonne Frances wife five shillings.

Itm. I give unto Daniell Boynton my sonne, Tenne shillings.

Itm. I give unto Margaret Boynton my wife, one sheepe hogg.

Itm. I give unto John Boynton, my sonne, to William Boynton, Anne Boynton, and Margery Boynton, to every one of them one sheep hogg.

Item. I give unto Margaret Sheareman & Anne Sheareman, to either of them half a stone of string hemp.

Itm. I give unto Margaret Boynton, my wife, the lease of my house and farm hold dueringe her widowhood, to bring up my children. And if it happen that my said wife do marrie, then I give my said lease of my said house and farmehold unto my said children John Boynton, William Boynton, Anne Boynton, and Margery Boynton, to be divided equallie amonge them. The rest of all my goods, not bequeathed, my debts

paid and funall discharged, I give unto William Boynton, my sonne whome I make my full executor of this my last will and testament.

Witnesses:

James Boynton,
William Benson,
Francis Boynton, and
Robert Hall. Proved"

SIR MATHEW BOYNTON'S SECOND LETTER TO JOHN
WINTHROP JR.

To my uerie worthy friend John Winthorpe the yonger Esqr: att Ipswidge present this.

Sir.—I haue now accordinge to my former intendment sent ouer two seruants, tenn ewe sheepe and a rame. I haue directed them to your father, because, I suppose, you will be eare this, att Connecticutt. Twentie goates I haue alsoe sent with them, and a bucke: I haue written to your father to entreate him that they may be conueyd to Ipswidge, as soone as they may conuenientlie be remoued without dainger, because I perceyue by your letter that the cattle are theyr. Sir, you know what neede theyr is that seruants should haue eyes ouer them, espetiallie when they are att soe far a distance from theyr maister, tho, I hope the menn be honest, yett, I pray you theyrfore that you, hauinge occasion your selfe to be absent, you will be pleased to intreate some ffriends of yours att Ipswidge, that they will both advise them and examine them & direct them. I pray you lett me haue notice from you of what you shall conceyue shall be expedient for me to send ouer for my prouision. I would be glad to heare from you as often as you cann, & how you like of the country aboute Connecticutt, & how our businesses goe on theyr. I writt to you by the first shippes that went from hence this yeare, that I intended by all meanes to preserue the increase of my cattle, & now I haue, for that purpose, sent ouer these seruants: I intend (God willinge) to send ouer by the next shippes that come, twentie goates more, which I haue alreddie bought, & would haue sent them now, if I could haue gotten them caryed as I was promised, but after disappoynted. I haue noe more to say, butt to giue you hartie thanks for all your loue & kindness, which shall euer deeplie engage

Your trewlie louinge and assured friend

Matt. Boynton.

London; ffrom Pauls Allie in Red Cross Streete Aprill 8th 1636. Indorsed by John Winthrop, Jun., "Sr Matthew Boynton."

In Sir Matthew's thid letter written "Aprill 13th, 1636," he writes, "I haue sent by this shipp 23 goates, and two seruants."

Sir Matthew Boynton's Fifth letter to John Winthrop, page 168; Coll. Mass. Hist. Society, Vol. VII, 4th series.

To my uerie worthy friende John Winthorpe esqr att Boston in the Massachusetts Bay in New England present this.

Sir,—Itt will be a graete deale of charg to send ouer more seruants, or to make such prouisions as you speke of for carts and oxen, and theyrfor I thinke that will be my best way which you propound, to lett out my cattle, reseruing the whole increase, for that I desire to preserue. Sir, I will wholie relye upon you for your direction, since you haue giuen me leaue to be so bould with you, and what you would chuse to doe for your selfe, if your case were mine, is that which I desire you would direct for me, and if the Lord giue me leaue to see your contrie, I shall then endeauour my selfe to acknowl- edg all your kind nesses: in the meane while I rest

Your much engaged friend

Matt. Boynton.

Sep. 9th.

William Spofferd I hope will be carefull ouer the cattle, if they be letten forth as you thinke itt will be conuenient.

Indorsed by Gov. Winthrop, "Sir Math: Boynton. Answd."

Sir Matthew Boynton's sixth letter to John Winthrop, Jr.

To my uerie worthy friende John Winthropp the yonger, Esq. att Ipswidge in the Massachusetts Bay in New England, giue this.

Sir,—Hauinge considered the uncertaintie of my condition, and the more, by reason of manie difficulties which I dayly meete withall, my businesses alsoe, which are manie, beeing yett undisposed of; I haue thought itt nott conuenient to be att anie further charge with my stocke, butt aue upon these considerations fullie resolved to lett them out to be kept for me a third parte of the increase, which I haue heard to be the usuall rate of the contrie, butt if I be mistaken therein, I refer itt to your selfe to make such an allowance out of the increase of the cattle, I mean my whole stocke, as you shall iudge to be equall and proportionable: and because theyr will be noe employment for my seruants when my stocke is thus disposed of, I will leaue itt to theyr choice, whether they will returne into England, t(he c)harge of which theyr passage I will uerie willinglie beare, if they thinke itt conuenient, which notwithstanding I suppose they will not, (if they understand the condition of things here) or els to make use of theyr liberties for theyr best aduantage in the place where they are.

Your kindness in the disposing of my business for me shall much engage

Your affectionate and assured friende

Matt. Boynton.

London April 12th, 1637.

I haue se (nt) eyther of my seruants halfe a yeares wages by Mr Hopkins, which I pray you deliuer to them. I haue heard nothing from you nor them since the last yeare; soe that I know nothing how my stooke prospereth: I haue giuen your vnclē Downing satisfaction for thirtie pound, concerning which you writt to me. I gaue my seruants a yeares wages before hand when I sent them ouer in May last. I haue alsoe intreated Mr. Hopkins to use his endeauoures for the disposing of stocke for my best conueniencie, soe that I may be free from anie charge att all in keeping of them, and that itt may be alsoe in my power to deliuer them, upon occasion of anie prssent bargainto anie to whom I shall thinke fitt to sell them here att home.

Indorsed by John Winthrop, Jun., "Sir Matthew Bointon."

Extracts from Neal's History of New England.

In 1637 the State of Religion in England was growing worse and worse; for the Arch-Bishop persecuted the Puritans with the utmost Rigour, oppressing them in all quarters of the Land, and encouraging the scum of the People to turn informers against them.

The Ecclesiastical Authority being screwed up to such a height, and the point of it directed chiefly against the Puritans, 'tis no wonder that vast numbers, both Ministers and People, transported themselves to New England, 'till the Government at length took umbrage at it, and published a Proclamation bearing date April the 30th, 1637, "To restrain the disorderly transporting of his Majesty's Subjects to the Plantations in America without a Licence from his Majesty's Commissioners, because of the many idle and refractory humours, whose only or principal end was to live without the reach of Authority." And the next day an Order was made in Council "That the Lord Treasurer of England should take speedy and effectual course for the stay of 8 ships now in the River Thames prepared to go for New-England, and should likewise give Order for the putting on Land all the Passengers and provisions therein intended for the voyage."

In these ships were Sir Matthew Boynton, Sir William Constable, Sir Arthur Hazlerig, Mr. John Hampden, and Oliver Cromwell, who with several other Gentlemen were removing to New-England.

It is evident Sir Matthew Boynton intended to come to America to live, but we have been unable to find any evidence or proof that he did come. In the first of a series of his letters to John Winthrop, Jr., dated "Feb, 23th, 1635," he wrote, "I have removed my familie out of the contry, and am now constantlie att London." In 1637 he was already embarked, but the "ships were stayed, and all the Passengers and provisions ordered on shore." It is recorded his son Peregrine "God gave unto them when they were strangers in a foreign land," but a "foreign land" could mean Holland or some other European land as well as America. If a man of the importance of Sir Matthew Boynton, had settled in America, after that attempt failed, our local history would likely have recorded it. Sir Matthew died at Highgate, in Middlesex, England, in 1646.

From the *MAGNALIA CHRISTI AMERICANA*, by Cotton Mather.

We read: "Many prudent men in those times, forseeing the storms that were likely in a few years to break upon the English nation, did propose New England for their hiding place. And of these, our Mr. Rogers was one, who had been accompanied by Sir William Constable and Sir Matthew Boynton also in his voyage hither, if some singular providence had not hindered them. Hither did the good hand of God bring him, with many of his Yorkshire friends, in the year 1638, ships having been by his discretion and influence brought from London unto Hull. to take in the passengers. Arriving at New England, he was urged very much to settle with his Yorkshire folks at New Haven: but in consideration of the dependence that several persons of quality had on him to choose a meet place for their entertainment in this wilderness, when they should come hither after him, he was advised rather to another place, which he was proffered very near his revered kinsman, Mr. Nathaniel Rogers of Ipswich."

CRESTS, MOTTOS, and HERALDRY, by William Newton, and others.

"The heraldic appendages of a knight (considered as a military title) are the helmet, mantle, wreath, and crest, and these are admitted to appertain to knighthood under all its qualities and modifications. The helmet of a knight stands full-faced, with the vizor open, which, says Guillim, signifies direction and command, for that it is a greater honour to bear the vizor open than closed: the closed vizor signifying buckling on the helmet, as a preparation for battle: whereas the open vizor betokeneth a return from battle, with glory and victory."

The crescent, or new moon, has been an honorable symbol, employed by many of the eastern nations, and particularly by the Saracens and Turks. Hence, the conquests of the Christian leaders over the Mohammedans during the Holy wars have given rise to the assumption of crescents as heraldic insignia in our shields of arms. This form represents the new moon as she appears about the time of the autumnal Equinox, when seen in Syria and other regions near the northern tropic, that is, with her horns toward the Zenith.

In storming Jerusalem, the Christians, at length, by their undaunted valour, made themselves masters. This memorable event took place on Friday, the 15th of July, 1099, a day of the week, it appears, which in that superstitious age was considered to be of no small importance: for Adam was created upon the sixth day (Friday): Christ was crucified on a Friday, and on Friday was achieved the third important event in the annals of the world, the establishment of the Christian standard in the "Holy City." Undoubtedly the goat was assumed for a crest by the Boyntons during the Crusades, as indicative of their undaunted courage. Guillim wrote "the goat is not so hardy as politick, therefore, that martial man which useth more policy than valour in achieving his victory, may very aptly bear for his coat armour this beast." "It is probable that some peculiar virtue was implied by the erased head of the goat, for ancient heralds say, that alchymists asserted the blood of a goat would soften the diamond." Sylvanus Morgan says "The goat may betoken one who is willing to fare hard, so he may be in high employment honored."

In Memoriam.

The equinoctial storm of 1811 had just settled upon the quiet town of East Bradford, (now Groveland) Massachusetts, when Susanna Nichols, the energetic wife of Eliphalet Boynton, gave birth to her fourth, and last child. It gladdened her mature heart to learn the young charge was a boy, and as his paternal grandmother said the "exact image of his father." The weather prophets gauged the "line" storm to a day, as the youngster first breathed the free air of his native town on the 20th of September. He was the seventh generation of his name in this country; all of his Boynton ancestors had lived and died within a few miles of Rowley, where William, the emigrant, settled in 1638. He was his grandmother's pet, and she desired him named for her eldest son John, who removed about that time to the "far west," and settled in Bethany, N. Y. In those days there came an itinerant "minister," pointing out to those worthy sons and daughters of husbandry the "only road to salvation." He was very eloquent, and the good old grandmother said, "if they would call the young boy for him, adding the minister's last name to the John already mentioned, she would give him a sheep."*

*NOTE. Dr. Boynton told a friend who inquired the origin of his middle name. "My mother was a Nichols, and I ought to have been called John Nichols Boynton, and had I been there at the naming, and know what I now know, the eloquent Douglass Farnham's name would not have been mine, and I should have preserved my mother's, for I believe a woman should not lose her name and identity, when she marries. I think this was rather a mutton operation, and I have always felt sheepish about it. Father kept the sheep for me, gave me credit for one half of the wool, and when the sheep were slaughtered, credit for one half of the mutton, and another took the place, so when I was twenty years of age my father presented me with twenty-six dollars, with which I bought a watch."

Between his father's house and the "old red school house" were immense boulders, cradle rocks and ledges, and from these expressions of Nature's travail—or the glacial period—he gained his first knowledge of Geology, which he so eloquently explained to thousands, a generation later. The first he knew that rocks had names, was one evening at the boys lyceum: they had engaged Benjamin Greenleaf, A. M. (author of the "National Arithmetic") to come down from the west parish and talk to them. Mr. Greenleaf took much pleasure in describing to their attentive minds the familiar stony products, and gave their varied names and classifications.

Young John was quick to absorb all the old mathematician told them, and gave much attention thereafter to the subject, until he became one of the leading geologists in this country. When twenty-one years of age he started westward, to learn something of the great world beyond his native state, and was not satisfied until he reached the Mississippi, a great journey for that period. Soon after his return he began the practice of dentistry, and here I will quote from a letter of his, written to a friend in 1884. "While visiting in Salem, Massachusetts in the thirties, I called on Dr. Peabody, who I think had just returned from England. He was the first dentist I had ever seen, and he kindly allowed me to examine his instruments, and witness his operations, saying he 'thought I would make a skillful dentist.' In a few days I returned to my native town, and assisted in the manufacture of a set of instruments. With these I operated for many years, and after I had obtained extensive sets of instruments, would frequently return to the old ones, as they would apply in many cases better than the new ones that others had made. Between 1835 and 1850 I operated in nearly all of the western and southern states."

In 1836 he married Miss Susan Lowell, of Buxton, Maine, and removed west, where he worked diligently at his profession, meanwhile studying medicine. In 1843 he

graduated from St. Louis Medical College, and immediately began to give public lectures, which profession he followed many years with great success, first on the "Human brain, Animal Magnetism, and Electro Magnetism," as it was known at that time. Between 1845 and 1848, on the "Electric Telegraph and Electro Magnetism." The subject announced was "Man a Living Galvanic Battery,—his brain a Magnet,—Electricity subject to his will, and Electricity the connecting link between Mind and Matter." These lectures were in the interest of Prof. Morse, and illustrated with his own previously invented electric telegraph, which was much more compact than the one Morse used. Dr. Boynton lectured in this cause in all the principal cities east of the Mississippi, and Morse sent men after him to lay the wires.

In 1847 his first born, a noble boy of ten years, was drowned in the Saco River. He was lecturing in New Orleans when the sad news reached him, six weeks after the event, so slow was mail transit fifty years ago!

In December 1848, a call from Washington made him bearer of dispatches to Commodore Jones, commander of the Pacific squadron, located at Monterey, whom he found in the bay of San Francisco, in June 1849. He was in company with Weller's commission to run the boundary line between the United States and Mexico. Mrs. Jessie Benton Fremont was one of the company who helped to "spice the hours, as they pleurably glided over Pacific's mirrored billows." He remained in California about two years, during which time he cleared the hull, and raised—with submarine camels—the sunken ship *Tonquin*. In 1845 and 1846, he spent much time on Lake Superior, locating Government copper and silver mining permits for English and Americans, on the north and south shores. Sir William Logan, the Queen's knighted geologist crossed the wildest portion of the lake with him in his open top boat. After his return from Superior he bought an interest in the Randall and Stevens Solar Salt Works, at Syracuse, N. Y., and

after Randall retired, Lyman Stevens and Doctor Boynton continued the business under the firm name of L. Stevens and Company.

About 1851 he purchased four acres of land in Syracuse, north of James Street, facing what is now called "Highland Place." On this farm lot he set out one thousand pear trees, besides apples, plums, cherries, quinces and small fruits. The orchard was his pet, a haven when he needed rest. Here he raised some very fine seedling fruit, among which his "Boynton Beauty Pear," is particularly worthy of mention. It combines size, beauty, flavor, and good keeping qualities, and the tree is a strong grower.

Resuming his favorite profession, he took for his subject "Geology, and the Natural History of Creation." Of all who listened to those courses of lectures, who will ever forget his rendering of the "Nautilus and the Ammonite?" It was so indented with his lecture on the period when they flourished, I think it fitting to reproduce it here.

"The Nautilus and the Ammonite

Were launched in a friendly strife;
Each sent to float in its tiny boat,
On the wide, wild sea of life.

For each could swim on the Ocean's brim,
And when wearied, its sail could furl;
And sink to sleep, in the great sea-deep,
In its palace all of pearl!

And theirs was a bliss more fair than this,
Which we taste in colder clime;
For they were rife in a tropic life,
A brighter and better clime!

They swam mid isles whose summer smiles
Were dimmed by no alloy;
Whose groves were palm, whose air was balm,
And life—one only joy.

They sailed all day, through creek and bay,
And traversed the ocean deep ;
And at night they sank on a coral bank,
In their fairy bowers to sleep !

And the monsters vast, of ages past,
They beheld in their ocean caves ;
They saw them ride in their power and pride,
And sink in their deep sea graves.

Thus hand in hand, from strand to strand,
They sailed in mirth and glee ;
Those fairy shells, with their crystal cells,
Twin sisters of the sea.

But they came at last, to a sea long past,
And as they reached its shores,
The Almighty's breath spoke out in death,
And the Ammonite lived no more !

So the Nautilus now, in its shelly prow,
As over the deep it strays ;
Still seems to seek, in bay and creek,
Its companion of other days.

And alike do we, on life's stormy sea,
As we roam from shore to shore ;
Thus, tempest tost, seek the loved and lost,
But find them on earth no more.

Yet the hope how sweet, again to meet,
As we look to a distant strand,
Where heart meets heart, no more to part,
Who meet in that better land."

Of the more than four thousand lectures delivered by Prof. Boynton, he wrote but one, that was his last, on "Microbes, and their relation to Disease," which he delivered before the Medical Fraternity in 1887. This he dictated, sentence by sentence, while in the act of painting a room, and I copied it on the type writer. An eminent physician in New York told him in 1884, "If he had continued to write and lecture on that subject, (Microscopic life being the cause of diseases,) from the time he first talked with him about it, he would then, occupy a position before the Medical world, that Vanderbilt did before the Railroad."

It was his brain that devised the scheme by which the "Rebel ram Albemarle" was destroyed. Lieut. William Cushing became acquainted with Doctor Boynton's invention of the "Oil well Torpedo," therefore when President Lincoln sent for Cushing and told him he wanted him to destroy the ram Albemarle, Cushing replied he "would do it," but to the President's query "how?" he answered "I will let you know in ten days." On leaving Lincoln, Cushing went directly to Syracuse, to consult with Doctor Boynton, and while there they laid the plans which he returned to Lincoln.

After a few days Dr. Boynton joined Cushing at the Brooklyn Navy Yard, and together they watched the construction of two armed torpedo boats, on the completion of which, the Doctor named one the Manetta, and his eldest daughter, Josephine, named the other the Chautauqua. They experimented with them in the Hudson and East rivers, to insure the practical working of the machinery and torpedoes, and when Cushing left the Doctor he said, "Well Doctor, in ten days you will hear the rebel ram Albemarle is destroyed, or Willie Cushing is no more! Good by."

Professor Boynton's brain was ever active. Between 1844 and 1890 he had granted him over thirty patents, beside many useful things invented that were not patented. The "Manual of Magnetism,"⁵ published by Daniel Davis Jr. in

Boston, in 1847, second edition, illustrates several of Doctor Boynton's inventions: one on page 176, "Axial Revolving Bar;" one on page 221, "Electric Magnet, revolving on its axis;" and one on page 278, "Improved Magneto-Electric Machine." One of his first patents was "Improvement in Apparatus for Solar Salt Evaporation." His "Oil Well Torpedoes, first used with success, by himself. Refrigerator Cars or Tanks, for conveying vegetable or animal substances during transit." At that time the idea was so absurd to the majority, he could get no one to invest with him in introducing them! Now what would we do without them? He received more money from his "Improved Gaslight Multiplier," than for all the rest. He always spoke very highly of his "Anti Friction Oil," as a lubricator. His Improved Fire Extinguishers," have long been known as the "Babcock Fire Extinguisher." "The first process for converting cast iron into malleable steel was invented by him." "Improvement in Ornamentation of the Surfaces of Hard Materials, such as shells, pearls, ivory, bone, horn, marble, buttons, and glass," has been familiar to many who have used the pearl buttons of iridescent hue. He considered his "Method of extracting Gold and other metal by Chlorine, and the vacuum process, a very useful one. His "diving bells" and "Ingenius method of taking deep sea soundings," were also of much interest.

About 1888 he became interested in wall plasters and Hydraulic Cements. His "Alabaster Cement Plaster" was proven to be superior to any in use. In connection with that he invented an "Apparatus for Evaporating water from granular materials, as sand, mineral, and vegetable substances." He gave the electric light on the platform with his lectures twenty-five years before it came into general use. His last invention, an "Electric Motor" is lost to the world.

At times during his busy and varied life, he gave attention to the genealogy of his name, and his eldest daughter (Mrs. Brewster) recorded as he collected, but her sudden

death in 1880 checked his investigations, which were not renewed until the first of January, 1883. He called the first Boynton Convention to be holden in Newburyport, Mass., on August 14, 1883, and was very much interested in the cause the remainder of his life—travelling many thousand miles, and devoting thousands of dollars in collecting the genealogical records, which he intended to publish.

He was taken suddenly ill on the 18th of October, 1890, while at work in his laboratory, at Highland Place, Syracuse. and although his attending physican thought he would recover. his own diagnosis proved correct, even to the number of hours he could survive. His earthly light was extinguished about four o'clock on the morning of October twentieth, and his great soul—we believe—passed on to endless Worlds.

“He breathes not, yet he lives in thoughts.”

CAROLINE (HARRIMAN) BOYNTON.

The Saturday Globe of October 25, 1890, contained a long obituary, from which the following extracts were selected: “Syracuse, October 24.—At four o'clock Monday morning, Dr. John Farnham Boynton died at his home on Highland Place, after a very brief illness. By this death the city lost one of the most remarkable men that ever lived in it. September 20, 1811, at Bradford, Mass., was his natal day. Of old and prominent stock he took a deep pride in his family, and several years ago set to work assiduously collecting data with which to complete a genealogical history of all the Boyntons. An Association of the Boyntons was organized through his zeal and he was chosen the president. Dr. Boynton was a man of imposing personality. Tall, well formed, muscular, he was remarkably well preserved, and went about town up to within a few days of his death as spry as any one fifty years of age. Although he was nearly eighty years old his hair which he wore long,

contained few silver threads. It was the Doctor's knowledge of geology that enabled him to denounce the 'Cardiff Giant.'

“The Doctor was apparently in his usual health Saturday afternoon when he became suddenly ill, and throughout his illness he had no hope of recovery. He believed that he had burst a blood vessel in his chest, and that internal hemorrhage interfered with his breathing and his heart action. Drs. E. H. Maxon and H. D. Didama were called. The patient had the symptoms of slight congestion of the lungs. He had been a practicing physician in his early life and insisted that hemorrhage was the trouble and that he could not live long. He wrote a long letter to his wife, who left last week to visit friends in New Milford, Pa. The funeral was held at his home on Wednesday afternoon at three o'clock. All the old residents of the city were in attendance. Rev. E. W. Mundy officiated. Mr. Mundy's remarks were a splendid tribute to the ability of the deceased. Burial was in Woodlawn Cemetery. The bearers were Ex-Mayor Lyman Stevens, John E. Sweet, John W. Truesdell, D. F. Gott, Joseph E. Masters, and M. Fillmore Smith.”

LINES DEDICATED TO DR. BOYNTON.

Fame, sought of many, toyed with all,
 And wearied oft with constant pleas,
 Allowed ungracious weeds to fall
 From her reluctant grasp; but these,
 Or conqueror's plume, or poet's promise-bud,
 She touched with blight, or tinged with angry blood.

And from a grasping, prostrate throng
 The willful idol fled in haste,
 She found, distraught, his books among,
 And prone upon a rocky waste,
 One listening, rapt, to earth's harmonious chime,
 His soul attuning to the psalm sublime.

Fame was his fate, awhile unknown,
 She led this purest devotee
 Through mountain gorge, o'er mountain crown,
 By lake and river, plain and sea ;
 His fervent heart with all their glories warmed,
 With all their precious lore his mind informed.

Anon, among his kind he stood,
 The many waters and the storm
 Had formed his voice, the multitude
 Thrilled 'neath it as one instinct form,
 To nature's eloquence he gave a tongue,
 And, syllabled, her thousand voices rung.

And fame, illusive, fitful fame,
 Sat, charmed and smiling, at his feet,
 The while her honored Boynton's name
 Swelled through her pæn, clear and sweet ;
 And votive wreaths her eager fingers wove
 Of all the gems and blossoms of his love.

High priest of Science ! her sacred lore
 Thy meat and drink ! still enter thou
 Unto her tabernacled store,
 And bring to us, 'tis lawful now,
 The treasures of earth's mighty heart.
 Unrole to us the heavenly scroll,
 Fling wide the gloomy folds apart
 And fill our souls from nature's soul !
 So wheresoe'er thy thrilling voice is heard,
 Thy name shall be a people's household word.

Commendatory Notices.

The Albany, N. Y. Evening Journal, of Saturday, Sept. 13, and Tuesday, Sept. 30, 1856, contained the following:

"On Thursday evening, Dr. Boynton closed his course in Troy, when

acclamation, followed by cheers, the waving of handkerchiefs. by the ladies, etc.

“Whereas, Dr. Boynton having concluded his course of Lectures on Geology, is about to leave the city, and such is our high estimate of his distinguished abilities as a lecturer, his profound and varied learning as a man of science, and the wholesomeness of the intellectual and moral effect of his lectures on all who have heard them, that we should do injustice to ourselves, to allow the occasion to pass without an expression of our sentiments: Therefore, resolved, That we tender our united and cordial thanks to Dr. Boynton for the scientific information, and the refined entertainment which his lectures, together with his numerous and splendid pictorial illustrations have afforded us. Resolved, Whenever his engagements will render it expedient, we invite the Doctor to revisit our city, and repeat his course of lectures. Resolved, That in our estimation his lectures are eminently worthy of the patronage of any community.”

“A COMPLIMENT TO DR. BOYNTON.

At the conclusion of Dr. Boynton’s lecture last evening, a meeting of those who had the benefit and pleasure of attending the course of lectures delivered by him during the last two weeks in this city, was held, and the following resolutions were offered by Alfred B. Street, Esq.

“Whereas, we have listened with instruction and delight to the series of popular lectures on science by Dr. Boynton,—with instruction, from the clear, simple, yet graphic and thorough delineation of the subjects Astronomical, Geological, and upon the Animal Kingdom, which were discussed by him—and delight in the easy, and graceful delivery of the same—he thus evincing not only his accurate knowledge of his themes, but his adaptation as a popular scientific lecturer.

“Resolved, that we, as citizens of Albany, are fully aware of the importance of such lectures to awaken more widely an appreciation of general scientific knowledge in our midst—that they are calculated not only to awaken but to meet the interest excited, by rendering the auditors full satisfaction on the subjects discussed in the series.

Resolved, That in view of these facts, we take pleasure in inviting Dr. Boynton to repeat and extend, at some future period convenient, to himself, his course of lectures in our city, at the same time presenting him our thanks for the delight he has afforded us in the series just concluded.

IRA HARRIS, Chairman.

LORENZO E. CLARKE, Secretary.

The resolutions were seconded by the Rev. Dr. Hague, and unanim-

FROM THE HON. MILLARD FILLMORE,

“His manner of lecturing is much more attractive for being oral instead of written, and much more instructive to the popular mind by being divested of all the technicalities of science, and brought down in plain, familiar language to the comprehension of all. The lectures derive additional interest from the splendid views with which they are illustrated, many of which are not only beautiful as works of art, but very instructive in presenting peculiar landscape views and geological formations of the earth. I cannot doubt that his lectures, which are delivered with that earnest enthusiasm peculiar to one whose heart is in his subject, must be useful wherever they are delivered, and believing this, I cheerfully commend them to the patronage of my friends.

Millard Fillmore.

New York, Dec. 30th, 1869.

Dr. John F. Boynton :

Dear Sir:—At the conclusion of your course of lectures for the Cooper Institute on the Natural History of Creation, it gives me great pleasure to congratulate you on their entire success, and to state that they were attended by crowded audiences, who testified their interest and approbation, not only by increasing numbers, but by repeated expressions of applause. Departing from my usual rule, I can sincerely recommend the lectures to public attention wherever you may repeat them.

Faithfully yours,

Peter Cooper.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION FOR UPPER CANADA,
EDUCATION OFFICE.

The undersigned having attended Dr. Boynton's lectures on Geology, have great pleasure (without any intimation on his part) to express their high admiration of the knowledge, ability, eloquence, and Christian sentiments displayed in explaining and discussing his subjects, and the graphic and brilliant manner in which he illustrated them.

Rev. James Spencer,
Editor Christian Guardian.
Rev. W. Ormiston.
A. McCallum,
Master Prov. M. School.

Rev. E. Ryerson, D. D.,
Chief Supt. of Education for
Upper Canada.
Thos. J. Robertson, A. M.,
Head Master, P. N. S. C. W.

Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1890.

The Farmer's club met at the rooms of the Business Men's Association this morning. The following resolution, offered by Wallace Tappan, was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That in the death of the late Dr. John Boynton, who was a devoted member of this club, we have lost a citizen whose wealth of scientific attainments, general knowledge and practical inventive genius were of the highest standard, duly appreciated by his many friends and devotees of science throughout the country. We sincerely deplore his departure from among us, feeling that few men possess the great knowledge he had acquired covering a period of more than half a century. We remember him as an original, vigorous, intellectual man, studiously devoted to science and the welfare of the human race; a friend of progressive agriculture and a lecturer of rare ability. As a tribute to his memory and praiseworthy efforts in behalf of practical science and invention, we deem it fittingly proper and expressive of our sincere appreciation of Dr. Boynton and his life work that this resolution of respect be passed by this society and spread on the minutes of the club and a copy be sent to his family.

A tribute on the life and character of Doctor Boynton was read by Frank M. Terry, of Liverpool. Mr. Tappan and others also spoke briefly and in the highest terms of him.

John Farnham Boynton.

TRIBUTE TO HIS MEMORY BY F. M. TERRY.

“Dr. John F. Boynton dead! In the zenith of his fame and power he has reached his journey's end. In speaking words of praise and love above his dust we pay a tribute to ourselves. How poor this world would be without its graves, without the memory of our mighty dead. Our citizens should honor this brave and generous man. A millionaire in brains, the intellectual autocrat of his day. Fortunate is the man great enough to know the great.

In the presence of death we should judge as we would be judged. We know that men are only fragments, that the greatest walk in shadow, and that faults and failures mingle with the lives of all. In the grave should be buried the prejudices and the passions born of conflict; charity should hold the scales in which are weighed the deeds of men.

John F. Boynton breathed the atmosphere of investigation. Nothing escaped his attention. Born a great man, his restless spirit led him into every field of science, art and letters. He relied upon evidence, on demonstration, upon experience. He endeavored to examine only that which was capable of being examined. He had a brain full of the dawn, the head of a philosopher, and his inventive genius led him into every field of scientific study. His attention was forever turned toward things that were to benefit his fellow men. Such men I love. In them we find the estimates of greatness, the deeds and lives that challenge praise and thrill the hearts of men.

As citizen of our county, he became a part of its growth and progress. His life and character have been woven and interwoven in her adversity and prosperity, from a village upon the bank of a canal to a city of affluence and power. In his and our lives have been the grandest years that men have lived. And when I think of a Humboldt, a Tyndall, a Huxley, a Spencer, a Darwin, a Mills, a Boynton, there are no words intense enough, with heart enough, with love enough, to express my admiration for those great men that have lived and labored for their fellow men. Nothing can be grander than to sow the seeds of noble thoughts, to earn the grateful homage of our race, and then in life's last shadowy hour, to look back over a well-spent life and know that the world is the better for our living. It is not my purpose to pronounce any extended eulogy upon the character and life and services of the man whose death we so profoundly regret. No eulogies, no words of praise, no arch of victory, no monumental pile to endear him to our people. The story of his useful and honorable life illumines the brightest pages in our knowledge, and the fruits of his incessant labors, read and known of all men, give lustre to his name, and will perpetuate his memory. How much I have enjoyed his many discussions with our Farmers' club. He was always a welcome messenger and his words were full of scientific investigation. Not only may we associate his name with the great scientists of ancient and modern times, but we may more truly associate it with the great inventors of the nineteenth century. Few men possessed such a wonderful combination of brain. Few men stand a peer to John F. Boynton. He knew that science is knowledge of the laws of life, of the conditions of happiness, of the facts by which we are surrounded, means by which man subjugates nature and bends the elemental powers to our will, making blind force the servant of his brain. The Doctor was a chemist and in the crucible of science new truths were discovered, and by the microscope and telescope new worlds. Everywhere and in everything he found the infinite; in every direction he investigated and explored. He was the advocate of inquiry, the investigator of the unknown. He never stopped until he did know. What he knew he discovered by that dint of energy that knew no such word as fail. What he did not

know he had the courage to acknowledge. He mingled with his fellow men, always ready and willing to give aid and support, and with a charitable hand gave counsel and advice. His knowledge and experience made him a ready and eloquent talker. His enthusiasm stirred the hearts of men. His presence inspired in men a lofty character of study and investigation.

Words are inadequate to express the colossal ability of the man. Like the mammoth trees of the forest, he towered high above his fellow men and stood there the eloquent champion of thought and investigation. In the silence of his study, in the quietude of his home, in his laboratory his thoughts were moulded by the presence of a grand and noble wife; she who could see and encourage in him the fertile imagination of a great brain. She stood constantly by his side, and in words of help and encouragement became his constant and necessary adviser. New thoughts were in his brain, new hopes within his heart. Another heaven bent above his life. He saw in everything the everlasting picture of birth and decay. He measured life by that chain of relations and circumstances born of the infinite. From the cradled song of childhood's happy hour to manhood's growth, age and decay—forever the investigator of men and things. In the laboratory of his great brain, that world with one inhabitant sprang into being, speechless attributes human and divine. Few men knew and could measure the capabilities of this great man. Born in the childhood of our country, he added much toward her advancement. He took the thunderbolts from the hand of Jupiter and with them electric thought flashes under the sea and over the land in advance of time. He made the lightnings our messengers and brought the whole world at our door. He added much to the progress of the world. His restless spirit knew no bounds. And his last breath bore away into infinite space and glory—an electric motor just bursting into being.

Dr. John F. Boynton had within the last three years patented and applied for ten patents. Here we see that his intellect was brightening with age. During these years he devoted much time to the study of microbes. The exposure of the Cardiff giant was given to the world by a Boynton. Morse, the father of electricity, hired the Doctor to introduce his discovery, and our Doctor Boynton advanced his interests by the use of his own invention. In fact the discovery belongs to Doctor Boynton. Thirty inventions and patents have been the fruits of his labor.

When we look back over the pages of our cruel war we find Doctor Boynton at its beginning, lecturing through the South. It was at Petersburg where his property was confiscated. His batteries were used at Aquia Creek to convey messages to head quarters of the Confederate army. Afterward they were used at Bull Run, and at the second battle they were destroyed. His collection was valuable, his

loss great. Nothing could deter this great man in his advancement of science. He was a ready listener and a great helper. His spirit knew no bounds and his activity was restless as Old Ocean. In popularizing science he has no equal, living or dead. His lectures in New York were the most gifted success ever attended—one grand ovation.” * * * *

Referring to the destruction of the ram Albemarle, he said, “All praise to the daring Cushing, his name was heralded far and near and goes down to posterity recorded. The great work accomplished, the master hand that built and invented received no praise. It was not for him to receive the plaudits of the north. Silent, and poised, this great man stood in the arena of action. But genius knows all time; for him the dead all breathe and act their countless parts again.

No one can overestimate the good accomplished by this marvellous, many-sided man. Great men are part of nature's self, kindred of all life, the gradual growth of countless years. There was within his words the subtle spark of the season's change, of everything that is, of everything that lies between the slumbering seeds, that, half awakening by the April's rain, have dreams of heaven's blue, and feels the amorous kisses of the sun, and that strange tomb wherein the alchemist doth give to death's cold dust the throb and thrill of life again. And while the wintry snows of age were falling on his head, spring, with all her wealth of bloom, was in his heart. The memory of this ample man is now a part of nature's wealth. He was one of the foremost thinkers of our age. He believed in immortality: nothing created, destroyed. He did not fear to stand alone. His brain took counsel of his heart. And so, with reverent hands, I place this tribute on his tomb.”

A testimonial prepared by a chosen committee was read in the Boynton convention, at the close of which the President, Marcellus Boynton, presented the following:

“It is with pleasure that I add my testimony to what has already been said in regard to the many high and noble qualities of our deceased brother and kinsman, John Farnham Boynton. Although my personal acquaintance with him was not so long as with many of you, yet there were in it many pleasing features. Mutually attracted towards each other in the beginning, by both being interested in the genealogy and history of our people, the bond of friendship grew rapidly until severed by death. Ripened in years, and fully prepared for another state of existence, he has passed on to enjoy the reward of a well-spent life on earth. I shall ever hold in kind remembrance the warm and fraternal relations formed in our association with him.

He was devoted to our cause, and honored the name he bore, and it is through his untiring efforts that we are here assembled in re-union today. Let us hope and trust that in the golden summer of another life, we shall meet him in a sweeter reunion where parting is unknown.

He was one who could truly say if asked as to his stewardship, at the gate of the beautiful city above, I have not been idle. He was a man of noble impulses and of a high order of intelligence. His kind and generous acts won the hearts of our people and we mourn his loss today. But his life and example remain a precious inheritance to our Association, and the record of his faithful stewardship is a monument to his memory more enduring than marble."

The name BOYNTON also appears under the form of Bayonton—Bianton—Bienton—Binton—Bointon—Boyanton—Boyenton—Boyington—Boyinton—Boyneton—Boyonton—Boyton—Buinton—Buyington—Byanton—Byington—Byonton.

EXPLANATIONS AND ABBREVIATIONS.

William and John Boynton, the emigrants, were the first generation; their children, the second; their grandchildren, the third, and so on. A small figure placed a little above and to the right of each name, designates the generation to which he or she belongs, thus David⁴ on the eleventh page signifies he was of the fourth generation. The ancestral line in parenthesis follows the name of each head of the family. The small number placed at the left of the name refers to that one as the head of a family, which can be easily traced; thus 13.David on page five refers to 13 David on page eleven. Where a wife's name occurs in parenthesis the reader will understand that was her maiden name; thus Ruth (Kimball) on page seventeen was the wife of Joseph Hardy.

b. signifies born; bapt., baptized; chh., church; rec., record; m., married; unm., unmarried; pub. and int., publication and intention of marriage; dau., daughter; d., died; d. y., died young; res., residence or resides; rem. removed.



Sincerely yours,

Caroline H. Boynton.

Boynton Genealogy

Part 1.

COMPRISING THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM.

First Generation.

1. William¹ Boynton was born in the East Riding of Yorkshire, England, in 1606. He came to Rowley, Mass. with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, in the Autumn of 1638. He was assigned a lot on Bradford street, to which he subsequently added largely by purchase in various parts of the county. He gave a farm to each of his children in his lifetime, and the remainder of his estate to his wife Elizabeth Jackson, whom he brought with him.

In the records he was called a "planter," and "weaver," but in the deeds he is called a "tailor."

He taught the school from 1656 to 1681, and was probably the first person employed as a schoolmaster, in the town.

Children born in Rowley :

2. I. JOHN², b. Dec. 19, 1640; d. in Rowley, March 26, 1665.
- II. ELIZABETH², b. Dec. 11, 1642; m. John Simonds in Rowley, Nov. 9, 1664. They lived in Bradford where their three children were born.
 - I. JOHN³, b. Apr. 28, 1671; d. July 20, 1671.
 - II. HANNAH³, b. Jan. 27, 1674.
 - III. MEHITABLE³, b. Apr. 30, 1677.
- III. ZACHARIAH², b. Oct. 11, 1644; buried Aug. 4, 1660.
3. VI. JOSHUA², b. Mar. 10, 1646; m. Hannah Barnet, in Newbury Apr. 9, 1678.
- V. MARY², b. July 23, 1648; m. John, son of Roger Eastman of Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1672. He was b. in 1640; d. Mar. 25, 1720. Children born in Salisbury.
 - I. HANNAH³, b. Nov. 23, 1673; d. Dec. 8, 1673.
 - II. JOHN³, b. Aug. 24, 1675.
 - III. ZACHARIAH³, b. Oct. 24, 1679.
 - IV. ROGER³, b. Feb. 26, 1682-3.
 - V. ELIZABETH³, b. Sept. 26, 1685; m. George Brown, Apr. 10, 1705.
 - VI. THOMAS³, b. Feb. 14, 1688; d. Aug. 27, 1691.
 - VII. JOSEPH³, b. June 23, 1692.
4. VI. CALEB², b. Apr. 7, 1650; m. Mary, dau. of Edmund and Ann Moore, of Newbury, June 24, 1672.
- VII. SARAH², b. Dec. 1, 1652; d. in Rowley, Aug. 8, 1654.

Second Generation.

3. Joshua² Boynton, (*William*¹) b. in Rowley, Mass., March 10, 1646; m. 1st. Hannah Barnet, in Newbury, Apr. 9, 1678. She d. in Newbury Jan. 12, 1722. He m. 2d, Wid. Mary Syles, of Rowley, Nov. 29, 1725. She d. July 28, 1727. He m. 3d, in Haverhill, Oct. 30, 1727, Mary, wid. of his cousin John Boynton. In 1673 his father gave him a farm in Newbury, containing one hundred acres, near Mr. Dummer's farm. He lived there more than fifty years. He was a soldier under Maj. Appleton in the wars at Narragansett, 1675, also under Capt. Brocklebank when the latter was slain by the Indians at Sudbury, April, 1676.

His will was proved Nov. 12, 1736.

Children born in Newbury :

5. I. JOSHUA³, b. May 4, 1679; m. Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Gerrish) Dole.
6. II. JOHN³, b. July 15, 1683; m. Jemima Worcester.
7. III. ZACHARIAH³, bapt. July 20, 1690; m. Sarah Wicom.
8. IV. WILLIAM³, b. May 26, 1690; m. Joanna Stevens.
- V. HANNAH³, bapt. Apr. 5, 1696; m. John, son of John and Mercy (Dickinson) Dresser, of Rowley, in Newbury Apr. 2, 1724. They res. in Rowley where he d. of consumption, Nov. 17, 1736. She m. 2d. Thomas Johnson of Rowley, Jan. 24, 1740.

Children born in Rowley :

- I. JAMES⁴, b. Feb. 2, 1724-5.
- II. MOSES⁴, b. Sept. 1, 1726; d. Feb. 24, 1748-9.
- III. HANNAH⁴, b. Sept. 26, 1728; m. Jonathan Wood of Rowley, July 17, 1749.
- IV. SARAH⁴, b. Feb. 14, 1730-1; pub. to Israel Davis of Ipswich, March 9, 1754.
- V. ELIZABETH⁴, b. July 20, 1733; pub. to Isaac Southwick, jr. of Danvers, Oct. 7, 1758.
- VI. JEMIMA⁴, d. an infant in Rowley, Sept. 4, 1736.

4. Caleb² Boynton, (*William*¹), b. April 7, 1650; m. Mary, dau. of Edmund and Ann Moore, of Newbury, June 24, 1672. She was b. in Newbury, Nov. 30, 1648. He resided first in Newbury, then in Ipswich until 1695, after which time we have no further record of his family in Mass. Ipswich chh. records give his death in 1696. Circumstances indicate his son Caleb, went from Ipswich along the coast to York, Me., and thence to Wiscasset.

Children born in Newbury :

9. I. WILLIAM³, b. July 24, 1673; m. ————. He was in the Canadian Expedition, (Blodgette.)
10. II. JOHN³, bapt. April 9, 1676. We have no more record of him in Mass., therefore think he was the John Byington found in Branford, Conn. as early as 1716, whose dau. Mary m. Moses Foote, June 22, 1726, in Branford.

Children born in Ipswich :

- III. ANN³, b. Jan. 30, 1678; m. ————
- IV. HEPHZIBAH³, b. Nov. 13, 1681; m. ————
11. V. CALEB³, b. Nov. 24, 1685; m. ————
- VI. A dau. bapt. June 10, 1688.
- VII. MARY³, b. Jan. 21, 1692-3.

Third Generation.

5. Joshua³ Boynton, (*Joshua*², *William*¹,) b. May 4, 1679; m. Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Gerrish) Dole, May —, 1708. She was b. in Newbury, Nov. 14, 1681. They res. in Newbury. He died Oct. 29, 1770, aged 91. She d. in Newbury, Dec. 26, 1777, aged 96.

Children :

- I. SARAH⁴, b. April 23, 1708; d. May 14, 1714.
- 12. II. JEREMIAH⁴, b. Oct. 14, 1709; m. 1st, Mary Colman; m. 2d Zerviah ———.
- III. JEMIMA⁴, b. March 26, 1711. } twins, both d.
- IV. MARY⁴, “ “ “ “ } Same day, Apr. 2, 1712.
- 13. V. DAVID⁴, b. Dec. 15, 1712; m. Mary Stickney, Sept. 19, 1738.
- 14. VI. MOSES⁴, b. Apr. 18, 1714; m. Abigail Goodridge of Newbury, May 13, 1742.
- 15. VII. JOSHUA⁴, b. Jan. 20, 1717; m. Martha Stickney, Apr. 14, 1743.
- VIII. MARY⁴, b. Apr. 25, 1719; m. in Newbury, Apr. 25, 1739, Jonathan, son of Richard and Abigail (Ellithorpe) Leighton of Rowley. He was b. in Rowley, Oct. 19, 1715.

Children :

- I. MARY⁵, b. Oct. 10, 1739.
- II. JOHN⁵, b. Feb. 20, 1741.

- III. JONATHAN ⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1743.
- IV. MOSES ⁵, b. Oct. 22, 1745.
- V. EZEKIEL ⁵, b. May 14, 1748.
- VI. RICHARD ⁵, b. Dec. 3, 1749.
- VII. MARTHA ⁵, b. Oct. 11, 1752.
- VIII. JANE ⁵, b. Dec. 6, 1754.
- IX. SARAH ⁵, b. Jan. 17, 1758.
- IX. APPHIA ⁴, bapt. in Byfield church, Nov. 12, 1721.
- X. JANE ⁴, bapt. Oct. 6, 1723; m. Richard, son of Edmund and Hannah (Dole) Goodridge of Newbury.
- Children:
- I. MARTHA ⁵, b. ———
- II. EDMUND ⁵, b. Sept. 17, 1767.
- XI. HANNAH ⁴, b. Feb. 7, 1726; m. Matthew Lunt of Newbury. They were of Newbury 1784. He a seaman, she a spinster.
- 16. XII. ENOCH ⁴, b. Nov. 28, 1727; m. Rachel Foster.
- XIII. MEHITABLE ⁴, bapt. in Byfield church, Jan. 9. 1732.

6. John³ Boynton, (*Joshua*², *William*¹,) b. July 15, 1683; m. Jemima Worcester of Bradford, pub. in Newbury, Nov. 27, 1717. He res. in Byfield, Newbury; was a cooper. Eight of his nine children died of "throat distemper." Four were buried in one grave in Dec. 1735. He rem. to Dunstable in 1744.

Children :

- I. FRANCIS ⁴, b. Dec. 26, 1718; d. Dec. 26, 1735.
- II. SARAH ⁴, b. July 7, 1720; d. Dec. 20, 1735.
- III. HANNAH ⁴, b. June 16, 1722; m. Dea. Francis Worcester of Sandwich, Oct. 28, 1741. He was b. in Bradford, Mar. 30, 1721; res. in Hollis, N. H., where the children were born. He d. Oct. 19, 1800.

Children :

- I. ABIGAIL ⁵, b. Nov. 5, 1742.
- II. FRANCIS ⁵, b. June 16, 1744; d. y.
- III. JEMIMA ⁵, b. Jan. 22, 1746.
- IV. HANNAH ⁵, Jan. 3, 1748, d. y.
- V. SARAH ⁵, b. June 18, 1749.
- VI. BEULAH ⁵, b. Oct. 29, 1750.
- VII. MARY ⁵, b. Dec. 13, 1751.
- VIII. LYDIA ⁵, b. Apr. 26, 1753.
- IX. JOHN ⁵, b. Dec. 31, 1755.
- X. HANNAH ⁵, b. Jan. 3, 1757.
- XI. FRANCIS ⁵, b. Oct. 27, 1758.
- XII. BATHSHEBA ⁵, b. Apr. 21, 1763.

- IV. JEMIMA ⁴, b. Feb. 15, 1724; d. Feb. 11, 1736.
 - V. WILLIAM ⁴, b. Apr. 25, 1726; d. Dec. 21, 1735.
 - VI. JOHN ⁴, b. July 30, 1728; d. Dec. 21, 1735.
 - VII. MARY ⁴, bapt. Dec. 6, 1730; d. Dec. 20, 1735.
 - VIII. SAMUEL ⁴, b. ———; d. Jan. 4, 1736.
 - IX. DAVID ⁴, bapt. June 8, 1735; d. Dec. 26, 1735.
-

7. **Zachariah³ Boynton**, (*Joshua², William¹*) bapt. July 20, 1690; m. Sarah, dau. of John and Abigail (Kimball) Wicom, of Newbury, Nov. 15, 1715. She was b. in Rowley, Aug. 29, 1688. He rem. to Coventry, Conn., (Windham Co.) before 1724. He d. in Coventry, Dec. 30, 1750.

Children :

- 17. I. JOHN ⁴, b. Oct. 9, 1718; m. ———. prob. Tabethy Dawes, in Coventry, Ct., Nov. 6, 1740.
 - II. HANNAH ⁴, b. Dec. 30, 1720; m. prob. Ephraim Brown, jr. before 1745.
 - 18. III. JOSHUA ⁴, b. Feb. 26, 1722; m. prob. Rachel Carpenter, Nov. 9, 1749.
 - IV. SARAH ⁴, b. Oct. 6, 1723; d. Oct. 6, 1724.
 - V. MEHITABLE ⁴, b. Mar. 21, 1726.
 - VI. ABIGAIL ⁴, b. June 17, 1729; m. 1st. Sept. 7, 1748, John Palmer of Coventry, and had four children. She m. 2d., Jan. 27, 1757, Capt. James Chamberlain, and had six chil.
 - VII. WICOM ⁴, b. July 28, 1732; d. Nov. 7, 1742.
-

8. **William³ Boynton**, (*Joshua², William¹*), born May 26, 1690; m. Joanna, dau. of John and Dorothy (-) Stevens of Salisbury, Nov. 1713, by Rev. Caleb Cushing. She was b. in Salisbury, Oct. 15, 1692. He received grant of Narraganset lands in right of his father. He lived first in Byfield Parish, Newbury; rem. to Kingston, N. H., early in the year 1730. His son Richard, of Boston, received letters of administration on his estate, June 1, 1771.

Children born in Newbury :

- I. DOROTHY ⁴, b. Dec. 1715.
- II. HANNAH ⁴, b. Sept. 26, 1717; pub. to Obadiah, son of Joseph and Abigail (Brown) French of Salisbury. Nov. 1, 1737. She was then of Kingston, N. H. He was b. in Salisbury, Sept. 29, 1716.

Children born in Salisbury :

19. III. WILLIAM⁴, b. July 5, 1719.
 20. IV. RICHARD⁴, b. May 28, 1721. He had three wives, and d. childless in Boston not long after the Revolutionary war. One of his sisters m. a Batchelder, the other a Tilton, from whom sprang the Batchelders and Tiltons of Loudon, N. H.
 21. V. JOSHUA⁴, b. Aug. 16, 1723.
 22. VI. JOHN⁴, b. Aug. 31, 1724; m. Anna Smith.
 VII. MARTHA⁴, b. Sept. 2, d. Sept. 13, 1726.
 VIII. BETTY⁴, b. Mar. 6, 1727.
 IX. MARTHA⁴, b. ———, 1728.

9. William³ Boynton, (*Caleb², William¹,*) b. in Newbury, Mass., July 24, 1673. Was in the Canadian Expedition; m.

10. John³ Boynton, (*Caleb², William¹,*) bapt. in Newbury, Mass., April 19, 1676; m.

Is not this the Boynton who went to Conn., and “called his name Byington?” as we find in Branford, Ct., Town Records, under date of Oct. 16, 1710, that one “Jon. Boyington “entered his ear marks with a crosse on the right ear, and a half penny on the fore side of the same,” and in the Reg. of Deeds in Branford, the “Thirty-first Day of January, Anno Domini 1720, I John Byinton, of Branford, Co. of New Haven, Colony of Ct. of N. E., weaver, 4th Division of Land made over to me by John Swain & Thomas Whedon and Eunice the wife of Thomas Wheedon etc., etc., which doth accrue to me by right of my wife Jane, Relect or widow of s’d Jno. Swain, deceased.”

Signed :

JOHN BYINTON,
 her
 JANE O BYINTON.
 mark

As we have no further record of this John in Mass., it seems quite conclusive he was the progenitor of a large branch of the family in Conn., who spell their names Byington, or Boyington.

11. Caleb³ Boynton, (*Caleb*², *William*¹,) b. in Ipswich, Nov. 24, 1685; m., probably Christian ———. As we find in the Reg. of Deeds in Alfred, Maine, one Caleb Boynton of York, Me., a “weaver,” bought ten acres of land in York, July 6, 1725, and on Sept. 16, 1726, he sold ten acres in York, and his wife Christian, signed the deed with him. They also sold lands at different times in 1736; and in 1762, “Christian Boynton, spinstress, of a place called Wiscasset, Co. of York, Me., sold two acres of land lying in York.” There seems little doubt this was Caleb Jr. (from Ipswich) and his wife, but we have not been able to establish the fact. We have a fragment stating “a Caleb Boynton was in Wiscasset in 1750; also one William Boynton in 1754.” In the History of Ancient Sheepscot and Newcastle, Me., we find Caleb and William Boynton petitioners for the incorporation of Whitehaven, March 22d, 1740. Was not this William the brother of Caleb Jr., b. 1673-?

Fourth Generation.

12. **Jeremiah⁴ Boynton**, (*Joshua², Joshua², William¹,*)
b. Oct. 14, 1709; m. 1st Mary, dau. of Ephraim Colman of
Newbury, we lack the proof of his 2d m. to Zerviah. He
was sometimes called "Jeremy," and known in Coventry,
Ct. as Jerome. "Jerome Boynton, late of Newbury, bought
land of Caleb Stanley, of Coventry, on the 8th day of May,
1736." Coventry Deeds "Jerome Boynton of Newbury,
Mill Wright, for 104 pounds L. M. quit claimed to Nath'l
Keezer of N., yeoman, all his right to the estate of his late
father, Joshua Boynton of Newbury, dec'd, both real and
personal, Jan. 16, 1771. Essex Co. deeds.

He resided in Coventry, Ct., where his children were born,
but it seems he returned to Newbury, and d. there March 7,
1775. His will was dated March 2, 1775.

Children all by 1st wife.

- I. APPHIA⁵, b. July 5, 1737; m. ——— Brown.
23. II. MOSES⁵, b. Oct. 6, 1739; m. ———
- III. HANNAH⁵, b. June 6, 1741; m. ——— Ladd. She d. before
1775, leaving children.
- IV. LYDIA⁵, b. Feb. 10, 1743; m. Abraham, son of Thomas and
Joanna (Pike) Thorla, of Newbury. Pub. May 20, 1763.
He was b. in Newbury, July 14, 1743. "He d. from suffo-
cation from going into a well to clean it out, Aug. 31, 1786.

Children born in Newbury :

- I. PAUL⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1767; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Adams of Newbury, Feb. 19, 1789.
 - II. LYDIA⁶, b. July 27, 1769; m. ———
 - III. EUNICE⁶, b. Jan. 13, 1772; m. Daniel Pillsbury of Newbury, Feb. 5, 1788.
 - IV. DAVID⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1774; m. ———
 - V. STEPHEN⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1778; m. Eunice Thorla of Newbury, Dec. 8, 1796.
 - VI. JEREMIAH⁶, b. ———, 1782; shot while gunning near Kent's Island, Aug. 22, 1797.
24. V. SAMUEL⁵, b. Dec. 17, 1744; m. Apphia Duty of Newbury, May 14, 1766.
25. VI. STEPHEN⁵, b. July 17, 1749; m. ———
26. VII. JOSHUA⁵, b. Mar. 1, 1761; m. ———.
27. VIII. JEREMIAH⁵, b. Jan. 6, 1762-3 ("Jerome" in Coventry.)

13. David⁴ Boynton, (*Joshua*³, *Joshua*², *William*¹,) b. Dec. 15, 1712, m. Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Palmer) Stickney of Newbury, Sept. 19, 1738. She was b. in Byfield, Sept. 2, 1711. He res. in Newbury where he d. Feb. 8, 1757. She m. 2d, Moses, son of Jacob Hardy, Dec. 3, 1760, and removed to Dunstable. He d., and she then went to Andover and m. a Mr. Butterfield. She d. in Andover at the residence of her son Thomas Boynton.

Children born in Newbury :

- I. SARAH⁵, b. Mar. 21, 1739; m. ——— Morse, they had one dau. Sarah⁶, who m. a Mr. Downs and resided in Newburyport.
28. II. DAVID⁵, b. Feb. 21, 1740-1; m. ———
29. III. SAMUEL⁵, b. Feb. 5, 1743; m. Ruth Hardy, Oct. 24, 1765.
30. IV. AMOS⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1745; m. 1st, Polly Libby; 2d, Lucy Loring.
31. V. THOMAS⁵, b. Nov. 29, 1747; m. Hannah Ames, June 16, 1772.
- VI. MARY⁵, b. Mar. 27, 1750; m. Nathan Lovejoy. Pub. Apr. 8, 1773.
32. VII. MOSES⁵, b. Nov. 1, 1751; m. Mary Osgood, Dec. 25, 1777.
33. VIII. JONATHAN⁵, b. Aug. 16, 1753; m. Mary Moore, Dec. 13, 1781.

14. Moses⁴ Boynton, (*Joshua*³, *Joshua*², *William*¹,) b. Apr. 18, 1714; m. Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Hannah

(Frazer) Goodridge, (Goodrich,) May 13, 1742. She was b. in Newbury, Mass., March 15, 1717. He rem. to Coventry, Ct., about 1745. "Moses Boynton of Newbury, bought land of John Roberts of Coventry, Ct., Sept. 6, 1744." (Coventry Rec.)

Children :

- I. PHEBE⁵, b. Apr. 15, 1743; m. ——— Bingham, and rem. to Binghamton, N. Y.
- II. EUNICE⁵, b. Apr. 21, 1745; m. Nathan Duty of Newbury.

Children :

- I. ABIGAIL⁶, b. ———; m. Jeremiah Brown.
 - II. NATHAN⁶, b. ———; m. three times.
 - III. ANNA⁶, b. d. un m.
 - IV. EUNICE⁶, b. " "
 - V. POLLY⁶, b. " "
34. III. OLIVER⁵, b. April 30, 1747; m. Mary Brown of Hinsdale, N. H., Aug. 6, 1770.
 35. IV. BELA⁵, ("Bille") b. July 27, 1752; m. 1st, Anna Turner, m. 2d. widow (Fuller) Perkins.
 - V. HANNAH⁵, b. ———; m. Daniel Turner, of Coventry, Ct.

15. Joshua⁴ Boynton, (*Joshua³, Joshua², William¹,*) bapt. Jan. 20, 1717; m. Martha, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Palmer) Stickney of Rowley, April 14, 1743. She was bapt. Aug. 15, 1714. They res. in Hollis, N. H., where he d. Feb. 4, 1763.

Children born in Hollis :

36. I. JOSHUA⁵, b. Nov. 28, 1743; m. Mary Parker, May 26, 1778.
- II. MARTHA⁵, b. Aug. 29, 1745; m. Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Weston) Ball of Hollis, Nov. 30, 1775.

Children :

- I. NATHANIEL⁶, b. June 18, 1778.
- II. JOSEPH⁶, b. July 27, 1779.
- III. JOSHUA⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1781.
- IV. DAVID⁶, b. Oct. 24, 1783,
- V. JONATHAN⁶, b. " } twins.

David Ball⁶, m. Lucy Belden, and had thirteen children. viz :

- I. JONATHAN⁷, b. June 13, 1809, res. in Mich.
- II. PHILANDER⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1810.
- III. NANCY⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1812, d. Aug. 1813.
- IV. SYLVESTER⁴, b. Apr. 10, 1813.
- V. DAVID⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1814.

- VI. NANCY SMILEY ⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1816.
 VII. MATILDA ⁷, b. March 20, 1817; m. Nathan Whiting.
 Feb. 16, 1854, res. Cicero. N. Y.
 VIII. WALTER ⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1819; d. Jan. 10, 1877.
 IX. JERRY ⁷, b, Oct. 28, 1820.
 X. NATHANIEL BOYNTON ⁷, b. May 27, 1822.
 XI. HIRAM ⁷, b. June 15, 1824; d. Dec. 13. 1877.
 XII. MARTHA ⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1826.
 XIII. WASHINGTON ⁷, b. Mar. 18, 1830.
37. III. BENJAMIN ⁵, b. Feb. 21, 1747; m. Deborah Parker, Nov. 5,
 1778.
 IV. MARY ⁵, b. June 10, 1749; m. Eliphalet, son of Robert and
 Ann (Jacques) Adams, of Newbury, May 14, 1775. He
 was b. in Newbury, May 8, 1736.
 Children:
 I. EUNICE ⁶, b. Aug. 3, 1775; d. Oct 20, 1848.
 II. SARAH ⁶, b. Dec. 10, 1777; m. Moses Kent,
 Feb. 18, 1795. } twins.
 III. ANNA ⁶, b. Dec. 10, 1777; d. Sept. 4, 1778. }
 IV. ROBERT ⁶, b. May 20, 1787; m. Hannah Little, June
 12, 1808.
 V. AMOS ⁵, b. June 11, 1751; d. young.
 VI. SARAH ⁵, b. July 12, 1753; d. in Byfield at Mr. Richard
 Dummer's, Aug. 31, 1778.
38. VII. ELIAS ⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1755; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Gen'l.
 Francis Blood of Temple, N. H., Mar. 31, 1781.
 VIII. ELIZABETH ⁵, b. April 4, 1757; d. at Mr. Richard Dummer's.

16. Enoch⁴ Boynton, (*Joshua³, Joshua², William¹,*) b.
 Nov. 28, 1727; m. Rachel Foster of Cape Ann, about 1747,
 res. in Gloucester. Fisherman and husbandman. He was
 in the battle of Louisburg. He d. in 1805.

Children born in Gloucester:

39. I. ENOCH ⁵, b. 1749; m. Abigail ———.
 40. II. ELIJAH ⁵, m. Martha, dau. of Samuel Lord of
 Ipswich, Sept. 19, 1771.
 III. MARY ⁵, b. m. Nathaniel Robins of Ipswich,
 Jan. 10, 1770.
 IV. SUSANNAH ⁵, b. m. John Elliott.
 V. SARAH ⁵, b. m. Moses Call of Boscawen, N. H.,
 Oct. 26, 1779.
 VI. HANNAH ⁵, b. Sept. 4, 1757; m. Jacob Lurvey at Byfield,
 Dec. —, 1781; he was b. at Gloucester, Oct. 24, 1761, d. in
 Tremont, Maine, Sept. 11, 1853. She d. at Mt. Desert, Me.,
 Apr. 1, 1839. The family moved to Mt. Desert, Me., Nov.
 1791.

Children :

- I. HANNAH⁶, b. at Newbury, Byfield, Mass.. Dec. 8, 1782; m. William Gilley at Mt. Desert, Me., ———, 1802; d. at Cranberry Isles, Me., Mar. 24, 1852. Twelve children.
- II. SUSANNAH⁶, b. at Newbury, ———, 1784; m. James Brown at Mt. Desert, 1805. Five children. She d. at Mt. Desert, Sept. 1816.
- III. SARAH⁶, b. at Newbury, ———, 1786; m. 1st, Moses Ladd at Mt. Desert, 1802; m. 2d, Eliab Gott at Mt. Desert, 1815. Seven children. She d. at Mt. Desert, May, 1816.
- IV. MARY⁶, b. at Newburyport, Nov. 16, 1788; m. Thomas Stanley at Mt. Desert, 1810; d. at Cranberry Isles, Me., Jan. 14, 1843. Ten children.
- V. RACHEL FOSTER⁶, b. at Newburyport, May 31, 1791; m. John Carroll, at Mt. Desert, Me., Dec. 25, 1822, d. at Tremont, Me., June 11, 1881. Six children.
- VI. SAMUEL⁶, b. Apr. ———, 1793; m. Abigail Gilley, at Mt. Desert, 1815, d. at Tremont, Jan. 2, 1870. Eight children.
- VII. ISAAC⁶, } twins, b. July 16, 1795.
VIII. JACOB }
Isaac m. Abigail Dodge at Mt. Desert, Dec 3, 1818; died at Tremont, Apr. 21, 1876. Eight children.
Jacob un m. lost at sea Aug. 25, 1830.
- IX. ENOCH BOYNTON⁶, b. July 3, 1798; m. Rebecca Higgings at Mt. Desert, Feb. 2, 1830; d. at Tremont, Nov. 3, 1879. Twelve children.
- X. RHODA⁶, b. Dec. ———, 1800; m. Daniel Bunker at Mt. Desert, Dec. 1823; d. at Sullivan, Jan. 1854. Ten children.

17. John⁴ Boynton, (*Zachariah³, Joshua², William¹,*)
b. Oct. 9, 1718; m. probably, Tabethy Dawes, in Coventry,
Ct., Nov. 6, 1740.

Children :

- I. AACL⁵, b. Dec. 22, 1741; "d. in 14 days."
- II. SARAH⁵, b. Feb. 20, 1743.
- III. IRENA⁵, b. Jan. 14, 1746.

18. Joshua⁴ Boynton, (*Zachariah³, Joshua³, William¹,*)
b. Feb. 26, 1723; m. Rachel Carpenter, Nov. 9, 1749. He
d. Oct. 16, 1752.

Children :

- I. PHEBE⁵, b. Nov. 23, 1750.
 - II. ANNE⁵, b. Mar. 24, 1752.
-

19. William⁴ Boynton, (*William³, Joshua², William¹,*)
b. July 5, 1719.

20. Richard⁴ Boynton, (*William³, Joshua², William¹,*)
b. May 28, 1721. He had three wives, and died childless in
Boston not long after the Revolutionary War.

21. Joshua⁴ Boynton, (*William³, Joshua², William¹,*)
b. Aug. 16, 1723, in Kingston, N. H.; m. ———. He d.
in Canterbury, N. H., Oct. ———, 1814.

Children :

- 41. I. WILLIAM⁵, b. ———, m. Mary Gibson of Canterbury,
Sept. 8, 1830.
 - II. A dau. who m. Richard Batchelder.
-

22. John⁴ Boynton, (*William³, Joshua², William¹,*)
b. Aug. 31, 1724; m. Anna Smith.

Children :

- 42. I. DAVID⁵, b. ———; m. Anna Batchelder.
- 43. II. RICHARD⁵, ———; Eunice Sanborn.
- 44. III. WILLIAM⁵, b. ———; Sept. 20, 1761; m. Mary.
- 45. IV. JOHN⁵, ———, 1762; m. Lydia Dow about 1786.
- V. MOLLY⁵, b. ———, m. William Davis.
- VI. BETSEY⁶, b. ———, m. Isaac Cummings.
- VII. ANNA⁶, b. ———, m. James Robie.

Fifth Generation.

23. Moses⁵ Boynton, (*Jeremiah*⁴, *Joshua*³, *Joshua*², *William*¹.) b. Oct. 6, 1739; probably in Coventry, Ct. We have no more connecting records of this Moses.

24. Samuel⁵ Boynton, (*Jeremiah*⁴, *Joshua*³, *Joshua*²), *William*¹) b. Dec. 17, 1744; m. Apphia Duty of Newbury, Mass., May 14, 1766.

25. Stephen⁵ Boynton, (*Jeremiah*⁴, *Joshua*³, *Joshua*², *William*¹.) b. in Coventry, Ct., July 17, 1749; m.

26. Joshua⁵ Boynton, (*Jeremiah⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², William¹,*) b. in Coventry, Ct., March 1, 1761; m.

27. Jeremiah⁵, (*Jeremiah⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², William¹,*) b. in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 6, 1763.

28. David⁵ Boynton, (*David⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², William¹,*) b. Feb. 21, 1740-41. There seems to be a little discrepancy between the records sent by David Boynton of Chicopee in 1883, and those gleaned by Matthew A. Stickney who gave two more children, the first two. He res. in Andover and Newburyport. David served as private in Capt. Stephen Kent's Co. stationed at Newbury for the defence of the sea coast, from July 14, to Dec. 19, 1775. Children:

46. I. DAVID⁶, b. — —. Pub. to Mary (Polly) Parker, Jan. 21, 1801, res. Derry, N. H.
 47. II. JOHN⁶, b. — —, 1782; m. intent with Betsey Chandler of Atkinson, Oct. 19, 1805. Of Chester, N. H. He d. Nov. 23, 1848, ae. 66.
 48. III. JOSEPH⁶, b. — —.
 - IV. LYDIA⁶, b. — —; d. un m.
 - V. SALLY⁶, b. — —; m. Mr. Morton.
 - VI. ABIGAIL⁶, b. — —; m. her cousin John, son of Samuel Boynton.
-

29. Samuel⁵ Boynton, (*David⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², William¹,*) b. Feb. 5, 1743; m. Ruth, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Kimball) Hardy of Bradford, (now Groveland) Oct. 24, 1765. She was b. in Groveland, Aug. 2, 1743. He was a tailor by trade; settled in Groveland on what is now King street. His brother Moses (32) said Samuel served with him in the Revolution. He d. in Groveland, May 20, 1806. She d. Oct. 13, 1819.

Children all b. in Groveland.

- I. An infant, d. Nov. 17, 1766.
- II. SALLY⁶, b. June 13, 1768; m. Thomas Knight of Newbury. Mar. 29, 1791. One child Jeremiah⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1794.
- III. HANNAH⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1771; m. James, son of Peter Chaney.

of Bradford, Sept. 8, 1788. He was b. in Groveland, Dec. 3, 1767. He went west, then lived in Waterford, Vt. He d. Feb. 23, 1860. She d. July 1833. Children:

- I. LYDIA 7, b. Dec. 3, 1789; d. Oct. 10, 1809.
 - II. JOSEPH 7, b. Apr. 5, 1791; d. July 18, 1872.
 - III. RUTH 7, b. Aug. 21, 1793; d. Sept. 26, 1804.
 - IV. HANNAH 7, b. Aug. 10, 1795; d. Aug. 29, 1851.
 - V. JAMES 7, b. Oct. 9, 1797; m. Harriet Webb, Aug. 5, 1827, d. Dec. 16, 1884. She was living in 1897. Res. Salem, Mass.
 - VI. SALLY 7, b. Feb. 2, 1800; d. Mar. 20, 1823.
 - VII. ANDREW 7, b. Oct. 14, 1802; d. Oct. 1, 1804.
 - VIII. PETER 7, b. Oct. 13, 1804; d. Jan. 31, 1859.
 - IX. BOYNTON 7, b. Sept. 30, 1806; d. Mar. 31, 1869.
 - X. LYDIA 7, b. June 16, 1810; d. April 8, 1872.
 - XI. A. JONES 7, b. Feb. 28, 1815; d. Aug. 25, 1861.
- IV. MARY 6, b. Apr. 13, 1773; m. Sylvanus, son of Jeremy Hardy of Bradford. She d. in Groveland, Mass., Dec. 21, 1860.

Children:

- I. SOPHIA 7, b.
 - II. LOIS 7, b., d. unm. aged 19.
 - III. ABNER 7, b. Feb. 1804; d. Nov. 1887.
 - IV. REBECCA 7, b. 1808.
 - V. SAMUEL BOYNTON 7, b. Nov. 11, 1809.
 - VI. JOSIAH G. 7, b. 1815.
 - VII. MARY R. 7, b.
 - VIII. WILLIAM S. 7, b. 1822.
49. v. JOHN 6, b. Oct. 28, 1776; m. his cousin Abigail, dau. of David Boynton of Bradford, Feb. 21, 1800. They were of Sharon, Windham Co., Vt. 1802, dis. from Groveland chh. to chh. in N. Y. before 1814. Res. in Bethany, N. Y.
50. VI. ELIPHALET 6, b. Nov. 27, 1779; m. Susannah, dau. of Lieut. Jacob and —— (George) Nichols of Haverhill. She was b. in Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 6, 1780. He d. in 1859. She d. at her son's in Haverhill, Sept. 10, 1867. He was a carpenter and farmer—and was called "Quaker Boynton." These were the parents of John Farnham Boynton, the compiler of these records. Their children were:

- I. OSGOOD GEORGE 7, b. Aug. 12, 1802; m. Rebecca, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Balch) Wallingford of Bradford, (now Groveland) Apr. 13, 1825. She d. 1865. He in 1869. Res. in Haverhill. Had seven children, viz:
 - I. ELBRIDGE H. 8, b. Nov. 1, 1825.
 - II. CHARLES WESLEY 8, b. Dec. 19, 1831; d. Apr. 30, 1889.
 - III. FRANCES ELLEN 8, b. Aug. 31, 1834.
 - IV. GEORGE OSGOOD 8, b. Sept. 13, 1836.



MRS. JOSEPHINE (BOYNTON) BREWSTER.



KATHARINE (BREWSTER) HUBBARD.

- v. HENRY WRIGHT⁸, b. Apr. 6, 1839.
And two who d. in infancy.
- ii. OLIVE⁷, b. July 30, 1805; m. Jonathan Harriman, son of Solomon and Martha Hale, of Dover, N. H. Sept. 5, 1825. She d. Sept. 3, 1846. Eight children.
- i. SARAH G.⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1826; d. same day.
 - ii. AROET L.⁸, b. May 28, 1828.
 - iii. RACHEL J. S.⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1829; d. May 6, 1854.
 - iv. ALMA H.⁸, b. Apr. 24, 1836.
 - v. SOLOMON H.⁸, b. Apr. 30, 1839.
 - vi. JONATHAN E.⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1841; d. July 22, 1842.
 - vii. OLIVE S.⁸, b. Mar. 14, 1844; d. Sept. 15, 1846.
 - viii. CLARISSA M.⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1846; d. Sept. 18, 1846.
- iii. CLARISSA⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1807; m. Henry, son of Enoch and Sarah (Brocklebank) Harriman, April 26, 1827. She d. Dec. 30, 1885, in Washington, Utah. No children.
- iv. JOHN FARNHAM⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1811; m. 1st, Susan, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Hayes) Lowell, of Buxton, Me., Jan. 30, 1836. She was b. Aug. 20, 1816; d. Aug. 7, 1859. He m. Caroline Foster, dau. of George and Eliza (Peabody) Harriman, Jan. 20, 1883. She was b. in Boxford, Mass., June 27, 1843. He d. of "Aneurism of the Aorta," Oct. 20, 1890, at his home in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children by first wife:

- i. JOHN LOWELL⁸, b. Apr. 6, 1837, drowned at Saco, Me., June 6, 1847.
- ii. TULULAH JOSEPHINE⁸, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1845; m. Thomas T. Brewster, of Syracuse, July 19, 1866. She d. in Saco, Me., April 3, 1880, leaving two children. Thomas T.⁹, b. Mar. 31, 1867, who m. Florence (Burt) the widow of I. Seldon Spencer, in Syracuse, Oct. 1889, they have one son, Burt Boynton¹⁰, b. 1891, in Brussels, Belgium. The other child, Katharine⁹, b. Mar. 11, 1872; m. Charles Henry Hubbard, of Syracuse. Sept. 22, 1896.

- III. RANDOLPH HAMILTON⁸, b. in Saco, Me., Feb. 22, 1851; m. Ellen Louise Smith of Portland, Me., Nov. 10, 1885. Watchmaker and Jeweler in Portland.
- IV. JOHN WILLARD⁸, b. in Saco, Me. Sept. 1853; d. July 1854.
- V. SUSAN HELEN⁸, b. in Syracuse, N. Y. June 18, 1859.

30. Amos⁵ Boynton, (*David*⁴, *Joshua*³, *Joshua*², *William*¹;) b. Feb. 2, 1745; m. 1st, Polly Libby; m. 2d, Lucy Loring. He rem. from Byfield, Mass., to Machias, Me., 1766. He did duty as 1st Lieut. in Capt. Stephen Smith's Co., in Col. Benj. Foster's Regt.

Children by 1st wife :

- I. SALLY⁶, b. m. Jonathan Longfellow.

Her children :

- I. SALLY⁷, b.
- II. MARTHA⁷, b. m. Marion G. Crocker.
- III. AMOS B.⁷, b.
- IV. AMASA B.⁷, b.
- V. LEWIS⁷, b.
- VI. BETSEY⁷, b. m. 1st, Josiah Flagg; m. 2d Charles W. Vose.
- VII. SUSAN⁷, b. m. 1st, James C. Lyon; m. 2d, S. Gould Crocker.

- II POLLY⁶, b. m. Isaac Longfellow.

Children :

- I. ERI⁷, b.
- II. MARY⁷, b. m. George Burnham.
- III. HANNAH⁷, b. m. Gridley Thaxter.
- IV. ADDIE⁷, b.
- V. GEORGE H.⁷, b.
- VI. CYNTHA⁷, b. m. 1st, Caleb Crocker; 2d Harrison G. Crocker.
- VII. MARGARET B.⁷, b. m. 1st, Isaac P. Ham; m. 2d, Coffin Smith.
- VIII. SAMUEL⁷, b.
- IX. GATES⁷, b.

- III. BETSEY⁶, b. m. Arthur S. Albee.

Children :

- I. CHARLES⁷, b.
- II. MARY⁷, b.
- III. GEORGE⁷, b.



Sincerely yours
Randolph H. Boynton

- IV. ARTHUR⁷, b.
 V. CLARK⁷, b.
 VI. MARY⁷, b. m. John Hill.
 VII. MYRA⁷, b. m. John Andrews.
 VIII. LEWIS⁷, b.
 IX. LUTHER⁷, b.
 X. CALVIN⁷, b.
 XI. ROSWELL⁷, b.
- IV. HANNAH⁶, b. m. William Noyes.
 Children ;
 I. SALLY⁷, b. m. Stephen Hadley.
 II. MARY⁷, b. m. Cephas Longfellow.
 III. LYDIA⁷, b.
 IV. EMILY⁷, b. m. Thomas Cremer.
 V. ELIZA⁷, b. m. 1st, Rufus Berry ; m. 2d, John Smith.
 VI. HANNAH⁷, b.
 VII. AMOS⁷, b.
 VIII. WILLIAM⁷, b.
 IX. MOODY⁷, b.
 X. REBECCA⁷, b.
- V. LYDIA⁶, b. m. Joseph Goodhue.
 I. MARY⁷, b.
 II. JULIA ANN⁷, b. m. Benjamin Ham.
 III. ABIGAIL⁷, b.
 IV. JOHN⁷, b.
 V. HANNAH⁷, b.
 VI. CHARLES⁷, b.
- Children by 2d wife, Lucy Loring :
 51. VI. STEPHEN⁶, b. 1787 ; m. 1st, Hannah Jewett ; m. 2d, Myra Brown ; m. 3d, Hannah Bowker ; m. 4th, Polly Whitney.
 VII. THOMAS⁶, b. d. un m.
 VIII. LUCY⁶, b. m. Benjamin Gooch.
 Children :
 I. OLIVE⁷, b. m. Stephen Hill.
 II. BETSEY⁷, b. m. ——— Marvin.
 III. STEPHEN T.⁷, b.
 IV. NATHAN W.⁷, b.
 V. AMOS B.⁷, b.

31. Thomas⁵ Boynton, (*David*⁴, *Joshua*³, *Joshua*², *William*¹.) b. in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 29, 1747 ; m. Hannah, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Ames of Andover, June 16, 1772. By occupation a carpenter. He was Sergeant in Capt. Ames Co., Revolutionary war, and kept a journal of

the march beginning April 19, 1775, a leaf of which was printed by the Mass. Historical Society in 1877. He d. in Andover, Mass., March 10, 1833. She was adm. to chh. from 4th chh. in Ipswich, April 4, 1773.

Children b. in Andover, Mass.

- I. HANNAH⁶, b. March 11, 1773; m. John S. Crosby, April 19, 1793. She d. June 13, 1817.

Children.

- I. JOHN⁷, b. July 15, 1793.
 II. HANNAH⁷, b. March 7, 1797.
 III. SOLOMON⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1798.
 IV. AMOS⁷, b. June 24, 1800.
 V. BENJAMIN⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1803.
 VI. DAVID⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1806.
 VII. JACOB⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1808.
 VIII. DOROTHY⁷, b. March 10, 1810.
 IX. ABIEL⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1812.
52. II. THOMAS⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1775; m. Rebecca, dau. of Capt. William Bailey of Andover, pub. Aug. 12, 1799. She d. May 1830; he d. Feb. 29, 1856. Res. in Dracut. Three children:
- I. REBECCA⁷, b.
 II. MARY⁷, b.
 III. THOMAS⁷, b.
53. III. AMOS⁶, b. Oct. 27, 1776; m. Clarissa, dau. of Obadiah Richardson of Dracut. He d. Jan. 19, 1849. Children:
- I. CLARISSA R.⁷, b. May 4, 1810; d. Aug. 7, 1850.
 II. HANNAH A.⁷, b. Apr. 3, 1812.
 III. AMOS R.⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1814; d. Dec. 30, 1864.
 IV. JOSEPH⁷, } twins, b. Apr. 3, 1819.
 V. MARY⁷, }
- Joseph d. Dec. 30, 1821.
 Mary d. Feb. 18, 1835. Bible record.
- IV. MARY⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1778; m. 1st, Isaac Carlton of Pelham, May 26, 1801; he d. June 13, 1816. She m. 2d, Simeon Pearl of Boxford, pub. Aug. 21, 1820. One child, John Pearl⁷, b. about 1822, who m. Elvira Day of Boxford, Nov. 6, 1849. Mr. Pearl m. 1st, Betsey, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Pearl) Peabody, of Boxford, Jan. 28, 1815.
54. V. BANJAMIN⁶, b. July 24, 1780; m. Belinda Richardson. He was a housewright, and res. in Andover. He d. Sept. 12, 1854. She d. July 10, 1872. Seven children:
- I. BENJAMIN⁷, b. 1817; m. Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah (Bardwell) Richards. She was b. in Ceylon, E. I. She d. April 9, 1894. He d. Nov. 25, 1894, leaving one dau. Clara⁸, b. July 14, 1859.
 II. JOSHUA⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1818; m. Eliza Ann Robinson.

July 24, 1856. Res. at Cincinnati, O., where their first three children were born. Then at Elmira N. Y. where the fourth was born. He d. in Hornellsville, N. Y., March 10, 1879. She d. Sept. 3, 1885.

Children:

- I. NETTIE FLORENCE⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1857; d. Aug. 6, 1858.
- II. JOSIE AVERY⁸, b. May 3, 1859; d. July 9, 1860.
- III. EDGAR ANDERSON⁸, b. July 9, 1861; m. has three children.
- IV. GRACE⁸, b. March 25, 1864; d. Nov. 4, 1865.
- III. MARY JANE⁷, b. July 28, 1820; d. 1895.
- IV. MOSES HADLEY⁷, b. May 3, 1823; m. Julia A. Spear. Res. in Wisconsin.
 - I. HENRIETTA J.⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1852.
 - II. HAMILTON P.⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1853.
 - III. NETTIE F.⁸, b. July 6, 1858.
 - IV. FRANK⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1859. Residence Plymouth, Wisconsin.
- v. An infant.
- VI. LOUISA⁷, b. May 15, 1826; d. March 3, 1840.
- VII. HENRY⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1833; res. in Andover, un m.
- VI. SARAH⁶, b. Jan. 30, 1782; d. April, 1844, un m.
55. VII. DAVID⁶, b. Jan. 4, 1784; m. his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Ames of Andover, Nov. 29, 1810. She was b. Jan. 19, 1789. He was a painter by trade, res. in Newburyport and Andover. He d. in A. March 26, 1826. She d. Apr. 27, 1867, in Haverhill. Five children.
 - I. HANNAH ELIZABETH⁷, b. July 14, 1811; m. 1st. Major Moses Black of Danversport; m. 2d, ——— Lane.
 - II. CAROLINE⁷, b. ——— m. Thomas Powers.
 - III. MARY A.⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1816; m. Algernon S. Nichols of Haverhill, July 4, 1842.
 - IV. ISAAC A.⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1821; m. Cynthia Sawyer. He d. April 26, 1873. Four children; three of them d. y.
 - v. DAVID⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1826; m. Martha I. Nichols. Jan. 10, 1854. He was at one time Postmaster in Haverhill, later Supt. of Gas Works in Chicopee, Mass.
- VIII. SAMUEL⁶, b. Nov. 8, 1785; d. Aug. 2, 1787.
- IX. Child b. dead.
- X. ELIZABETH⁶, June 18, 1789; m. John Moore Bailey, Dec. 5, 1811. She d. June 25, 1856.

- XI. SAMUEL⁶, b. July 8, 1791; d. Jan. 11, 1792.
 XII. HEPZIBAH⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1792; m. James Chandler, Sept. 14, 1814. She d. Jan. 1, 1870.

Children:

- I. HEPZIBAH⁷, b. June 24, 1816; m. Frederick V. Coburn of Dracut, Jan. 31, 1839.
- II. JAMES RODNEY⁷, b. July 13, 1820; m. Almira A. Kemp, Jan. 31, 1844. Res. Lawrence.
- III. AMARD⁷, b. July 14, 1823; m. in Lowell, Augustine Weymouth, March 2, 1843. He patented a lathe and used it in turning tent buttons for the Government in the war.
- IV. OSCAR⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1824; m. Ann Banford, Nov. 16, 1847.
- V. ADELA⁷, b. Aug., 1826; m. Ira Cochran, June 22, 1854.
- VI. MALVINA⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1828; m. William A. Wright, May 11, 1851.
- VII. ANGINETTE⁷, b. April 7, 1830; m. Israel Cummings Nov. 8, 1855.

32. Moses⁵ Boynton, (*David*⁴, *Joshua*³, *Joshua*², *William*¹,) b. Nov. 1, 1751; m. Mary Osgood, Dec. 25, 1777. By trade a shoemaker; lived in Andover, Mass., until 1784, when he rem. to Weare, N. H. He was Corporal in Capt. Ames' Co. at Bunker Hill, and once told the compiler of these records, while relating his stories of the Revolutionary War: "All five of my brothers served with me in the American Revolution," and recalled their names, "David (28), Samuel (29), Amos (30), Thomas (31), and Jonathan (33)."

Children b. in Andover, Mass:

- I. MARY⁶, b. April 27, 1778; m. Abraham Fifield.
- II. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Feb. 28, 1780; m. Stephen Emerson, 3d.
56. III. MOSES⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1781; m. ———. Res. Thornton, N. H. Eight children, six sons all carpenters:
 - I. HAZEN⁷.
 - II. WILLIAM⁷.
 - III. MOSES⁷.
 - IV. SAMUEL⁷.
 - V. NATHANIEL⁷.
 - VI. NEWTON⁷.
 - VII. BETSEY⁷.
 - VIII. NANCY⁷.

57. IV. NATHAN⁶, b. May 17, 1783; m. Anna Worthen.
Children b. in Weare, N. H.
58. V. THOMAS⁶, b. June 12, 1785; m. Lydia Davis, settled at
Thornton Gore, N. H. Children:
- I. SALLY⁷, b. 1805; m. Andrew P. Wood.
 - II. POLLY⁷, b. 1807; m. Stephen Reed.
 - III. MOSES⁷, b. 1809; d. 1812.
 - IV. DAVID⁷, b. 1811; m. 1st, Hannah Page, m.
2d, his cousin, Mary O. Boynton. Five children.
 - V. JOHN⁷, b. March 24, 1813; m. 1st, Maria Knowles,
m. 2d, Eliza Smith.
 - VI. HANNAH⁷, b. 1815; m. Elder Dudley Pettin-
gill. Four children.
 - VII. LYDIA⁷, b. June , 1817; m. Nathaniel Wood-
bury. Two children.
 - VIII. ROYAL⁷, b. Jan 31, 1819; m. Joanna Knowles.
"He took the fever when with Gen. Banks in
the Swamp, was sent home, and died the next
day."
 - IX. CHANDLER B.⁷, b. July 13, 1821; m. 1st, Mary L.
Greenwood; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary A. Boynton.
Several children.
 - X. HARRIET⁷, b. Oct. , 1824; m. George H. Grant.
One daughter.
- VI. JOHN⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1787; res. in Lowell, unmm.
59. VII. DAVID⁶, b. July 17, 1789; m. Lydia Favor. Lived on
Barnard Hill, N. H. He d. April 20, 1862. She d. Aug.
5, 1867. Children:
- I. JOHN F.⁷, b. May 28, 1816; m. Lovilla George.
Fourteen children.
 - II. DANIEL⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1818; m. Hannah Johnson.
No children.
 - III. FRANCES⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1819; m. Zekiel W. Moore.
 - IV. BETSEY⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1822; m. Thomas Favor.
 - V. SARAH F.⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1825; m. Paige M. Barnard.
 - VI. ELIZA J.⁷, b. June 29, 1832; m. Elijah P. Purring-
ton.
 - VII. MARY ELLEN⁷, b. March 19, 1840; m. Albert H.
Sawyer.
60. VIII. NATHANIEL⁶, b. Dec. 14, 1791; m. Martha Curtis. Lived
in East Weare. Was a carpenter and farmer. "He was
present at the last meeting of the Masons before they dis-
banded, May 19, 1845. Children:
- I. ALFRED L.⁷, b. 1820; m. Sarah J. Gutterson.
 - II. ELVIRA⁷, b. 1823; d. 1839.
 - IV. GEORGE H.⁷, b. 1831.

v. HELEN MAR⁷, b. m. Charles Davis. Two children.

ix. SAMUEL⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1794; unm. A carpenter. Some records give a tenth child, William.

33. Jonathan⁵ Boynton, (*David*⁴, *Joshua*³, *Joshua*², *William*¹,) b. Aug. 16, 1753; m. Mary, the widow of John Moore, Dec. 13, 1781. "When they entered the Revolutionary army, Moore was Drum Major, and Boynton was Fife Major. Moore told Boynton if he died, he, (Boynton) must come home and marry his widow. Moore did die, and Boynton came home and married the widow," and when their son related this to John Farnham Boynton, many years later, he added "that is how the Moore came in my name."

He served through the Revolution, and died in 1819. She d. in 1851. In her young days she was called "the handsomest girl in town." Children:

- i. MARY⁶, b.
- ii. LUCY⁶, b.
- 61. iii. JOHN MOORE⁶, b. 1793; m. Charlotte, dau. of David Powers of Hollis. Lived awhile in Groveland, then in Hollis, then moved to Barnard and Pomfret, Vt. He served in the war of 1812. Had a "double-jointed knee." He d. Oct. 22, 1871. She d. Apr. 8, 1851. Eight children:
 - i. WILLIAM C.⁷, b. "was in twenty battles, did not get a scratch."
 - ii. DUSTIN⁷, b. "slightly wounded twice." Res. in Ill.
 - iii. AUSTIN⁷, b. "killed in battle of Lees Mills in 1862.
 - iv. MARY⁷, b. m. John Strong.
 - v. LUCY⁷, b. m. Levi Clapp.

34. Oliver⁵ Boynton, (*Moses*⁴, *Joshua*³, *Joshua*², *William*¹,) b. April 30, 1747; m. Mary Brown, of Northampton, Aug. 6, 1770. She was b. in Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 6, 1742. He removed from Coventry, Ct., to Schoharie, N. Y. He d. Oct. 3, 1801 or 1806. She d. Feb. 18, 1819. He was in the service of his Country at White Plains, 1814.

Children:

62. I. LEBBEUS⁶, b. Mar. 24, 1771; m. Elizabeth Robertson of Coventry, Ct., had one daughter, Phila. He d. 1800. His widow m. a Mr. Babcock.
63. II. PAUL⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1773.
 III. MARY⁶, b. Dec. 26, 1774; d. Feb. 18, 1814.
64. IV. THADDEUS⁶, b. Jan 3, 1777; m. Sarah Robertson of South Coventry, Ct., Mar. 16, 1802. He d. Apr. 21, 1844. Ten children:
- I. GEORGE⁷, b. May 23, 1803; d. May 2, 1863.
 - II. LUCIUS⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1804.
 - III. MARCUS⁷, b. April 30, 1807; d. Jan. 13, 1822.
 - IV. ELECTA⁷, b. March 6, 1809; d. y.
 - V. AUSTIN⁷, b. June 2, 1811; d. Aug. 30, 1819.
 - VI. WALTER⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1813; d. Apr. 18, 1837.
 - VII. SALOME⁷, b. May 6, 1816.
 - VIII. NORMAN⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1818.
 - IX. AUSTIN⁷, b. July 7, 1821; m. 1st, Nancy Hunt; m. 2d, Amilda L. Clark.
 - X. MARY ANN⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1824.
65. V. BENJAMIN⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1781; m. Anna Stote. Eight children:
- I. PHEBE⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1815.
 - II. SAMUEL⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1816.
 - III. SALLY⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1818.
 - IV. LEVI⁷, b. Oct. 19, 1820.
 - V. MATILDA⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1822.
 - VI. JOHN⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1824.
 - VII. HYRAM⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1826.
 - VIII. ANN C.⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1830.
66. VI. JOHN⁶, b. March 4, 1783; m. Lois Guild of Columbia, Ct., Jan. 11, 1807. He res. in Coventry, Ct. He was an inventor of many improvements on Carding Wool Engines and other portions of the machinery used in making clothing early in this century. He d. Dec. 12, 1863. Three children:
- I. JOHN W.⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1811; m. 1st, Eunice, dau. of Ashbel Stanley of Coventry, May 2, 1832; m. 2d, Caroline, dau. of George Reynolds of East Hartford, March 22, 1865. He d. July 20, 1878. Children by 1st wife:
 - I. MARY⁸, b. April 3, 1833; m. George W. Johnston, April, 9, 1854.
 - II. JOHN E.⁸, b. May 24, 1834; d. Dec. 12, 1852.
 - III. JAMES H.⁸, b. June 19, 1836; m. Harriet V. Watrous, Aug. 10, 1858.

- IV. EDWARD S. ⁸, b. July 22, 1838; m. Clarissa J. Killam, Apr. 24, 1861.
- V. ELIZA ⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. Louis E. Charpiot, Oct. 4, 1859; d. Nov. 17, 1865.
- VI. ARTHUR ⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1842.
- VII. ALICE ⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1845.
- VIII. GRACE S. ⁸, b. May 3, 1848; m. Caleb W. Palmer, June 10, 1869.
- IX. EUNICE S. ⁸, b. March 3, 1850.
- II. LEANDER W. ⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1813; m. Mary, dau. of Harvey Fuller. One son Wolcott F. ⁸, b. 1844.
- III. ALMANZOR W. ⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1815; m. Harriet, dau. of Marvin Curtis, d. Sept. 5, 1896. Two children.
 - I. L'AMOUR A. ⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1847; m. Jeannette Wilson, res. California.
 - II. LILLIAN ⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1850.
- 67. VII. OLIVER ⁶, } twins, b. Aug. 9, 1785.
 VIII. ENOS ⁶, }
- Oliver d. at Coventry in 1802.
 Enos, m. Laura Settle of Schoharie, N. Y. He d. of Cholera, July 30, 1832. Nine children.
 - I. MARY ⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1812.
 - II. IRA ⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1814.
 - III. ELIZA ⁷, b. June 16, 1816.
 - IV. CATHARINE ⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1819.
 - V. ISAAC ⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1821.
 - VI. JOHN ⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1823.
 - VII. SUSAN ⁷, b. Mar. 31, 1825.
 - VIII. AMANDA ⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1827.
 - IX. CALVIN ⁷, b. May 20, 1829.
- 68. IX. SAMUEL ⁶, b. Sept. 1786; m. Rhoda Duell, of Schoharie, N. Y. He d. of Cholera, July 2, 1832. Five children:
 - I. MARY ⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1823.
 - II. OLIVER ⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1825.
 - III. WILLIAM ⁷, b. June 25, 1830; d. Aug. 25, 1849.
 - IV. RUTH ⁷, b. July 3, 1828.
 - V. SAMUEL E. ⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1832.

35. Bela⁵ Boynton, (*Moses⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², William¹,*) b. in Coventry, Ct., July 27, 1752; m. 1st, Anna Turner; m. 2d, widow Ruth (Fuller) Perkins.

Bela Boynton d. July 5, 1840.

Children by 1st wife b. in Coventry, Ct.

69. I. JUSTUS⁶, b. 1773; m. Rhoda Bennet of Mansfield, Ct., in 1799, and moved to Schoharie, N. Y., ret. to Mansfield in 1814, and in 1825 moved to Homer, N. Y., where he d. in 1848. Children:
- I. JUSTUS BENNET⁷, b. 1800; m. Nancy Storrs of Mansfield, Ct., in 1824; d in Cortlandville, N. Y., in 1866. He was for many years Deacon of the Baptist church in McGrawville, N. Y. Has a son named Storrs⁸. in Del Co., N. Y., and dau. Lucina⁸. who m. Orrin H. Salisbury of Cortland Co., N. Y.
 - II. ARI TURNER⁷, b. in Berne, N. Y., in 1806; m. Calista Loring of Petersham, Mass., Sept. 17, 1832. He was licensed to preach by the McLean church in 1845, and ordained soon after. He was highly esteemed by all who knew him. He dropped dead at his gate while shovelling snow, Jan. 30, 1888. Three children.
 - III. ADNA⁷, b. in Schoharie, N. Y., July, 1808; m. Philanda Persons, Jan. 1, 1833. He was Deacon in the Baptist church in McGrawville. Has a son Morton⁸. Adna d. in 1870.
 - IV. OLIVET⁷, b. in Schoharie, N. Y., in 1811; m. Abby Brightman of Cortlandville. He d. in that town in 1837. His only son is in Mich.
 - V. NATHANIEL⁷, b. in Mansfield, Ct., in 1814; m. Louisa Hall of M., and d. there in 1881. He was a Deacon in the Baptist church in Mansfield. One son died.
 - VI. EDWIN⁷, b. in Columbia, Ct., in 1818; m. Cynthia Graves of Cortlandville, N. Y., living in Cook Co., Ill. Two sons:
 - I. ERWIN⁸.
 - II. WILBUR⁸.
- II. LOVICY⁶, b.
70. III. MOSES DOLE⁶, b. m. Mary Chapman. Children:
- I. LOVICY TURNER⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1809; m. David Booth of East Windsor, Ct., Oct. 29, 1832, and went directly to Oxford, N. Y. One son, George C.⁸, was a member of Co. K., 10th N. Y. Cavalry; d. Aug. 1866.
 - II. MARY HILL⁷.
 - III. MOSES NORMAN⁷.
 - IV. LOVINA CASSANDRIA⁷.
 - V. PHILO DORRASTUS⁷.
 - VI. ANNA FIDELIA⁷.
 - VII. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN⁷.

71. IV. ARTEMAS⁶, b.

72. V. ORRIN⁶, b.

Children by 2d wife:

VI. SALLY⁶, b. m. Asa Woodworth.

VII. PHEBE⁶, b. d. y.

VIII. MARIAH⁶, b. d. unm.

IX. FANNY⁶, b. d. unm.

X. DORRASTUS⁶, b.

36. Sergt. Joshua⁵ Boynton, (*Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², William¹*, b. Nov. 28, 1743; m. Mary Parker, May 26, 1778. They res. in Hollis, N. H. "He was a Sergt. in Capt. Reuben Davis Co., Oct. 6, 1775, at Cambridge, Bunker Hill, eight months; and Sergt. in the Expedition at Ticonderoga, 1777." Children:

I. MARY⁶, b. May 14, 1784.

73. II. JOSHUA⁶, b. Mar. 19, 1786.

74. III. JOSIAH⁶, b. Dec. 23, 1787.

75. IV. SAMUEL⁶, b. Aug. 9, 1789.

37. Benjamin⁵ Boynton, (*Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², William¹*, b. Feb. 21, 1747; m. Deborah Parker, Nov. 5, 1778. He res. in Hollis until 1789, when he rem. to Temple, N. H. "He was in Capt. Davis Co. of Minute Men who marched from Hollis for Lexington and Cambridge, Apr. 19, 1775." Children:

I. SARAH⁶, b. May 29, 1779.

II. DEBORAH⁶, b. July 23, 1781.

III. BENJAMIN⁶, b. Dec. 21, 1783; d. y.

76. IV. BENJAMIN⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1786.

V. MARTHA⁶, ("Patty") b. Oct. 12, 1788; m. Joseph Evans of Marlow, April 4, 1802.

38. Capt. Elias⁵ Boynton, (*Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², William¹*,) b. Feb. 24, 1755; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Francis Blood of Temple, N. H., Mar. 31, 1781. She was b. Jan. 5, 1762. She was fatally burned by her clothes taking fire, Oct. 13, 1853. "He was a Revolutionary soldier, fought in the battle of Bunker Hill, and at the taking

of Burgoyne." Descriptive Roll of Capt. Davis Co., gives his "age 20, complexion dark, height 5 ft. 10 inches." He is remembered as an efficient Capt. of Militia, and a man of great historical application. Many anecdotes of his eccentricities and Revolutionary adventures are handed down. He was passionately fond of reading; had a strong memory; was hospitable, cheerful, even mirthful disposition, and possessed of sound sense. Hist. of Temple, N. H.

Children born in Temple :

77. I. ELIAS⁶, b. May 15, 1782; m. Hannah, dau. of Oliver and Martha (Abbott) Whiting of Temple, Mar. 28, 1804. She d. in Feb. 1817; he m. 2d, Mary Ferguson of Peterboro, July 16, 1817. She d. 1852; he d. Nov. 1865. One child. Oliver Whiting, b. April 22, 1807; m. Olive Barker, Mar. 1, 1831. He d. 1877.
- II. ELIZABETH⁶, b. June 22, 1784; m. Israel Barker of Andover, Vt., rem. to Cicero, N. Y., in 1828. He d. in 1841. She d. 1859. She taught her daughters to spin, weave and knit, and her skill in weaving proved of great benefit to her after they moved to Cicero, which was then largely an unbroken forest. Children:
- I. LEONARD⁷, b. May 4, 1804; d. 1828.
- II. MARY ANN⁷, b. April 14, 1808; m. Benjamin Eastwod, Jan. 6, 1833. Three children. She d. 1881.
- III. LUCY S.⁷, b. March 2, 1820; m. Quartus Wells, Aug. 18, 1842. One son, Clarence⁸.
- IV. BENJAMIN F.⁷, b. Dec. 23, ; m. 1st, Ruth A. Gove of Cicero, Dec. 24, 1846; m. 2d, Mary J. Palmer of Iowa, Aug. 25, 1860.
78. III. FRANCIS⁶, b. March 1, 1786; m. Abigail Dole of Orrington, Me. Res. in Bangor and Sebec, Me. He was drowned in the Penobscot river, at Dover, Me., April 22, 1823; as he was rafting timber for a new house, one of the pike poles broke, and the current carried the raft over the dam. Having on his overcoat he could not swim very well; the branch he seized gave way, and he went down with the current. Children:
- I. JASON H.⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1815; m. 1st, Lydia E. Houston, Apr. 19, 1842; m. 2d, Hannah Morse, widow of William Campbell, Apr. 29, 1846. She was a "tailoress and made his first wedding suit." Six children.
79. IV. EARL⁶, b. Apr. 20, 1788; m. Sally Fiske, of Temple, N. H.,

Nov. 1808. Rem. to New Ipswich, N. H. Children b. in New Ipswich, all but first.

- I. MARY C. 7, b. 1810; m. W. J. Fisher; d. May 21, 1892.
- II. SARAH 7, b. m. A. G. Thayer.
- III. WILLIAM 7, b. unm.
- IV. ISABELLE 7, b. 1821; m. N. M. Smith; d. Jan. 10, 1892.
- V. FRANCIS 7, b. 1824; m. Rhoda Butters; d. Sept. 2, 1888, leaving children.
- VI. CHARLES H. 7, b. m. Irene Clapp.
- VII. EMILY 7, b. m. S. A. Russell.
- VIII. GEORGE H. 7.

And two others d. in infancy.

- V. POLLY 6, b. Apr. 24, 1791; m. Jason Hassal of Merrimac, N. H. Res. Sebec, Me. Some authorities give her b. Feb. 28, 1790.
80. VI. ABEL 6. b. Feb. 22, 1797; m. Syrena, dau. of Jonas Lawrence, May 17, 1817. He was a fifer. Rem. to Peterboro, N. H. where he lived until June 9, 1836. In March, 1856, he rem. to New Lisbon, Wis., where he d. in February, 1887. He was a farmer and carpenter. "He had a contempt for dishonest, sharp tricks, and scorned money unless he gave its equivalent. He took a lively interest in education, and gave each of his children an academic course. He was thoroughly temperate, and desired a glass of water where he could see it to the last." He joined the Unitarian church quite young, and was an active, interested, prominent member. He was a great reader; delighted in reading the Bible and conversing upon its topics in the light of reason. He was jovial, hospitable, and generous."—(New Lisbon, Wisconsin Christian Herald.)

Children:

- I. HARRIET 7, b. Jan. 6, 1819; d. in Peterboro, N. H.
- II. MARY ANN 7, b. July 22, 1822; d. Jan. 15, 1855.
- III. ABEL S. 7, b. Dec. 25, 1824; m. Sarah B. Tyler of Lyndeboro; d. 1877.
- IV. SAMUEL 7, b. Feb. 24, 1828; m. Margaret Townsend, 1874.
- V. GEORGE 7, b. May 3, 1830; d. in early manhood.
- VI. ELIAS 7, b. Nov. 30, 1832; unm.
- VII. SYRENA 7, b. May 23, 1834; m. John H. Crandale of Lake George, N. Y.
- VIII. EDMUND 7, b. May 18, 1836; d. at Marlow, N. H., Oct. 1, 1856.

- IX. FREDERICK E. 7, b. March 19, 1839; m. Anna E. Temple of Point Bluff, Wis.
- X. ELNATHAN 7, b. July 28, 1842; m. Annie E. (Marshall) Carrigan. Res. Atlanta, Ga.
- VII. AMOS 6, b. Jan 5, 1795; d. in Temple, N. H., 1824.
- VIII. HEPZIBAH 6, b. Feb. 22, 1797; m. Abel Farrar of Temple, N. H., Dec. 1818; he d. Jan. 2, 1840. She d. Sept. 5, 1877.
- Children:
- I. CAROLINE 7, b. Feb. 1, 1820; m. Noah P. Davis.
- II. MARY 7, b. Feb. 3, 1822; m. Orville B. Whiting; d. April 20, 1856.
- III. SIMON 7, b. Sept. 24, 1824; m. Lydia E. Spaulding, June 6, 1849.
- VI. ELIZABETH 7, b. Sept. 15, 1826; m. William Blodgette; d. July 5, 1859.
- V. DAVID A. 7, b. May 26, 1829; m. Anna McDonald; d. May 11, 1854.
- VI. GEORGE W. 7, b. April 11, 1832; m. Martha A. Wilson.
- IX. OLIVER 6, b. May 8, 1799; m. Mary Howard, Jan. 25, 1820.
- Children:
- I. WILLIAM ELIAS 7, b. m. Mary A. Grover.
- II. JAMES F. 7, b. m. Harriet R. Tapley.
- III. MARY I. 7, b. m. Clifton C. Stark.
- IV. ELIZABETH 7, b. m. James P. Carroll; d.
- X. SPAULDING 6, b. Sept. 15, 1801; m. Lavinia J. Wilder of New Ipswich, Nov. 29, 1823. Res. in Nashua, N. H. He d. July 1, 1869. Children:
- I. HANNAH H. 7, b. Aug. 5, 1828; m. 1st, Nathan C. Lear, June 29, 1848; m. 2d, Charles Frost of Orange, Mass.
- II. WILLIAM S. 7, b. April 14, 1830; m. Asenath L. Webb, July 30, 1857. Three sons, William F., Edwin S., and Walter K.
- III. JAMES HILDRETH 7, b. April 3, 1832; m. 1st, Eliza F. Crummet, Aug. 9, 1853; two daughters, Clara F. 8, and Effie L. 8; m. 2d, ——— He d. Feb. 9, 1896. A carpenter and tin worker.
- IV. LAVINIA J. 7, b. Sept. 10, 1834; m. 1st, Robert Paine, Jan. 6, 1853; he d. Sept. 24, 1856; she m. 2d, Joseph Poleicho, April 6, 1857; she d. Feb. 27, 1869.
- V. SUSAN A. 7, b. May 12, 1839; m. Noah P. Shipley. Mar. 5, 1859; she d. Aug. 31, 1881.
- VI. MARY E. 7, b. March 30, 1844; m. Michael Harrigan, Dec. 2, 1856.
- VII. THERESA I. 7, b. Aug. 2, 1851; d. Jan. 13, 1869.

- XI. HANNAH⁶, b. June 12, 1804; m. Francis Cragin of Temple, N. H., Apr. 16, 1829.
 XII. A child d. y.
 XIII. ALMIRA, b. Dec. 5, 1807; m. Augustus Cragin, Jan. 14, 1830.
 XIV. A child d. y.

39. Enoch⁵ Boynton, (*Enoch⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², William¹*), b. Jan. 17, 1748, m. Abigail Tarring of Manchester, March, 1771. Lived in Newbury; bought his place in Byfield in 1779. He was in Capt. Thomas Mighill's Co., Col. Nathl. Wade's Regt. at West Point for 8 months, or until Oct. 10. when they were discharged. Enoch Boynton, private in Co. of Capt. Jacob Gerrish, (a Newbury Co.) marched 80 miles, and was gone 6 days. (Abstracts from Mass. Revolutionary Muster Rolls.) He d. in 1788.

Children :

- I. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Nov. 16, 1771; m. Ralph Whitehead of Newbury. Pub. May 19, 1810.
 84. II. ENOCH⁶, b. Dec. 5, 1772; m. Alice, dau. of Henry and Sarah (—) Adams of Newbury, Apr. 25, 1799. She was b. in Newbury, May 22, 1768. He was an Inholder in Newbury, near Dummer Academy in the early part of this century. She d. Dec. 11, 1811. He d. Jan. 27, 1859.
 Children :
 I. ABIGAIL L.⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1800; d. Oct. 1831.
 II. SARAH D.⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1802; d. Nov. 1861, unm.
 III. ENOCH T.⁷, b. May 1, 1804; d. 1826.
 IV. ADDING⁷, b. May 27, 1806; m. Roxena S.——. He had his name changed to John C. Hastings; d. at Great Falls, N. H., in Sept. 1882. One daughter, Ellen A. Hastings⁸.
 V. ISABELLA⁷, b. June 11, 1809; d. Jan. 11, 1810.
 85. III. ELIJAH⁶, b. June 4, 1774; m.
 IV. RACHEL⁶, b. June 4, 1776; m. Joseph, son of Henry and Sarah (—) Adams of Newbury, Dec. 14, 1807. Children b. in Newbury :
 I. JOEL⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1808.
 II. OBED⁷, b. July 12, 1810.
 III. SETH⁷, b. May 5, 1819.
 86. V. METHUSALEH⁶, b. Nov. 17, 1777; m. Amelia Dodge of Newbury, Aug. 17, 1806. He was a mariner, and "died at sea from a wound in his hand in Nov. 1819." His wid. m. 2d, Joshua Mace, March 22, 1824. Children of Methusaleh :

- i. METHUSALEH ⁷, b. May 4, 1807. He had his name changed to Alfred, Jan 26, 1826; m. Abigail Moody of West Newbury. Pub. March 24, 1832. Res. in Harrisville, Ohio, and West Newbury; d. in W. N., Aug. 8, 1867. Children all born in Harrisville, Ohio.
- i. ALERED ⁸.
 - ii. EBEN MOODY ⁸, of "Lightning Saw" and "Bicycle Railway fame," was b. in 1840; he m. Anna Bartlett, dau. of Stephen M. and Hannah (Johnson) Gale of Newburyport, May 1, 1872: Children:
 - i. CATHERINE C. ⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1873.
 - ii. ALICE G. ⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1875.
 - iii. ABIGAIL M. ⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1876.
 - iv. ETHEL H. ⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1878.
 - v. ANNA B. ⁹, b. May 8, 1880; d. May 16, 1880.
 - iii. CHARLES ⁸.
 - iv. WILLIAM ⁸.
- ii. MARY ANN ⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1809.
- iii. CHARLES ⁷, b. May 9, 1812; m. Matilda, dau. of Samuel and Mehitable Burbank of Groveland, July, 20, 1846. He was killed in Battle, June 30, 1862. Children b. in Groveland.
- i. CAROLINE P. ⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1847.
 - ii. SARAH D. ⁸, b. April 18, 1849; m. Newell Martin of Amesbury, Oct. 15, 1874.
 - iii. MATILDA A. ⁸, b. June 16, 1851; m. Charles A. Noyes of West Newbury, Aug. 31, 1871.
 - iv. CHARLES P. ⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1853; m. Addie J., dau. of Rev. Ebenezer and Rebecca Peaslee of Newton, N. H. He is a grocer in Groveland:

Children:

 - i. MARION L. ⁹, b. May 29, 1876.
 - ii. CHARLES R. ⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1877.

- III. GEORGE H. ⁹, b. April 15, 1880; d. July 10, 1881.
- IV. AUGUSTUS S. ⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1884.
- V. WILLARD H. ⁸, b. 1854; m. Annie A. Rollins of Groveland, Feb. 18, 1882. He d. July 15, 1892. Children:
- I. ADDIE P. ⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1882.
- VI. ANNIE M. ⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1859; m. Proctor E., son of Proctor D. and Mehitable N. (Boardman) Dwinnells of Georgetown, Oct. 28, 1879.
- IV. ABRAHAM D. ⁷, b. March 12, 1814; m. Hannah M., dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Dow) Burbank of Bradford, July 1, 1841. He d. Oct. 1, 1865. Children born in Illinois:
- I. LAURA E. ⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1843; d. July, 27, 1844.
- II. CHARLES ⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1845; d. Oct. 12, 1846.
- III. ELLA M. ⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1847; d. Oct. 1, 1848.
- IV. JOSEPH H. ⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1849.
- V. JOHN ⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1851; d. Aug. 28, 1877.
- VI. CARRIE M. ⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1854.
- VII. GEORGE T. ⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1856; d. Jan. 24, 1863.
- VIII. CHARLOTTE A. ⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1859.
- IX. MARIETTA ⁸, b. March 13, 1862.
- X. ANNIE A ⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1864.
- V. ENOCH ⁷, b. June 12, 1816; m. Charlotte G., dau. of George and Betsey Kimball of Bradford, Nov. 25, 1847. He d. in Groveland, July 15, 1877. Children born in Groveland:
- I. MYRON WINSLOW ⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1848; d. July 28, 1849.
- II. CHARLES E. ⁸, b. March 16, 1860. Graduated from Syracuse Medical College, June 1888; m. Capitola Searles in Syracuse, N. Y., June 4, 1889. Children:
- I. ROLAND ⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1890.

- II. LYNDALL, } twins.
 III. } b. Apr. 15, 1892; both
 } d. same year.
- III. HARRIET E. ⁸, b. Apr. 20, 1862.
 Assistant in High School in Groveland.
- VI. MARY ⁶, b. Feb. 29, 1780; m. Richard, son of Richard and Mehitable (Jaques) Smith of Newbury, Nov. 5, 1810. He was b. in N., Aug. 12, 1780. Children:
- I. MARY ⁷, b. Mar. 11, 1811.
 II. SARAH J. ⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1812.
 III. EBENEZER ⁷, b. July 20, 1814.
 IV. JOHN M. ⁷, b. June 4, 1816.
 V. DAVID ⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1818.
 VI. ROBERT A. ⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1820.
 VII. ABIGAIL ⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1824; d. Oct. 28, 1825.
 VIII. HARRIET ⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1826.

40. Elijah⁵ Boynton, (*Enoch⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², William¹,*) b. ———; m. Martha, dau. of Samuel Lord, of Ipswich, Sept. 19, 1771. (West Gloucester church records.)

Children:

87. I. JOHN ⁶, ; m. Polly Warf, Dec. 1, 1805.
 88. II. JOSHUA ⁶, bapt. Aug. 2, 1795; m. Beckie Tucker.
 89. III. ELIJAH ⁶, bapt. Dec. 3, 1797; m. Susan Low of Gloucester, res. in Gloucester. Their son, Solomon ⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1826; m. Caroline A., dau. of Warwick Hubbard, of Saco, Me., Sept. 30, 1850; res. in Reading, Pa. Their children:
- I. SUSAN L. ⁸.
 II. WILLIAM L. ⁸.
 III. CHARLES M. ⁸.
 IV. JAMES D. ⁸.
 V. J. H. ⁸.
 VI. SARAH L. ⁸.
 VII. EDWIN M. ⁸.

41. Major William⁵ Boynton, (*Joshua⁴, William³, Joshua², William¹,*) b. ———; m. Mary Gibson of Canterbury, N. H., settled in Loudon, N. H., rem. to Bolton, P. Q., 1795. In 1797 he crossed the Lake and located in Stanstead. He made a shanty in the dense forest on the

banks of the river, and covered it with hemlock boughs. While living in this shanty their youngest son, Jesse P. Boynton, was born. When he was about a week old, a heavy shower of rain caused the river to over-flow its banks, and floated the bed, Mrs. Boynton, baby and all into four feet of water. This happened in the night, and it was with some difficulty that Mr. Boynton succeeded in rescuing them in a canoe.—(History of Stanstead.) They were called useful and respected members of that community. He built a grist and saw mill as early as 1805. He d. Sept. 8, 1830; she d. Dec. 5, 1831. Children:

- I. DEBORAH⁶, b. ; m. Gardner Green, in Concord, N. H., May 20, 1790. He was b. Feb. 25, 1767. Settled in Bolton, P. Q. He was drowned in 1808, while attempting to cross Lake Champlain in a storm; his wid. afterwards m. Ezra Ball. Children by 1st m. were:
 - I. SARAH⁷.
 - II. CATHERINE⁷.
 - III. NATHANIEL⁷.
 - IV. WILLIAM⁷.
 - V. MARY⁷.
 Children by 2d, m:
 - VI. EZRA⁷.
 - VII. DEBORAH⁷.
90. II. EDMUND⁶, b in Loudon, N. H., May 19, 1779; m. Betsey Weston. Was Captain of the Militia many years. He d. May 30, 1847. Children:
 - I. EPHRAIM⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1809.
 - II. JERUSHA⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1811.
 - III. LYDIA⁷, b. May 9, 1814.
 - IV. NATHAN⁷, b. March 24, 1818.
 - V. LEWIS⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1822.
91. III. JAMES⁶.
92. IV. WILLIAM⁶.
93. V. JOHN⁶.
94. VI. GARDNER⁶, b. in Loudon, N. H., June 4, 1792; m. Nancy Quimby, May 26, 1814. She was b. Feb. 10, 1795. They settled on the family homestead. "Were worthy and exemplary members of the Wesleyan church." He d. Jan. 5, 1873. Children:
 - I. CAROLINE⁷, b. Mar. 30, 1817; m. Benj. A. Wood.
 - II. MARY ANN⁷, b. June 4, 1819; m. Samuel C. Burus.
 - III. JULIA M.⁷, b. June 6, 1821; m. Truman A. Quimby.

- IV. JESSE ⁷, b. Aug. , 1823; m. Olive A. Curtis.
 V. WILDER P. ⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1826; m. Abigail Moulton.
 VI. LYMAN R. ⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1829; m. Hortense Cook.
 95. VII. JESSE P. ⁶, b. in Stanstead, Canada, July 27, 1799; m. Susan Davis, Feb. 7, 1830. She was b. June 25, 1806. Children:
 I. THOMAS ⁷, b. March 25, 1831; d. July 13, 1852.
 II. CORDELIA ⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1832; d. Nov. 23, 1848.
 III. STEPHEN D. ⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1836.
-

42. David⁵ Boynton, (*John⁴, William³, Joshua², William¹,*) b. ———; m. his cousin, Anna Batchelder, and lived in Meredith and New Hampton, N. H.

Children :

96. I. EBENEZER ⁶, ; m. Sally Davis. Children:
 I. DAVID ⁷, b. ; m. Mary Sawyer.
 II. CHARLOTTE ⁷, b. ; m. David Cotton.
 III. WILLIAM ⁷, b. ; m. Sally Woodman and Amanda Hawkins.
 IV. SALLY ⁷, b. ; m. Charles Chase.
 V. PARKER PLUMMER ⁷, b. ; m. Susan Webber.
 VI. RUFUS ⁷, b. ; m. Joanna Chase and Mary —
 VII. LUTHER ⁷, b. ; m. Sarah Mead.
 97. II. WILLIAM ⁶, b. ; m. Nancy Davis, (twin with Ebenezer's wife.)
 98. III. JOHN ⁶, b. ; res. in Meredith, N. H.
 99. IV. DAVID ⁶, b. ; m. Sophia Ann ———.
 100. V. MARK W. ⁶, b. ; m. Desire F———.
 VI. DOLLY ⁶, b. ; m. Enoch Johnson.
 VII. NANCY ⁶, b. ; m. Benjamin Cummings.
 VIII. BETSEY ⁶, b.
 IX. SALLY ⁶, b. ; m. John Cummings.
-

43. Richard⁵ Boynton, (*John⁴, William³, Joshua², William¹,*) b. ———; m. Eunice Sanborn.

Children :

101. I. BENJAMIN ⁶, b. ; m. Six children.
 102. II. JOHN S. ⁶, b.
 103. III. JOSIAH ⁶; b.
 IV. POLLY ⁶, b.
 V. DEBORAH ⁶, b. ; m. ——— Folsom.

44. **John⁵ Boynton**, (*John⁴, William³, Joshua², William¹*), b. in Meredith, N. H., May 4, 1756; m. Lydia Dow, about 1786. She was b. in Gilmanton, N. H., in 1762. He was Captain of a Military Co. They settled on No. 3, 12th Range, in 1805, afterward sold out and removed to Windsor, P. Q., where he d. in 1841. She d. Dec. 10, 1840.

Children :

104. I. **BENJAMIN⁶**, b. April 2, 1790; m. Mary (Polly) Burt. He d. Feb. 7, 1850. Children :
- I. **ALMIRA⁷**, b. Sept. 14, 1812.
 - II. **JOHN⁷**, b. Mar. 11, 1814.
 - III. **HENRY⁷**, b. June 3, 1816 or 1817.
 - IV. **NOAH⁷**, b.
 - V. **GEORGE⁷**, b. ; d. in Cal. 1882.
 - VI. **MARY⁷**, b.
 - VII. **LYDIA⁷**, b. Apr. , 1822.
 - VIII. **GARDNER⁷**, b. June 8, 1830; d. in Texas, May 1, 1880.
 - IX. **HEMAN⁷**, b. ; d. aged 3½ years.
 - X. **JASON⁷**, b. ; d. aged 8 years.
- II. **LYDIA⁶**, b. Aug. 15, 1791; m. Moses Blount. Had thirteen children, among them twins.
105. III. **JOHN⁶**, b. March 1, 1793; m. Isabelle Nelson of Derby, Vt. Settled in Holland, Vt. Children :
- I. **NELSON⁷**,
 - II. **PHILENA⁷**.
 - III. **MORRIS⁷**,
 - IV. **SOPHRONIA⁷**,
 - V. **GARDNER⁷**.
 - VI. **GEORGE⁷**.
 - VII. **WILLIAM⁷**.
- IV. **NANCY⁶**, b. Oct. 11, 1794; m. 1st, Asa Blount, had two children, Orpheus⁷, and Nancy⁷; m. 2d, Heman Lindsey, had Clarissa⁷, and Osmond⁷.
106. V. **ABRAHAM⁶**, b. March 17, 1796; m. Amanda Pope. He d. Sept. 12, 1855. Six children.
107. VI. **DAVID⁶**, b. Oct. 6, 1799; m. Betsey Vinton of Brompton, Canada. Children :
- I. **EMILY⁷**, b. March 31, 1823; d. May 21, 1841.
 - II. **ELVIRA⁷**, b. Feb. 11, 1826; m. Charles A. Welch; d. Dec. 24, 1877. One son, Rufus Lincoln⁸.
 - III. **RUFUS⁷**, b. Sept. 5, 1828; m. Dorothy Ruiter. He d. Aug. 19, 1852. One daughter.

IV. DAVID ⁷, b. Mar. 5, 1830; m. Julia Hancock. Five children.

V. MARTHA ⁷, }
VI. MARY ⁷ } twins b. June 18, 1832.

Martha m. Henry C. Deckey. Four children.

Mary m. Graves Brown. Three children.

VII. HIRAM ⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1834; d. Nov. 6, 1834.

VIII. BETSEY ANN ⁷, b. April 17, 1837; m. Seward N. Proctor. Seven children.

108. VII. NOAH ⁶, b. in Wheelock, Vt., Feb. 28, 1802; m. Lucinda Vinton in Windsor, Canada, 1826. "At Jerseyville, Illinois, January 30th, NOAH BOYNTON, formerly of Monroe, Wisconsin, died in the 82d year of his age. A patriarch in Israel, in the fullness of his years and in the triumph of his trust, has passed to that land the glories of which he saw with the eye of an unfaltering faith. "He was a man of many virtues and ever esteemed as a neighbor, friend and devoted Christian wherever he was known. He was, moreover, a staunch and sturdy lover of his country. Too old and infirm for service himself he furnished from his household three sons and a son-in-law in the late war, as volunteers in the armies of the Union. Some one of his family took a part in nearly all the great campaigns of the war." Some one of his children upheld the union cause in actual battle at Bolivar Heights, Winchester, Cedar Mountain, Antietam, Chancellorville, Beverly Ford, Gettysburg, and Lee's retreat across the Potomac; at Shiloh, the siege of Corinth, the siege of Vicksburg, the Red River expedition and its battle at Fort de Russy; at Tupelo; in the march from Chattanooga to Atlanta and its battles of Dallas, Resaca, and Peach Tree creek; in the famous "march to the sea" and thence through the Carolinas and the battles at Savannah and Bentonville; at the battles of Nashville and Franklin; in the pursuit of Sterling Price through Missouri with its battles and skirmishes, and at the final storming of the forts at Mobile, besides other engagements and skirmishes too numerous to mention.

The deceased leaves him surviving five sons and three daughters. Andrew P. Boynton, watchmaker and jeweler, of Chicago; Col. Samuel B. Boynton, watchmaker and jeweler, of Milwaukee; E. V. Boynton, watchmaker and jeweler, of Stewart, Iowa; Capt. Wm. N. Boynton, watchmaker and jeweler, of Manchester, Iowa, and president of the United States Jeweler's Guild, and John E. Boynton, watchmaker and jeweler, of Jerseyville, Ill. His daughters are Mrs. Pamela Dodson, of Manchester, Ia.:

Mrs. Abner Dunham, of the same place, and Mrs. Edwin E. Bryant, of Madison, Wisconsin. All of his children met at Manchester and laid their beloved father in his grave.—From Madison, Wis. Daily Democrat, Feb. 5, 1884.

Children :

- I. ANDREW PARKER ⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1826; m. Anna B. Williams.
 - II. EBENEZER VINTON ⁷.
 - III. HARVEY LINDSAY ⁷.
 - IV. PAMELIA BODWELL ⁷, m. Thomas Dodson.
 - V. SAMUEL BLODGETT ⁷.
 - VI. LOUISA STEVENS ⁷, m. Gen. E. E. Bryant.
 - VII. WILLIAM NELSON ⁷.
 - VIII. SOPHRONIA ELVIRA ⁷, m. Abner Dunham.
 - IX. JOHN EDSON ⁷.
109. VIII. WILLIAM ⁶, } twins b. . William m. Harriet Curtis,
 IX. MARY ⁶, (Polly) } and moved from Holland, Vt., to Canada.

Children :

- I. EMILY CURTIS ⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1822.
 - II. LUCENA ⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1823; d. Aug. 22, 1825.
 - III. WILLIAM G. ⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1824.
 - IV. JOHN W. ⁷, b. Nov. 29, 1826.
 - V. ALPHEUS S. ⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1828.
 - VI. ROBERT H. ⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1829.
 - VII. ALVA F. ⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1831.
 - VIII. ALONZO F. ⁷, b. Nov. 29, 1833.
 - IX. CHARLES M. ⁷, b. April 25, 1836.
- Mary m. Joseph Thomas, and she had twins.
- X. HANNAH ⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1803; m. Hiram Moon of Holland, Vt.

Children :

- I. ELISHA ⁷.
 - II. LUCINA ⁷.
 - III. JUDITH ⁷.
 - IV. HIRAM ⁷.
 - V. MELISSA ⁷.
110. XI. RICHARD ⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1805; m. Polly Davis. Children :
- I. JERUSHA ⁷.
 - II. LUCY ⁷.
 - III. MORRIS ⁷.
 - IV. GEORGE ⁷.
 - V. WILLIAM ⁷.
 - VI. MARY ⁷.
 - VII. NAOMI ⁷.

- XII. SARAH ⁶, b. July 10, 1806; m. Johnson Lunt of Holland, Vt.

Children :

- I. ELIAS ⁷.
- II. CHARLES ⁷.

- III. HENRY ⁷.
- IV. GARDNER ⁷.
- V. MOSES ⁷.
- VI. AARON ⁷.
- VII. HARRIET A. ⁷.
- VIII. AMANDA ⁷.
- IX. EMILY ⁷.
- X. JANE ⁷.
- XI. ASA ⁷.

45. William⁵ Boynton (*John*⁴, *William*³, *Joshua*², *William*¹,) b. in Nottingham, N. H., Sept. 20, 1761; m. Mary ———. He d. July 26, 1814.

Children all but William born at New Hampton,.

- 111. I. WILLIAM⁶, b. at Gilmanton, N. H., Mar. 13, 1786; m. Mary, dau. of Joseph Huckins, Dec. 8, 1812.
- 112. II. JOSEPH⁶, b. April 19, 1789; m. Nancy, dau. of Thomas Sinclair.
- III. MARY⁶, b. Mar 22, 1791; m. Joseph Dow, Dec. 8, 1811.
- IV. NANCY⁶, b. April 10, 1793.
- V. JOAN STEVENS⁶, b. Jan. 8, 1796; m. James Proctor.

Children :

- I. CHARLES BOYNTON⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1819.
- II. LAURA R.⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1823.
- III. SEWARD N.⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1829.
- IV. THOMAS W.⁷, b. March 24, 1834; d. Aug. 31, 1850.
- V. JEMIMA J.⁷, b. May 13, 1842; d. Oct. 9, 1864.
- 113. VI. EBENEZER⁶, b. Dec. 26, 1798.
- 114. VII. CHARLES GLIDDEN⁶, b. Aug. 9, 1801.
- VIII. SARAH JANE⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1803.

Part. 2.
COMPRISING THE FAMILY OF JOHN.

First Generation.

1. **John¹ Boynton**, the emigrant, younger brother of William, was born at Knapton, Wintringham, in the East Riding of Yorkshire, England, in 1614. He came to America with his brother, and settled at Rowley, Mass., in 1638. He was a "tailor" by trade, but tilled the "acre and a half of land" that was assigned him in 1640 next his brother William's. He m. Ellen ("Eleanor," "Helen") Pell of Boston. He d. Feb. 18, 1670.

Children born in Rowley :

2. I. **JOSEPH²**, b. 1644 : m. 1st, Sarah Swan ; m. 2d. Elizabeth Wood.
3. II. **JOHN²**, b. Sept. 17, 1647 ; m. 1st, Hannah Keyes ; m. 2d, Mary, wid. of Simon Wainwright.
4. III. **CALEB²**, b. about 1649 ; m. Hannah Harriman.
- IV. **MERCY²**, b. Dec. 5, 1651 ; m. 1st, Josiah Clark, Dec. 14, 1670. m. 2d, ——— Hovey. She d. Dec. 22, 1730.
- V. **HANNAH²**, b. March 26, 1654 ; m. Nathaniel Warner, Nov. 29, 1673. She d. in Feb. 1694. Children :
 - I. **NATHANIEL³**, b. Mar. 28, 1676 ; d. Dec. 8, 1697.
 - II. **DANIEL³**, b. Jan. 11, 1678 ; killed by a horse, Aug. 2, 1686.
 - III. **JOHN³**, b. Oct. 12, 1679 ; d. Nov. 19, 1679.
 - IV. **HANNAH³**, b. Feb. 13, 1681 ; d. y.

- v. HANNAH³, b. Aug. 28, 1684; m. Ephraim Fellows,
May 19, 1703.
- VI. SARAH², b. April 19, 1658. Probably this was the Sarah
who m. Hopewell Davis in 1682, and d. Dec. 14, 1704.
5. VII. SAMUEL², b. about 1660; m. Hannah Switcher, Feb. 17,
1686.

Second Generation.

2. Capt. Joseph² Boynton, (*John*¹,) b in 1644; m. 1st, Sarah, dau. of Richard and Ann Swan of Rowley, May 13, 1669. She was b. in Rowley in 1646; and d. in Groton, Feb. 27, 1717-18. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Wood, (pub. March 5, 1720.) He was Captain of the Military Company, Town Clerk, and Representative to General Court many years. He was a Pinder for the North-east-field 1670-71. He with his wife Sarah, (his son Benoni, and his wife Ann,) was dis. from Rowley church to Groton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1715. He returned to Rowley and d. Dec. 16, 1730.

Children all born in Rowley :

6. I. JOSEPH³, b. March 23, 1669-70; m. Bridget Harris, Jan. 30, 1692-3.
- II. SARAH³, b. Jan. 11, 1671-2; m. Dea. Samuel, son of John and Mercy (Parrot) Tenney of Bradford, Dec. 18, 1690. He was b. in Rowley, Nov. 10, 1667. (He m. 1st, Abigail Bailey.) Children born in Bradford:
 - I. MERCY⁴, b. Oct. 23, 1691.
 - II. JOHN⁴, b. Dec. 8, 1692.
 - III. SUSANNAH⁴, b. Feb. 5, 1694-5.
 - IV. SARAH⁴, b. March 29, 1696.
 - V. SAMUEL⁴, b. Dec. 17, 1697.
 - VI. JOSEPH⁴, b. Mar. 16, 1698-9.
 - VII. ANNA⁴, b. Sept. 24, 1700.
 - VIII. DANIEL⁴, Feb. 14, 1701-2.
 - IX. JONATHAN⁴, b. Dec. 8, 1703.
 - X. DOROTHY⁴, b. Feb. 12, 1705.
 - XI. PHILIP⁴, b. Dec. 16, 1706.

- III. ANN³, b. Aug. 14, 1673. Probably d. July 4, 1737.
7. IV. RICHARD³, b. Nov. 11, 1675; m. Sarah Dresser, Dec. 24, 1701.
8. V. JOHN³, b. April 9, 1678; m. Bethiah Platts, Apr. 17, 1707.
9. VI. BENONI³, b. Feb. 25, 1681; m. Ann Mighill, Apr. 4, 1706.
10. VII. JONATHAN³, b. Aug. 19, 1684; m. Margaret Harriman, June 6, 1711.
11. VIII. HILKIAH³, b. Nov. 19, 1687; m. Priscilla Jewett, Feb. 2, 1708-9.
- IX. DANIEL³, b. Sept. 26, 1689; d. Oct. 8, 1690.

3. **Sergt. John² Boynton**, (*John¹*,) b. Sept. 17, 1647; m. 1st, Hannah, dau. of Solomon and Frances (Grant) Keyes, Mar. 8, 1675. She d. in Bradford, Apr. 11, 1717. He m. 2d, Mary, wid. of Simon Wainwright in Bradford, Feb. 19, 1718-19. He was a husbandman and weaver. He d. Dec. 22, 1719, and his widow m. Joshua Boynton of Newbury, Oct. 30, 1727. John removed to Bradford from Rowley, 1679, and was a founder of the Bradford church in 1682; he was chosen an Elder, Mar. 28, 1718.

John Boynton, with John Tenney and Phillip Atwood, were chosen by the town, Nov. 23, 1700, to purchase the land of the heirs of the Chief Sagamore Maschonnome. This they did for the sum of 6 pounds, 10 shillings; the deed dated Jan. 13, 1701. Samuel English putting down the sign of a serpent for his mark; Joseph English a bow and arrow, and John Umpee the new moon.

Children born in Rowley :

12. I. ICHABOD³, b. Apr. 19, 1676-7; m. Elizabeth Haseltine of Bradford, Feb. 18, 1706.
- II. JANE³, b. Aug. 9, 1678; adm. to Bradford church, June 23, 1706.

Children born in Bradford :

- III. HANNAH³, b. Feb. 17, 1682-3; m. Joseph Barnes of Bradford, Dec. 8, 1712. She was the first person bapt. in town, Dec. 11, 1682. Children :
- I. JOSEPH⁴, b. June 11, 1713.
- II. SARAH⁴, b. June 22, 1714.
13. IV. ZACHARIAH³, b. Feb. 16, 1688-9; m. Mary Boynton of Bradford, Feb. 19, 1718-19.

4. **Sergt. Caleb² Boynton**, (*John¹*,) b. about 1649; m. Hannah, dau. of Leonard and Margaret Harriman of Rowley, May. 21, 1674. She was b. in Rowley, May 22, 1655. He was a blacksmith, res. in Rowley where he d. Sept. 13, 1708. She d. Feb. 19, 1725-6, "He was a worthy man."—(Church records.) "To Caleb Bointon one free hold as long as serversable to the town in the trade of a Smith, and to his children if serversable to the town in the same trade."

Children all born in Rowley :

- I. HANNAH³, b. Sept. 5, 1675; not mentioned in her father's will in 1706.
- II. MARGARET³, b. Sept. 23, 1677; m. John, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (West) Chaplin of Rowley, Apr. 9, 1701. He was b. in Rowley, Oct. 26, 1674, and d. there, Jan. 24, 1767. She d. suddenly Apr. 22, 1735. Children:
 - I HANNAH⁴, b. Feb. 20, 1701-2; m. Israel Hazen of Rowley, May 27, 1724.
 - II. ELIZABETH⁴, b. Apr. 9, 1705.
 - III. JOHN⁴, bapt. June 12, 1709; d. Dec, 31, 1712.
 - IV. MEHITABLE⁴, bapt. Dec. 4, 1709.
 - V. JOHN⁴, bapt. Jan. 11, 1712-3; d. y.
 - VI. MARGARET⁴, b. ; m. Thomas Wood, Jr., June 2, 1736.
 - VII. JOHN⁴, bapt. May 12, 1717; m. Hepzibah Jewett, Jan. 27, 1746-7. He m. 2d, Sarah Stickney.
 - VIII. MOSES⁴, bapt. Jan. 21, 1721-2; m. Hannah Stringer of Topsfield, June 9, 1747. A deacon in the church.
- III. RUTH³, b. Jan. 2, 1681-2; m. Judah, son of John and Mary (Poor) Clarke of Rowley, Feb. 1, 1714-5. He was b. in Rowley, Feb. 7, 1682. Children:
 - I. An infant, d. Oct. 5, 1716.
 - II. RUTH⁴, bapt. Jan. 12, 1717-8.
 - III. JEREMIAH⁴, bapt. Feb. 4, 1721-2.
 - IV. Child not named, d. Sept. 26, 1724.
14. IV. JEREMIAH³, b. Jan. 8, 1685; d. in Rowley, June 1, 1709.
15. V. EBENEZER³, b. May 17, 1688; m. Sarah Grout.
- VI. Infant, d. Mar. 25, 1697.

5. **Samuel² Boynton**, (*John¹*,) b. about 1660; m. Hannah Switcher, Feb. 17, 1686. She d. in Rowley, Mar.

13, 1717-8. He was a wheelwright. In 1717 he sold his homestead in Rowley and rem. to Groton.

Children all born in Rowley :

- I. SAMUEL³, b. Nov. 23, 1687; d. Mar. 8, 1687-8.
- II. SAMUEL³, b. Feb. 24, 1688-9; d. May 15, 1689.
- III. ELLEN³, b. Mar. 15, 1689-90; m. Daniel Pierce in Groton, Dec. 9, 1719. Children :
 - I. JOHN⁴, b. Oct. 4, 1720.
 - II. ISAAC⁴, b. Dec. 9, 1722.
 - III. DANIEL⁴, b. Feb. 4, 1724.
 - IV. HANNAH⁴, b. Mar. 4, 1727.
 - V. SAMUEL⁴, b. June 15, 1729; m. Lucy Wallingford. Dec. 4, 1764.
 - VI. ELIZABETH⁴, b. Nov. 9, 1732.
16. IV. DANIEL³, b. May 26, 1692; m. Jemimah Brown, Mar. 1, 1721.
- V. SAMUEL³, b. Sept. 19, 1694; froze to death in Rowley, Dec. 31, 1711.
17. VI. ELEAZER³, b. Nov. 15, 1696; m.
18. VII. ISAAC³, b. Apr. 11, 1699; m. Elizabeth ———.
19. VIII. STEPHEN³, b. July 14, 1701.
- IX. ABRAHAM³, } twins, b. Nov. 15, 1703.
- X. MOSES³. }

Abraham d. Dec. 1, 1706.
Moses d. Dec. 7, 1706.
- XI. HANNAH³, b. Dec. 5, 1707; m. Nathan Whipple, May 7, 1730.
20. XII. ABRAHAM³, bapt. Oct. 30, 1709; m. Esther Lakin.
- XIII. SARAH³, bapt. July 11, 1713.

Third Generation.

6. Dea. Joseph³ Boynton, (*Joseph², John¹,*) b. Mar. 23, 1669-70; m. Bridget, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hazen) Harris of Rowley, Jan. 30, 1692-3. She was b. in Rowley, Nov. 26, 1672; and d. Oct. 14, 1757. He was deacon of the First church in Rowley, from 1723 to his death, Nov. 25, 1755. By occupation a wheelwright.

Beaman Boynton, son of "Col." John, wrote to a nephew in 1848: "I have heard my father say his grand-father, (Dea. Joseph,) after he was seventy years of age, hewed a beam for a meeting house, without chalk or line, so complete, his friends would have his name and age put on the beam, that it might be read by the people."

Children born in Rowley :

- I. SARAH⁴, b. Dec. 3, 1693; d. Dec. 23, 1693.
21. II. NATHANIEL⁴, b. Dec. 11, 1694; m. 1st, Hannah Perham, 1720; m. 2d, Elizabeth Shedd of Billerica, Sept. 13, 1735.
- III. BRIDGET⁴, b. Oct. 5, 1697; d. Nov. 6, 1697.
22. IV. JOSEPH⁴, b. Nov. 20, 1698; d. in Rowley, Dec. 25, 1738.
23. V. BENJAMIN⁴, b. Dec. 22, 1700; m. 1st, Martha Rowe of Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1723; m. 2d, Rebecca Goodrich, Dec. 12, 1756.
- VI. BRIDGET⁴, b. Jan. 29, 1702-3; m. Jonathan, son of Capt. Jonathan and Hannah Bailey of Lancaster, Mar. 28, 1734. He was b. at Rowley, Feb. 1, 1694. She d. Apr. 15, 1746. Their children :
 - I. BRIDGET⁵, b. Jan. 29, 1736.
 - II. JONATHAN⁵, b. Mar. 21, 1737.

- III. SHUBAEL⁵, b. June 6, 1740; m. Hannah Whitmore of Woburn. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Res. in Sterling, Mass. He was six feet and seven inches tall; weighed 310 pounds, and was said to be possessed of remarkable strength.
24. VII. ABIEL⁴, b. May 15, 1705; m. Abigail ———.
25. VIII. EPHRAIM⁴, b. July 16, 1707; m. Sarah Stewart of Rowley, May 2, 1732.
26. IX. ZACCHEUS⁴, b. Apr. 3, 1710; m. Anne ———.
- X. EDNAH⁴, b. Sept. 26, 1712; m. Samuel Brown of Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1734.
- XI. ELIZABETH⁴, b. Nov. 2, 1714; d. in Rowley, unm., June 11, 1736.
-

7. **Sergt. Richard³ Boynton**, (*Joseph², John¹*), b. Nov. 11, 1675; m. Sarah, dau. of Lieut. John and Martha (Thorla) Dresser of Rowley, Dec. 24, 1701. She was b. in Rowley, Apr. 4, 1678, and d. Apr. 26, 1759. He d. in West Parish Rowley, (now Georgetown,) Dec. 25, 1732.

Children born in Rowley:

27. I. DAVID⁴, b. Oct. 8, 1702; m. Love Hutchins. Pub. Oct. 23, 1725.
28. II. NATHAN⁴, b. Sept. 27, 1704; m. Hannah Todd of Rowley, Aug. 10, 1738.
29. III. RICHARD⁴, b. Sept. 26, 1706; m. Jerusha Hutchins of Bradford, Sept. 2, 1730.
- IV. SARAH⁴, b. May 5, 1708; m. Jonathan, son of Jeremiah and Ann (Kilburn) Chaplin of Rowley, Sept. 2, 1730. He was b. in Rowley, Feb. 16, 1706-7, and died there, Mar. 19, 1784.
- V. MARTHA⁴, b. Apr. 2, 1710; m. Joseph, son of Joseph and Abigail Bailey of Newbury, Mar. 15, 1733. He was b. in Newbury, Jan. 13, 1711.
30. VI. NATHANIEL⁴, b. Aug. 18, 1712; m. Mary Stewart of Rowley, Mar. 8, 1736-7.
31. VII. JOHN⁴, bapt. Jan. 8, 1715-16; m. Lydia Jewett of Rowley, May 6, 1745.
-

8. **John³ Boynton**, (*Joseph², John¹*), b. Apr. 9, 1678; m. Bethiah, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Law) Platts of Rowley, Apr. 17, 1707. She was born in Rowley, Mar. 15, 1688-9. He was a weaver. He died in Rowley, Oct. 8,

1718. She m. 2d, John Northend of Rowley, Dec. 1, 1720.

Children born in Rowley :

- I. DOROTHY ⁴, b. May 13, 1708; m. Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary (Burpee) Dresser of Ipswich, Apr. 26, 1732. He was b. in Rowley, May 23, 1707. She d. in Rowley, Aug. 22, 1761. He m. 2d, Priscilla Jewett, May 25, 1762. Children :
 - I. SARAH ⁵, b. July 14, 1735; d. Aug. 30, 1747.
 - II. BENJAMIN ⁵, b. Aug. 13, 1737; d. at Louisburg, July 18, 1759.
 - III. MARK ⁵, b. Aug. 28, 1739; d. Oct. 26, 1759.
 - IV. BETHIAH ⁵, b. Mar. 19, 1741-2; d. Sept. 28, 1747.
 - V. SAMUEL ⁵, b. ; d. Oct. 14, 1744.
 - VI. SARAH ⁵, b. Jan. 7, 1747-8; m. Josiah Pickard of Rowley, Dec. 8, 1766.
 - VII. BETHIA ⁵, b. May 20, 1750; pub. to James Wharf of Ipswich, May 7, 1779.
- II. MARY ⁴, b. Dec. 20, 1709; m. Lieut. Samuel, son of Ezekiel and Dorothy (Sewall) Northend of Rowley, Dec. 3, 1730. He was born in Rowley, Jan 12, 1706-7. She died in Byfield, June 1, 1751. Children :
 - I. MOSES ⁵, b. Jan. 21, 1731-2; d. Aug. 15, 1736.
 - II. JOHN ⁵, b. Apr. 13, 1734; d. Aug. 22, 1736.
 - III. DOROTHY ⁵, b. Aug. 21, 1736; m. Wm. Dummer of Newbury, June 2, 1761.
 - IV. MARY ⁵, b. July 26, 1740; m. Dea. Joseph Hale of Newbury, Nov. 19, 1765.
 - V. MEHITABLE ⁵, b. Sept. 28, 1743; d. Nov. 28, 1751.
 - VI. ELIZABETH ⁵, b. Dec. 19, 1746; m. Jacob Jewett, Nov. 19, 1771.
 - VII. EZEKIEL ⁵, bapt. June 8, 1749; d. young.
- III. BETHIA ⁴, b. Feb. 5, 1711-12; m. Jacob, son of Jonathan and Mary (Wicom) Jewett of Rowley, Feb. 2, 1741-2. He was born Jan. 28, 1707-8. She died Sept. 14, 1780. He m. 1st, Elizabeth Northend. Children :
 - I. JACOB ⁵, b. Jan. 2, 1746-7.
 - II. JOSEPH ⁵, b. Feb. 19, 1748-9.
 - III. SAMUEL ⁵, b. June 10, 1752.
- IV. JOHN ⁴, b. May 26, 1714; d. Oct. 19, 1714.
- V. HANNAH ⁴, b. Feb. 29, 1715-16; m. Jonathan, son of John and Ann (Nelson) Smith of Rowley, May 17, 1744. He was b. in Rowley, Oct. 22, 1712. Children :
 - I. BETHIA ⁵, b. May 6, 1746; m. Daniel Johnson of Rowley, Sept. 8, 1768.
 - II. JOHN ⁵, b. June 20, 1750.
- VI. JOHN ⁴, b. Dec. 22, 1718; d. Apr. 18, 1719.

9. **Benoni³ Boynton**, (*Joseph², John¹,*) b. Feb. 25, 1681; m. Ann, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Phillips) Mighill of Rowley, Apr. 4, 1706. She was b. in Rowley, Mar. 8, 1685-6, and d. May 31, 1764. They were dismissed from Rowley church to Groton, Dec. 4, 1715. He rem. to Lunenburgh about 1726, and to Winchendon as early as 1754. He was a soldier in Capt. Lovewell's Company, 1725. He was an active business man, judging from the Histories of Groton, Lunenburgh, "Ipswich Canada," etc. In 1739 he was "of a new Township lately granted by the General Court to the Canada soldiers lying in the Co. of Worcester, Prov. Mass. Bay." See Deed 21, 220, Alfred, Maine. "Benoni Boynton of Rowley was to build a vessel or sloop for John Smith of Boston, and was to have two hundred pounds good and lawful money of said Province, Anno Dom. May 1, 1713." He d. Dec. 30, 1758.

Children born in Rowley :

- I. SARAH⁴, b. Mar. 9, 1707; d. April 5, 1707.
- II. SARAH⁴, b. June 17, 1708; m. Samuel Davis, Feb. 27, 1727.
32. III. STEPHEN⁴, b. Apr. 9, 1710; m. 1st, Sarah Johnson, Nov. 14, 1737, (she was b. Apr. 7, 1710.) She d. Mar. 15, 1751-2, "a Sabbath day about sunset." He m. 2d, Elizabeth Lovejoy. She d. Apr. 18, 1772, aged 51. He m. 3d, Sarah Stiles.
- IV. ANNE⁴, b. Nov. 22, 1713.
The following children born in Groton :
- V. DORCAS⁴, b. Dec. 21, 1715.
- VI. JANE⁴, b. Aug. 3, 1717; m. William Nutting, Jan. 18, 1737-8.
- VII. MARY⁴, b. Nov. 7, 1718; d. Apr. 13, 1722.
- VIII. ELIZABETH⁴, b. July 10, 1720; m. Elnathan Blood, Nov. 26, 1741.
- IX. MEHITABLE⁴, b. Nov. 1, 1721.
- X. MARY⁴, b. Feb. 20, 1722-23.
33. XI. BENONI⁴, b. June 11, 1726, in Lunenburgh; m. 1st, Elizabeth ———. She d. Sept. 26, 1756. He m. 2d, Mary Buttrick of Leominster, Feb. 2, 1758.
- XII. JOSEPH⁴, b. May 28, 1727, at Lunenburgh; d. July, 1727.

10. **Jonathan³ Boynton**, (*Joseph², John¹,*) b. Aug. 19, 1684; m. Margaret, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Palmer)

Harriman, June 6. 1711. She was b. in Rowley, Aug. 19, 1686. He res. in the West Parish of Rowley, (now Georgetown,) and assisted in founding the church there, Oct. 4, 1732. He d. March 16, 1740; his widow m. 2d, Daniel Gage of Bradford, May 12, 1742.

Children born in Rowley :

- I. MARGARET⁴, b. Apr. 5, 1712. She was adm. to the church in Georgetown from Byfield, Dec. 24, 1732.
- II. SARAH⁴, b. Dec. 10, 1713; m. Joseph Hutchins of Bradford, Nov. 11, 1736. She was adm. to the church in Georgetown, Dec. 24, 1732, and dis. to the church in Tewksbury, Nov. 26, 1738.
- III. ELIZABETH⁴, b. May 21, 1715; m. Joseph, son of Richard and Joanna Bailey of Bradford, Jan. 1, 1736.
34. IV. JONATHAN⁴, b. Mar. 16, 1716-17; m. Elizabeth Wood of Bradford, June 5, 1739.
35. V. BENJAMIN⁴, } twins, bapt. in Byfield church, Apr. 12, 1719.
VI. ELLEANOR⁴ }
- VII. MARY⁴, b. Aug. 21, 1721; m. James Stewart of Rowley, Jan. 17, 1741-2.
36. VIII. JOHN⁴, b. May 22, 1723; m. Martha Atwood, Mar. 30, 1742.
- IX. ANNE⁴, b. Oct. 29, 1726.

11. **Hilkiah³ Boynton**, (*Joseph², John¹,*) b. Nov. 19, 1687; m. Priscilla, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Ruth (Wood) Jewett of Rowley, Feb. 2, 1708-9. She was b. in Rowley, bapt. Feb. 1, 1690-1. He rem. from Rowley to Lunenburgh, probably with his brother Benoni, about 1726; and afterward to Winchendon and Rindge. He was the first Selectman of Lunenburgh. Was a joyner by trade.

Children born in Rowley :

- I. JANE⁴, b. Nov. 19, 1709; d. Nov. 25, 1722.
- II. JOANNA⁴, b. Aug. 17, 1712; m. Col. John, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Dix) Grout, Nov. 23, 1727. Settled in Lunenburgh, Mass., where their children were born. Removed to Rindge, N. H., and later to Jaffrey, N. H., where he d. June, 1771. He was b. at Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1704. Children :
 - I. HILKIAH⁵, (Major) b. July 23, 1728; m. Submit Hawkes in Deerfield, 1750. She was b. Feb. 10, 1729.

- II. JOANNA⁵, b. Jan. 8, 1729-30; m. Timothy Parker.
- III. JOHN⁵, b. June 13, 1731; m. Phebe Spafford.
- IV. ELIJAH⁵, b. Oct. 29, 1732; m. Molly Willard, July 17, 1757. Their great-grand-son, Hon. Josiah Grout, "was elected Gov. of Vt. in 1896, by the largest majority ever known."
- V. JOEL⁵, b. March 6, 1734-5; m. Sarah Hudson, Oct. 9, 1756. He was an officer in the American Army, and in the Battle of Bennington, was also a member of the Convention that framed the Constitution of Massachusetts.
- VI. JONATHAN⁵, (Hon.) b. July 23, 1737; m. Sarah Page. Was engaged in the French war; d. Sept. 8, 1807.
- VII. SARAH⁵, b. Nov. 28, 1738; m. Ephraim Starkwell (or Stockwell) Nov. 21, 1757; d. Oct. 21, 1817.
- VIII. PATIENCE⁵, b. Aug. 23, 1740; m. William Judevine, June 26, 1759.
- IX. PETER⁵, b. Oct. 9, 1744; went "West" and was never heard from.
- X. ABIGAIL⁵, b. March 23, 1745; m. Col. Nathan Hale of Revolutionary fame. He was son of Moses, b. in Hampstead, N. H., Sept. 23, 1743; rem. with his father to Rindge, N. H., in 1769. He d. in Utrecht, L. I., Sept. 23, 1780. A grand-son, Hon. Matthew Hale, is now living in Albany, N. Y. She d. Sept. 14, 1838.
- XI. JOSIAH⁵, b. Nov. 18, 1748; d. unm. Est. invent. Jan. 1779.
- XII. SOLOMON⁵, b. June 27, 1751; m. Ruth Putnam.
- XIII. JEHOSEPHAT⁵, b. Aug. 2, 1753; m. Anna Parker in 1788; d. Sept. 6, 1806.
- III. HILKIAH⁴, } twins, b. Apr. 11, 1714. Hilkiah d. Apr. 28,
 IV. PRISCILLA⁴, } 1714.
- V. JOSEPH⁴, b. Dec. 4, 1717; d. Feb. 8, 1717-18.
- VI. SARAH⁴, b. Jan. 1, 1718-19; m. Aaron Woods, Apr. 1, 1739.
- VII. RUTH⁴, b. ; d. July 1721.
- VIII. HILKIAH⁴, } twins, bapt. Aug. 9, 1725.
 IX. MEHITABLE⁴, }
- Hilkiah d. Aug. 24, 1725.
 Mehitable d. Sept. 15, 1725.

12. Ichabod³ Boynton, (*John*², *John*,¹) b. Apr. 19, 1676; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Jewett) Hazeltine of Bradford, Feb. 18, 1706. She was born in

Bradford, Oct. 28, 1683; d. Apr. 1758. He was adm. to the chh. in Bradford in 1698. He was a school teacher in 1713 and 1714. See Bradford Town records, Dec. 22, 1713. "Bradford allows to Ichabod Boynton for so many weeks as he had or shall teach school from 1st of Sept. 1713, to the last of March next following to have ten shillings per week." He was a Selectman in 1711. Will was proved May 8, 1758.

Children born in Bradford :

- I. SARAH⁴, b. Nov. 24, 1706; d. May 24, 1712.
- II. ABIGAIL⁴, b. Sept. 9, 1708; m. Ebenezer, son of Wm. and Dorothy (Brewer) Middleton of Bradford, Sept. 13, 1739. He was born in Haverhill, Nov. 17, 1709. She was adm. to church in Bradford, Feb. 25, 1727.
- III. LYDIA⁴, b. Aug. 22, 1711; m. Samuel, son of John and Hannah (Ayer) Shepherd of Haverhill, Apr. 8, 1734. He was born in Haverhill, Sept. 14, 1711. She d. in H., May 26, 1749. Children:
 - I. PHEBE⁵, b. Jan. 14, 1737-8; m. Ebenezer Eaton of Plaistow, N. H., Oct. 13, 1761.
 - II. SAMUEL⁵, b. Dec. 10, 1739; d. June 23, 1741.
 - III. HANNAH⁵, b. June 11, 1742; m. William Kimball of Plaistow, N. H., Dec. 31, 1761.
37. IV. JOHN⁴, b. Aug. 30, 1713; m. Mary Hancock of Haverhill, Oct. 16, 1739.
- V. RACHEL⁴, b. Apr. 27, 1716; m. Ens. Samuel, son of Samuel and Frances (Wicom) Johnson of Rowley, Jan. 29, 1739-40. He was bapt. in Rowley, June 11, 1699. She was adm. to the chh. in Bradford, Mar. 3, 1734, and dis. to Rowley chh. 1746. He d. in Byfield Parish, Rowley, Dec. 27, 1773. She d. Feb. 3, 1799.

Children bapt. in second church Rowley :

 - I. HANNAH⁵, b. Dec. 5, 1740; d. unmm. Mar. 13, 1799.
 - II. WICOM⁵, b. June 24, 1742.
 - III. RACHEL⁵, b. Mar. 11, 1743-4; m. Eliphalet Hale of Bradford, Jan. 29, 1767.
 - IV. SAMUEL⁵, b. Apr. 22, 1748; m. Susannah Searle in Newbury, Oct. 20, 1774. Rem. to Winthrop, Maine.
 - V. DAVID⁵, bapt. Mar. 10, 1750-51.
 - VI. MOSES⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1751-52.
38. VI. ANDREW⁴, b. Jan. 10, 1719.
- VII. ELIZABETH⁴, b. June 20, 1721; d. Sept. 12, 1746. Adm. to church in Bradford, Dec. 20, 1741.

13. **Zachariah³ Boynton**, (*John², John¹,*) b. Feb. 16, 1689; m. Mary Boynton of Bradford, Feb. 19, 1718-19. The great earthquake of 1727 was the occasion of their conversion, and they united with the Bradford chh., Jan. 7, 1728. They res. in Bradford until their removal to No. 4 in 1746.

Children born in Bradford.

39. I. JOHN⁴, b. Dec. 26, 1719; m. Ruth Jewett of Rowley, 1745.
 II. JAMES⁴, b. Oct. 2, 1721; d. Aug. 23, 1723.
 III. JANE⁴, b. Oct. 18, 1723; m. William, son of Joseph and Abigail Brown of Rowley, June 17, 1747. He was b. in Rowley, Nov. 3, 1726.
 IV. MARY⁴, b. Feb. 24, 1725; m. Moses Smith of Hollis, N. H., Jan. 29, 1756. He was b. 1730. Children:
 I. MARY⁵, b. July 2, 1757.
 II. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Apr. 15, 1759.
 III. MOSES⁵, b. June 22, 1761.
 V. JEREMIAH⁴, b. July 19, 1728; d. Oct. 6, 1747.
40. VI. THOMAS⁴, b. Aug. 9, 1731; m. Abigail Elliott of Hollis, Feb. 24, 1763.

14. **Jeremiah³ Boynton**, (*Caleb², John¹,*) b. Jan. 8, 1685; d. in Rowley June 1, 1709.

15. **Ebenezer³ Boynton**, (*Caleb², John¹,*) b. May 17, 1688; m. 1st, Sarah, dau. of Caleb Grout. They resided in Byfield Parish, Rowley, until 1726, when they rem. to Weston, Mass., where she died Feb. 1727-28. He m. 2d, Abigail Chadwick in Weston, June 7, 1728. They were adm. to chh. in Weston, Feb. 26, 1726-27; dis. to Waltham chh., Nov. 30, 1735; rec'd at Waltham Feb. 4, 1736. They were dis. to chh. in Hopkinton, Oct. 31, 1737, and dis. to chh. in Waltham, Jan. 8, 1744, and to Mendon, Apr. 13, 1746. He was a blacksmith. He d. in Milford, Sept. 16, 1761.

Children born in Rowley:

41. I. JEREMIAH⁴, b. Dec. 27, 1711; m. Patience Sanderson in Waltham, Aug. 1, 1736.

- II. HANNAH⁴, b. Aug. 4, 1713.
- III. JERUSHA⁴, b. July 6, 1715.
- 42. IV. A son (Joshua?,) bapt. in Byfield chh., July 17, 1720.
- V. MERCY⁴, b. June 15, 1722. It was probably this Mercy who m. Thomas Chopin, Apr. 14, 1747.
- 43. VI. CALEB⁴, b. May 18, 1724; m. 1st, Rachel ———, previous to 1750; m. 2d, Lydia Bullard; m. 3d, wid. Abigail Richardson.
- VII. SARAH⁴, b. June 26, 1726.

Did he not have another son Jacob, who was "of Waltham," when he m. Mary? ———, about 1755, and had children.

- I. NATHAN, b. Oct. 16, 1757.
- II. MOLLY, b. Jan. 20, 1762.
- III. JACOB, b. May 11, 1764.—(C. H. B.)

16. Daniel³ Boynton, (*Samuel², John¹,*) b. May 26, 1692; m. Jemima Brown, Mar. 1, 1721.

Children as recorded in Groton :

- I. JANE⁴, b. May 13, 1722. This was probably the Jane who m. Samuel Foster, Nov. 24, 1748.
- 44. II. MOSES⁴, b. Apr. 13, 1724. Did not he m. Meribah ———? and buy and sell lands in Stratham, N. H. See Exeter N. H. Deeds.—J. F. B.
- 45. III. AARON⁴, b. Feb. 4, 1726.
- 46. IV. SAMUEL⁴, b. Mar. 21, 1729; m.

17. Eleazer³ Boynton, (*Samuel², John¹,*) b. Nov, 15, 1696. He was of Groton, 1722. Did he have a daughter Phebe, who m. Benjamin Clapp, and d. at Easthampton, Nov. 30, 1847, aged 97 years, and 7 days. We copy from obituary in Northampton Courier: "She was m. 82 years since, to Mr. Benjamin Clapp, and was the mother of 15 children, 13 of whom lived to become heads of families."

18. Isaac³ Boynton, (*Samuel², John¹,*) b. Apr. 11, 1699. In the "Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown," mention is made of an Isaac who m. Elizabeth ———, and had a dau. Elizabeth, b. April 19, bapt. 23, 1721. In Dorchester

records we have the "death of Isaac, son of Isaac and Elizabeth, 18 days, Dec. 19, 1732. The history of the Second Church, or Old North, by Chandler Robbins, 1852, under admissions and baptisms, give the following children which seem to belong to this Isaac, although we have no other proof:

- 47. I. SAMUEL⁴, b. Apr. 7, 1723.
- 48. II. ISAAC⁴, b. June 6, 1725.
- 49. III. JACOB⁴, b. Nov. 30, 1729.

19. Stephen³ Boynton, (*Samuel², John¹,*) b. in Rowley, July 14, 1701. On Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah Willard's Co., June 3 to Nov. 10, 1725. No other knowledge of him.

20. Abraham³ Boynton. (*Samuel², John¹,*) bapt. Oct. 30, 1709; m. Esther, dau. of Josiah Lakin. Resided in Groton, Mass. He died at the Siege of Louisburg, 1749 or 1750.

Children born in Groton:

- 50. I. JOSIAH⁴, b. June 4, 1743; m. Lucy Raymond, in Westford, Apr. 25, 1769.
- 51. II. ISAAC⁴, b. Aug. 11, 1745; m. 1st, Hannah Shattuck; m. 2d, Sarah Shattuck.
- 52. III. JOHN⁴, b. July 23, 1748; m.
- 53. IV. ABRAHAM⁴, b. Nov. 20, 1750; m. Mary Hartshorn, Nov. 21, 1780, in Hollis, N. H.

Fourth Generation.

21. Nathaniel⁴ Boynton, (*Joseph³, Joseph², John¹,*) b. in Rowley, Dec. 11, 1694; m. 1st, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy Perham in 1720. She died Sept. 16, 1733. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Shedd of Billerica, Sept. 13, 1735. He was a housewright and farmer. He lived a few years in Littleton, then removed to Chelmsford, West Precinct, now Westford, where he served as Town Clerk many years. He was dis. from church in Westford, to church in Pepperell, where he d. between 1752 and 1759. His wid. m. Thomas Heald of Westford, Aug. 15, 1759.

Children by first wife :

- I. SARAH⁵, Mar. 12, 1721; m. Abiel Richardson, July 9, 1741.
- II. ELIZABETH⁵, b. June 13, 1722.
54. III. NATHANIEL⁵. b. June 3, 1724; m. Rebecca Barrett of Concord, Nov. 23, 1751.
- IV. HANNAH⁵, b. Jan. 14, 1726; m. William Warren of Littleton, May 15, 1746.

Children :

- I. WILLIAM⁶, bapt. Apr. 19, 1747.
- II. JONAS⁶, bapt. Feb. 5, 1749.
- III. JOSEPH⁶, bapt. July 1, 1750.
- IV. HANNAH⁶, bapt. June 10, 1753.
- V. SARAH⁶, bapt. Dec. 21, 1755.
Hannah d. May 12, 1760.
- V. BRIDGET⁵, b. Oct. 31, 1727.
- VI. ESTHER⁵, b. Nov. 18, 1729; m. Ephraim Chamberlain, Jan. 9, 1752.
55. VII. JOSEPH⁵, b. June 3, 1731; m. Sarah Tarbell of Groton, Apr. 10, 1762.
- VIII. DOROTHY⁵, b. Sept. 15, 1733; d. Feb. 3, 1757.

Children by second wife, Elizabeth Shedd :

- IX. NATHAN⁵, b. Sept. 18, 1736; d. y.
 X. MARY⁵, b. Dec. 18, 1737; m. Joshua Parker, Mar. 15, 1764.
 56. XI. ABIJAH⁵, b. Mar. 24, 1740; m. Sarah Chamberlain, Mar. 23, 1769, and rem. to Pepperell.
 57. XII. NATHAN⁵, b. June 16, 1742; m. Lucy ———, rem. to New Ipswich, N. H. See Deed, year 1778. "Nathan Boynton of Temple, and Lucy my now married Wife."
 58. XIII. AMOS⁵, b. Sept. 20, 1744; m. Mary Parker, Jan. 9, 1770. Rem. to Plymouth, Vt.
 59. XIV. ISAIAH⁵, b. July 23, 1746. One record gave his name Josiah instead of Isaiah.

22. Joseph⁴ Boynton, (*Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*), b. in Rowley, Nov. 20, 1698. We have no record of his marriage. He was a "Tailor" in Gloucester, 1725-1733; d. in Rowley, Dec. 25, 1738.

23. Benjamin⁴ Boynton, (*Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*), b. Dec. 22, 1700; m. 1st, Martha, dau. of Stephen and Martha (Low) Rowe, of Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1723; m. 2d, Rebecca Goodrich, Dec. 12, 1756. Resided in Gloucester, Oldtown Parish, ("Old 4th parish.") He was a tailor.

Children born in Gloucester :

60. I. BENJAMIN⁵, b. Feb. 9, 1725; m. Abigail Millett of Gloucester, in 1744.
 II. MARTHA⁵, b. Oct. 25, 1726.
 61. III. JOSEPH⁵, b. 1728; m. 1st, Mary Carlile, Mar. 14, 1751; m. 2d, Mary Stockbridge.
 62. IV. JOHN⁵, b. 1730.
 63. V. STEPHEN⁵, b. 1732.
 VI. BRIDGET⁵, b. 1735; m. Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bailey) Scott of Rowley, March 13, 1751-52. He was bapt. in Rowley, Aug. 14, 1726. She d. Oct. 1775.
 Children :
 I. DOLLY⁶.
 II. BENJAMIN⁶.
 III. JOHN⁶.
 IV. NATHANIEL⁶.
 V. ELIZABETH⁶.

64. VII. WILLIAM⁵, b. Mar. 8, 1737; m. Ruth Grover of Sandy Bay, Gloucester, Feb. 1, 1759.

VIII. MARY⁵, b. Aug. 29, 1739; m. Samuel, son of Samuel and Abigail Keezer of Rowley, Mar. 7, 1766. He was b. Jan. 3, 1745-6.

Children born in Rowley.

I. POLLY⁶, b. Nov. 16, 1783.

II. SAMUEL⁶, b. Mar. 29, 1787.

24. Abiel⁴ Boynton, (*Joseph³, Joseph², John¹,*) b. in Rowley, May 15, 1705; m. Abigail ———. He d. Dec. 18, 1798.

Children born in Townsend, Mass.

65. I. JONAH⁵, b. March 14, 1735.

II. LYDIA⁵, b. Nov. 13, 1737. Probably this Lydia m. Samuel Sanderson, of Townsend, July 22, 1761.

III. RACHEL⁵, b. Mar. 26, 1739; m. Benjamin Ball of Townsend, Oct. 6, 1763.

IV. EUNICE⁵, b. Mar. 14, 1741.

V. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Apr. 24, 1743; m. David Baldwin of Pepperell, Dec. 19, 1769.

25. Ephraim⁴ Boynton, (*Joseph³, Joseph², John¹,*) b. July 16, 1707; m. Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Stewart of Rowley, May. 2, 1732. She was b. in Rowley, Aug. 25, 1712. In 1752 his father left him lands in Coxhall, York County, Maine, and in 1757 he sold his farm in Rowley, and rem. to Chockset. "Chockset was the Indian name given to what was for many years the second parish of Lancaster. It was incorporated as a town in 1781, and called Sterling."

Children born in Rowley :

I. ELIZABETH⁵ b. Aug. 26, 1733; m. James, son of Elliot and Mary Payson of Rowley, Dec. 7, 1756. He was b. in Rowley, June 20, 1731. She d. Aug. 19, 1784. Children born in Rowley :

I. EDWARD⁶, b. Oct. 21, 1757.

II. DAVID⁶, b. May 5, 1759.

III. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Apr. 13, 1761.

- IV. MARY⁶, b. Aug. 3, 1763.
 - V. JAMES⁶, b. Aug. 24, 1765.
 - VI. ELLIOT⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1767; d. y.
 - VII. SARAH⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1768.
 - VIII. JANE⁶, b. Mar. 11, 1771.
 - IX. ELLIOT⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1773.
 - X. MEHITABLE⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1776; d. y.
 - XI. MEHITABLE⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1777.
66. II. EPHRAIM⁵, b. Mar. 9, 1734-35; m. Abigail Emery of Newbury, Feb. 19, 1756.
67. III. JOHN⁵, b. Sept. 8, 1736; m. 1st, Elizabeth Jewett; m. 2d, Elizabeth Beaman of Lancaster, Dec. 16, 1762; m. 3d, widow Phebe (Jewett) Graves.
68. IV. JOSEPH⁵, b. June 24, 1738; m. int. with Zerviah Wilder of Sterling, Sept. 30, 1765.
- V. SARAH⁵, b. June 26, 1740; d. Aug. 20, 1775.
69. VI. AMOS⁵, b. Apr. 26, 1742; m. Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Snow.
70. VII. JEDEDIAH⁵, b. Jan. 20, 1744. The records of Lancaster give marriage intent of Jedediah Boynton and Elizabeth Holt, Sept. 23, 1771. She was undoubtedly the "Becky" Holt, Beaman gave in 1848, as the wife of his uncle Jedediah.
- VIII. EDNA⁵, b. Apr. 26, 1746; m. Mr. Farrar; d. in Fletcher, Vt., Aug. 1, 1822.
71. IX. JOB⁵, b. Jan. 6, 1748; m. Mary Joslyn, m. int. Mar. 13, 1773.
- X. MARY⁵, b. Sept. 29, 1749; never m., res. with her brother, "Col. John," in her old age.
72. XI. PAUL⁵, b. Oct. 21, 1751; m. 1st, Abigail Fairbanks; m. 2d, Sarah Sweetser.
73. XII. ABIEL⁵, b. Dec. 23, 1753; m. Lois Raymond of Holden, Mar 30, 1779.

26. Zaccheus⁴ Boynton, (*Joseph³, Joseph², John¹,*) b. Apr. 3, 1710; m. Anna ———.

Children born in Lancaster, Mass :

- I. ANNA⁵, b. Apr. 18, 1740.
- II. JANE⁵, b. Mar. 22, 1742.

27. David⁴ Boynton, (*Richard³, Joseph², John¹,*) b. Oct. 8, 1702; m. Love Hutchins, pub. Oct. 23, 1725. Settled in Byfield Parish, removed to Bradford in 1730. He was adm. to E. Bradford chh. Dec. 11, 1727. He d. May

12, 1734; and his wid. m. 2d, Bartholomew Pearson of Newbury, May 25, 1737.

Children born in Byfield, Rowley :

- I. OLIVER⁵, b. Aug. 16, 1726; d. y.
- II. JANE⁵, b. Dec. 20, 1728; d. June 2, 1736.
- 74. III. OLIVER⁵, b. in Bradford, Aug. 31, 1731.

28. Lieut. Nathan⁴ Boynton, (*Richard*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) b. Sept. 27, 1704; m. Hannah, dau. of James and Mary (Hopkinson) Todd of Rowley, Aug. 10, 1738. She was born in Rowley, March 23, 1714. They were adm. to West Parish chh. Mar. 21, 1741-42. He was Lieut. 1744 and 1763. He bought 150 acres of land in Monson, N. H. 1747. Res. in Rowley, West Parish, (now Georgetown) where he d. Apr. 25, 1766. His wid. d. in Rowley, West Parish, Apr. 16, 1801.

Children born in Rowley, (Georgetown:)

- 75. I. JAMES⁵, b. Aug. 5, 1739; m. Mary Wood of Boxford, June 14, 1763.
- II. MARY⁵, Apr. 18, 1744, a tailoress. Her will was proved Apr. 21, 1818.
- III. RICHARD⁵, b. Oct. 8, 1746; d. May 19, 1766.
- 76. IV. MOSES⁵, b. Nov. 27, 1752; m. Lucy Howe of Ipswich; pub. Aug. 3, 1786.

29. Richard⁴ Boynton, (*Richard*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) b. Sept. 26, 1706; m. Jerusha, dau. of John and Elizabeth Hutchins of Bradford, Sept. 2, 1730. She was b. in Bradford, Sept. 1, 1710. She was dis. from 2d church in Bradford, to church in Georgetown, Jan. 7, 1732-33. He was of Rowley 1733-34, and of Lunenburg 1735-36. He d. in 1754, leaving a minor son Richard. See Probate records. He was then of Tewksbury, widow Jerusha administratrix.

Children born in Rowley, bapt. in Georgetown :

- I. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Apr. 18, 1731; m. Nathaniel, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Tenney of Rowley, Oct. 1, 1747. He was born in Rowley, Jan. 29, 1724. Children born in Rowley :

- I. SAMUEL⁶, b. Nov. 16, 1748.
 - II. MARY⁶, b. June 10, 1750.
 - III. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1752; d. Feb. 10, 1752.
 - IV. LOIS⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1753; m. Joseph Pike of Newbury, pub. Sept. 28, 1771.
 - V. THOMAS⁶, b. July 25, 1755; m. Elizabeth Jewett of Newbury, Apr. 30, 1784.
 - VI. DOLLY⁶, b. July 25, 1757.
- II. RICHARD⁵, b. May 22, 1733; d. Aug. 7, 1733.
 - 77. III. RICHARD⁵, b. about 1735; prob. m. Rebecca Abbott.
 - IV. SARAH⁵, bapt. July 30, 1738; d. Aug. 4, 1738.
 - V. SARAH⁵, b. Aug. 10, 1739.
-

30. Nathaniel⁴ Boynton (*Richard³, Joseph², John¹,*)
 b. Aug. 18, 1712; m. Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Stewart of Rowley, Mar. 8, 1736-37. She was b. Oct. 26, 1715. They were adm. to the church in Georgetown, Sept. 5, 1736. She spinster 1737; he yeoman 1737-1754. He was shipwrecked with fifty others, near Annis Squam, Cape Ann, and lost, May 13, 1762.

Children born in Rowley :

- I. MARY⁵, bapt. Feb. 19, 1737-38; d. Mar. 13, 1737-38.
 - II. EUNICE⁵, b. Mar. 16, 1738-39; m. Eliphalet Tenney of Rowley, Mar. 15, 1757.
 - III. DAVID⁵, b. Apr. 19, 1741; d. Oct. 22, 1745.
 - IV. THOMAS⁵, bapt. Aug. 21, 1743; d. Oct. 24, 1745.
 - 78. V. DAVID⁵, bapt. Jan. 19, 1745-46; m. Susanna Woodman of Bradford, Jan. 7, 1773.
 - VI. MARY⁵, b. Feb. 8, 1747-48.
 - 79. VII. NATHANIEL⁵, b. July 27, 1750.
 - 80. VIII. THOMAS⁵, b. Sept. 2, 1752; m. Elizabeth Keezer of Rowley, Dec. 10, 1776.
 - 81. IX. RICHARD⁵, b. May 17, 1755; m. Susannah Williams.
 - X. LOIS⁵, b. Oct. 16, 1757.
 - 82. XI. ASA⁵, b. Mar. 4, 1760; m. Mary Edmunds, Apr. 10, 1781.
 - XII. STEPHEN⁵, b. June 28, 1762; (posthumous) d. Feb. 13, 1780.
-

31. John⁴ Boynton, (*Richard³, Joseph², John¹,*)
 bapt. Jan. 8, 1715-16; m. Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Wallingford) Jewett of Rowley, May 6, 1745. Of West

Dunstable, now Hollis, 1745. Housewright, 1760. He was adm. to chh. in Georgetown (then West Parish Rowley) Jan. 16, 1742-43, and dis. to chh. in Dunstable, Feb. 18, 1744-45.

Children born in Hollis, N. H. :

- I. MARGARET⁵, b. Dec. 6, 1745.
- II. JEMIMA⁵, b. Nov. 10, 1747.
83. III. SAMUEL⁵, b. Mar. 20, 1750.
- IV. LYDIA⁵, b. Sept. 12, 1751.
84. V. JOHN⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1753.
85. VI. ISAAC⁵, b. Apr. 3, 1755; m. Mary Brooks, Aug. 24, 1780.
86. VII. BALO⁵, b. Sept. 26, 1756; one record called this child Betsey.
- VIII. SARAH⁵, b. Dec. 26, 1757; m. Simon Pierce, Jr. of Hollis, May 23, 1782.
87. IX. JOEL⁵, b. Mar. 22, 1759; m. Elizabeth Wallis, (Betty Wallace) of Hollis, Nov. 13, 1787.

32. Stephen⁴ Boynton, (*Benoni³, Joseph², John¹,*) b. Apr. 7, 1710; m. 1st, Sarah Johnson, Nov. 14, 1737. She d. Mar. 15, 1751-52. "A Sabbath Day about Sunset." He m. 2d, Elizabeth Lovejoy, she d. Apr. 18, 1772; and he m. 3rd, Sarah Stiles. Lived in Lunenburg from 1736 to 1800. His will was made Dec. 24, 1798, proved May 22, 1800. Was a constable 1757.

Children born in Lunenburg :

- I. SARAH⁵, b. Oct. 13, 1738; d. Nov. 21, 1749.
- II. JOSEPH⁵, b. Jan. 30, 1741; d. Nov. 12, 1749.
88. III. STEPHEN⁵, b. Feb. 5, 1744; m. prob. Tabitha Foster.
- IV. SUSANNA⁵, b. Sept. 1, 1746; d. June 3, 1764.
- V. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Mar. 26, 1749; d. June 3, 1766.
- VI. SARAH⁵, b. Feb. 19, 1751-2; d. July 14, 1752.
89. VII. JOSEPH⁵, b. Apr. 30, 1755.
90. VIII. SAMUEL⁵, b. Aug. 28, 1757.
91. IX. WILLIAM⁵, b. Mar. 29, 1761; m. Eunice Atherton of Lancaster, May 12, 1791.
- X. SUSANNA⁵, b. Mar. 13, 1765; d. June 3, 1766.

33. Benoni⁴ Boynton, (*Benoni³, Joseph², John¹,*) b. June 1, 1726, at Lunenburg; m. 1st, Elizabeth ———? She d. Sept. 26, 1756; m. 2d, Mary Buttrick of Leominster,

Feb. 2, 1758. A Benoni Boynton, probably this one, bought land in Winchendon in 1771, and in 1782, Benoni of Stoddard, N. H., bought land in Stoddard. He had a dau. Elizabeth, who m. Thomas Nichols of Walpole, N. H., and they had a dau. who m. a Foster.

Children by the first wife, born in Lunenburg :

- I. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Nov. 21, 1752.
- II. MARY⁵, b. Dec. 20, 1754.

34. Jonathan⁴ Boynton, (*Jonathan*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) b. in Rowley, Mass., March 16, 1716-17; m. Elizabeth, dau. of David and Elizabeth Wood of Bradford, June 5, 1739. She was b. in Bradford, Sept. 9, 1715. Dis. to West Rowley chh. May 20, 1743; dis. to chh. in Lunenburg, June 11, 1758. Res. in Rowley until 1757, when rem. to Lunenburg. Husbandman.

Children born in Rowley :

- I. ELIZABETH⁵, b. March 1, 1740-41; m.
- II. MARIBAH⁵, b. Oct. 8, 1742; d. in Rowley, March 20, 1818; unkm.
92. III. JONATHAN⁵, b. Feb. 11, 1744-45; m. 1st, Elizabeth Dival; m. 2d, Molly Hodskins.
- IV. ELEANOR⁵, b. Feb. 4, 1746-47; m.
93. V. JOSEPH⁵, b. Aug. 16, 1749; m. Annie Cummings.
- VI. ANN⁵, b. Nov. 8, 1751; m.
94. VII. SOLOMON⁵, b. May 14, 1754; m. Abigail Warren.
- VIII. SARAH⁵, b. Oct. 19, 1756; bapt. in Bradford chh. Dec. 5, 1756; m.
95. IX. DAVID⁵, b. in Lunenburg, Feb. 25, 1759; m. Sarah Carlisle, rem. to Hartland, Vt.
- X. MARY⁵, b. Oct. 19, 1761 in Lunenburgh.

35. Benjamin⁴ Boynton, (*Jonathan*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) bapt. in Rowley, Mass., (Byfield Parish,) April 12, 1719, (twin with Eleanor;) m. ———?

36. John⁴ Boynton, (*Jonathan*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) b. in Rowley, Mass., May 22, 1723; m. Martha. dau. of Anthony

Atwood of Rowley, March 30. 1742. He was a "joiner" in Ipswich in 1750, and in Rowley in 1752. He was admitted to chh. in Rowley, (West Parish,) July 17, 1743. They both died in Rowley in 1788. Was this the John who settled in Alna, Me.?

Children born in West Parish, now Georgetown :

96. I. OLIVER⁵, b. July 9, 1743; m. Sarah Fletcher of Saco, or Biddeford, Maine, settled in Alna, Me.
 II. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Jan. 26, 1744-45; m. Hollis Huchins.
 97. III. JOHN⁵, b. March 21, 1746-47; m. Hepzibah Fletcher of Saco, or Biddeford, Maine.
-

37. John⁴ Boynton. (*Ichabod*³, *John*², *John*¹,) b. in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 30, 1713; m. Mary, dau. of William Hancock of Haverhill, Oct. 16, 1739. He was called "John the Blacksmith." Res. on Water street in Haverhill until March 28, 1760, when he sold out and rem. to Buxton, Maine, (then Narraganset No. 1.) It is said he d. in the army in 1777, in a barn used as a barrack by the soldiers. Elisha Andrews watched by him the night he died.

Children born in Haverhill :

- I. SARAH⁵, b. Nov. 12, 1740.
 II. HANNAH⁵, b. June 18, 1742; m. 1st, Samuel Hazeltine, Feb. 18, 1768; he d. 1776; she m. 2d, Capt. John Lane, Sept. 21, 1777.
 98. III. WILLIAM⁵, b. Dec. 5, 1744; m. Mary McLucas, Oct. 2, 1766.
 99. IV. DANIEL⁵, b. March 25, 1747; m. Hannah Babb, July 11, 1793.
 100. V. JOHN⁵, b. June 20, 1749; m. 1st, Hannah Elwell of Pepperellborough, July 18, 1771; m. 2d, Hannah Mason, March 25, 1800.
 VI. ISAAC⁵, b. Oct. 3, 1752; d. Sept. 26, 1753.
 VII. ISAAC⁵, b. Jan. 14, 1756; drowned; probably unmm.
 VIII. MARY⁵, ("Mollie") b. June 5, 1758; never m.
-

38. Andrew⁴ Boynton, (*Ichabod*³, *John*², *John*¹,) b. Jan. 10, 1719; m. —? Of Bradford 1741, when he sold to John Green of Bradford, all his interest in the estate of his grandfather John Boynton, then in possession of his father,

Ichabod. See Deed. In 1769 an Andrew Boynton, then of Londonderry, N. H., bought "Lot No. Eighteen in the Third Range in Slip town," and in 1770 he bought "Lot No. Twenty-four in the Fifth Range in Peterborough Slip." No wife mentioned.

39. Dea. John⁴ Boynton, (Zachariah³, John², John¹,) born in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 26, 1719; m. Ruth Jewett, of Rowley, in 1745. He was adm. to church in Bradford, Feb. 26, 1744, and res. in B. until 1752, when he rem. to Hollis, N. H., where he d. Oct. 29, 1787. She d. April 26, 1812.

Children born in Bradford:

- I. HANNAH⁵, b. Jan. 30, 1746-47.
- II. JACOB⁵, b. July 27, 1749; d. y.
- III. MOLLY⁵, b. May 24, 1751; m. John Kendall, of Amherst, April 22, 1773. Ch. b. in Hollis.
101. IV. JEREMIAH⁵, b. April 29, 1753.
102. V. JOHN⁵, b. Aug. 11, 1754; m.
- VI. JACOB⁵, b. Dec. 12, 1756; killed at Battle of Bunker's Hill, June 17, 1775.
- VII. RUTH⁵, b. Sept. 10, 1758.
- VIII. MEHITABLE⁵, b. Jan. 21, 1761.
103. IX. MOSES⁵, b. Sept. 25, 1763; m. Hannah Lund.
- X. REBECCA⁵, b. Nov. 20, 1765; m. Benjamin Jewett, of Gilmanton, Feb. 15, 1791.

40. Thomas⁴ Boynton, (Zachariah³, John², John¹,) b. in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 9, 1731; m. Abigail Elliott of Hollis, N. H., Feb. 24, 1763. He d. in Hancock, Apr. 18, 1814.

Children:

104. I. WILLIAM⁵, b. 1764; m. 1st, Apr. 30, 1801, Eleanor Margery; m. 2d, Tryplena Reynolds.
105. II. JEREMIAH⁵, b. 1765; m. Elizabeth Williams, about 1790.
106. III. THOMAS⁵, b. Dec. 3, 1766; m.———?
107. IV. AMOS⁵, b. ; m. Jane Bell.
- V. ABIGAIL⁵, b. ; m. Oliver Whitcomb, of Hancock, had one son, David Boynton⁶, b. about 1805. He was in business in Worcester, Mass., in 1884.

115. I. SAMUEL⁵, bapt. July 14, 1751; m.
 116. II. CALEB⁵, bapt. Feb. 9, 1755; m. 1st, Phebe ———?; m. 2d,
 Eleanor Parks.
 III. RACHEL⁵, bapt. Jan. 29, 1758; m.
 IV. HANNAH⁵, bapt. Jan. 15, 1760; m. William Young, 1780.
 Mrs. Rachel d. "some little time before the bapt. of
 Hannah."
 Children by 2d, wife:
 V. ELIZABETH⁵, bapt. May 22, 1763; m.
 VI. LYDIA⁵, bapt. Aug. 26, 1764; m.
 117. VII. EBENEZER⁵, } twins, bapt. Sept. 7, 1766.
 VIII. MARY⁵, }

44. Moses⁴ Boynton, (*Daniel³, Samuel², John¹,*) b. in Groton, Mass, April 13, 1724; m. Is not he the Moses who m. Meribah ———, and sold lands in Stratham, N. H. between 1753, and 1760? See Deeds. He was a "Taylor, Leather Breeches maker, Trader and Inn holder."

45. Aaron⁴ Boynton, (*Daniel³, Samuel², John¹,*) b. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 4, 1726; m. We have no other records of this Aaron.

46. Samuel⁴ Boynton, (*Daniel³, Samuel², John¹,*) b. in Groton, Mass., March 21, 1729; m. We have not the positive proof that this Samuel is the father of Captains Joseph, and Samuel of Stratham, N. H., of Revolutionary fame, but the evidence is so strong we will continue the line. The fact of Moses and Samuel being together, buying and selling lands in Stratham, would indicate their near relationship. For proof, see Exeter, N. H. Deeds, 158, 310: "Joseph Boynton of Durham, Co. of Strafford, State of N. H., gentleman, for Fifty Dollars paid by William Ballard a parcel of land situate in Stratham, Co. of Rockingham, it being the same that my *Futher Samuel Boynton* purchased of *Moses Boynton*."

Signed JOSEPH BOYNTON,

March 17th, 1801.

Children :

118. I. JOSEPH⁵, } twins, b. Jan. 17, 1755.
 119. II. SAMUEL⁵, }
- Joseph m. twice.
 Samuel m. 1st, Dolly Fifield; m. 2d, Mary Deering.
-

47. Samuel⁴ Boynton, (*Isaac³, Samuel², John¹,*) bapt. probably in Dorchester, Apr. 7, 1723; m.

48. Isaac⁴ Boynton, (*Isaac³, Samuel², John¹,*) bapt. probably in Dorchester, June 6, 1725.

49. Jacob⁴ Boynton, (*Isaac³, Samuel², John¹,*) bapt. probably in Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1729.

50. Josiah⁴ Boynton, (*Abraham³, Samuel², John¹,*) b. in Groton, Mass., June 4, 1743; m. Lucy Raymond, April 25, 1769. He died June 28, 1816, in Groton.

Children born in Westford, Mass :

120. I. JOSIAH⁵, b. Feb. 19, 1770; m. Lydia Perkins, Sept. 8, 1796.
 121. II. SAMUEL⁵, b. 1772; m. Sarah Snow Hutchinson of Carlisle.
 122. III. JOEL⁵, b. 1774.
-

51. Isaac⁴ Boynton, (*Abraham³, Samuel², John¹,*) b. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1745; m. 1st, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Shattuck, June 13, 1769. She was b. Sept. 23, 1747. She d. Oct. 7, 1769; he m. 2d, Sarah, dau. of Ensign Davis Shattuck, May 14, 1771. She was b. Sept. 22, 1752. Res. in Pepperell, Mass. He d. March 18, 1786.

Children :

123. I. HANNAH⁵, b. Oct. 3, 1769; m., d. May 2, 1804.
 II. ISAAC⁵, b. Aug. 8, 1772; m. Sibel Lawrence, Aug. 13, 1801.
 III. SARAH⁵, b. April 23, 1774; m. Reuben Flagg, d. leaving one son.

- IV. DOLLY⁵, b. Oct. 1, 1776; m. Sewell Butterfield, lived in Hollis, had fifteen children. She d. April, 1849.
124. V. DAVID⁵, b. May 21, 1778; m. Polly Wheeler, Dec. 30, 1802. Some records give date of death July 17, 1815.
125. VI. ABRAHAM⁵, b. April 20, 1780; m. ———?
126. VII. JONATHAN⁵, b. March 2, 1782; m. Betsey Lawrence. Died in Wisconsin aged 91.
- VIII. ESTHER⁵, b. April 10, 1784; d. in 1786.
127. IX. JOHN⁵, b. April 8, 1786; m. Rem. to Vt.
-

52. John⁴ Boynton, (*Abraham³, Samuel², John¹,*) b. in Groton, Mass., July 24, 1748; m. ———?

53. Abraham⁴ Boynton, (*Abraham³, Samuel², John¹,*) m. Mary (or Polly) Hartshorn of Hollis, N. H., Nov. 21, 1780, settled in Hollis. Was taxed in Westford in 1774.

Children :

128. I. JOHN⁵, b. ; m. Raised a family; resided in Fitchburg.
129. II. JOSEPH⁵, b. in Hollis, Mar. 26, 1789; studied medicine in N. H. and N. Y.
- There were probably other children.

Fifth Generation.

54. Ensign Nathaniel⁵ Boynton, (*Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹,*) b. 1724; m. Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Jones) Barrett of Concord, Nov. 23, 1751. She was b. in Concord, Feb. 19, 1731. He was one of Melvin's Rangers. Housewright. Resided in Westford, Mass. Was Town Treasurer, Clerk and Selectman, many years. Was chosen a member of the first Committee of Correspondence in Westford in 1773, and served on various other important committees during the Revolution. A true patriot. He lived on his father's homestead, and like him was a house carpenter. He d. in 1798. His widow m. Timothy Prescott of Westford, July 10, 1800. She died Mar. 30, 1805.

Children born in Westford :

- I. REBECCA⁶, b. Mar. 5, 1753; m. 1st, Benjamin Fletcher, Jr., 1774; m. 2d, Jonas Wright, 1783.
130. II. ABEL⁶, b. Aug. 9, 1755; m. 1st, Polly Abbot, 1772.
Children:
 - I. ABEL⁷, b. 1783; graduated at Harvard College, 1804; m. Sarah Leland; no children. A lawyer in Bath, Me.. d. 1817.
 - II. POLLY⁷, b. 1785.
 - III. BETSEY⁷, b. 1787.
 - IV. BENJAMIN A.⁷, b. 1790; d. 1790.
 - V. BENJAMIN A.⁷, b. 1791.
 - VI. ISAAC N.⁷, b. 1793.
 - VII. SALLY⁷, b. 1794.
- III. LYDIA⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1757; m. Jonathan Lawrence of Ashby. 1800.

- IV. ELIZABETH⁶, b. May 26, 1760; m. Abijah Reed, 1786.
131. V. NATHANIEL⁶, b. Jan. 3, 1763; m. Anna Barrett, of Concord in 1790; rem. to Mason. Children:
- I. NANCY⁷, b. May 2, 1791; m. Dea. Jonas Barrett, of Ashby.
 - II. REBECCA⁷, b. Jan. 1794; m. William Ward, of Newport, N. H.
 - III. NATHANIEL⁷ } twins, b. Sept. 14, 1795.
 - IV. POLLY⁷, }
 Polly d. when 17 years of age.
 Nathaniel m. Lucy or Eliza Lawrence, of Groton. Res. in Shirley. Children:
 - I. NATHANIEL A.⁸, m. a Richardson. Res. in New York; of Richardson and Boynton, Furnace fame. He was President of the American Boynton Association in 1893.
 - II. JOHN CURTIS⁸.
 - III. ELIZA A.⁸, } m. a Spooner.
 - IV. MARY A.⁸ } twins.
 } m. a Nutting.
 - V. MARTHA⁸.
 - VI. WILLIAM B.⁸.
 - VII. SUSAN⁸; d. unkm. - V. JOHN⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1797; m. Chloe Brown, Nov. 20, 1826. Children:
 - I. ANDREW J.⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1829.
 - II. JOSEPH F.⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1831.
 - III. ABBOTT B.⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1832, d. 1868; unkm.
 - IV. JOHN M.⁸, b. May 5, 1834.
 - V. JONAS B.⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1836; d. unkm.
 - VI. CHLOE B.⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1838. - VI. ELISHA⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1800; m. Lydia Eaton; res. in Mason.
 - VII. LYDIA⁷, b. ; m. Abbott Brown, of Mason.
- VI. MARY⁶, b. March 26, 1765; m. Rev. Ebenezer Hill, of Mason in 1791.
132. VII. JEREMY⁶, b. Dec. 2, 1767.
133. VIII. LUTHER⁶, b. Apr. 7, 1770; m. Abigail Parker, in 1798, rem. to Washington, N. H. She was b. Nov. 15, 1772. He d. July 24, 1849. She d. May 13, 1846. Children:
- I. LOUISA⁷, } m. a Fitts.
 - II. HARRIETT⁷ } twins, b. Dec. 29, 1798.
 - III. JOHN⁷, b. July 23, 1800; d. Mar. 2, 1824.
 - IV. SOPHIA⁷, b. May 13, 1802; m. a Tilson.

- V. ALMERIA R. ⁷, b. Dec. 16, 1803; m. a Lock. She d. May 2, 1843.
- VI. BENJAMIN F. ⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1806; d. June 4, 1871.
- VII. GEORGE W. ⁷, b. March 13, 1809.
- VIII. HANNIBALL ⁷, b. July 18, 1810.
- IX. JESSE P. ⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1814; d. Feb. 23, 1825.
- IX. SALLY ⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1773; d. Oct. 16, 1773.
- X. JOHN ⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1776; d. July 9, 1796.

55. Joseph⁵ Boynton, (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) b. 1731; m. Sarah Tarbell of Groton, April 10, 1762. Settled in Westford, and in 1767 rem. to Pepperell, Mass.

First two children born in Westford, the others in Pepperell.

- 134. I. JOSEPH ⁶, b. 1764.
- 135. II. SAMUEL T. ⁶, b. 1766; m. Thirza Spalding, May 12, 1795. Rem. to Brookline, N. H. Children:
 - I. JOSEPH ⁷, b. 1796.
 - II. THIRZA ⁷, b.
 - III. TARBELL ⁷, b.
- III. SARAH ⁶, b. Nov. 23, 1768; m. a Haskell.
- 136. IV. CALVIN ⁶, b. May 21, 1770; m. Rem. to Groton. Was a blacksmith. He led the choir forty-six years. Children:
 - I. BETSEY ⁷, b. 1796; m. Jephtha R. Hartwell.
 - II. JOHN ⁷, b. ; m. Elizabeth Adams.
 - III. CALVIN ⁷, b. ; d. 1837.
 - IV. SUMNER ⁷, b.
 - V. WILLIAM ⁷, b. ; d. when eleven years of age. Three others, daughters.
- V. HANNAH ⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1773; m. a Wyman.
- VI. LYDIA ⁶, b. July 18, 1776.
- 137. VII. WILLIAM F. ⁶, b. June 1, 1780.

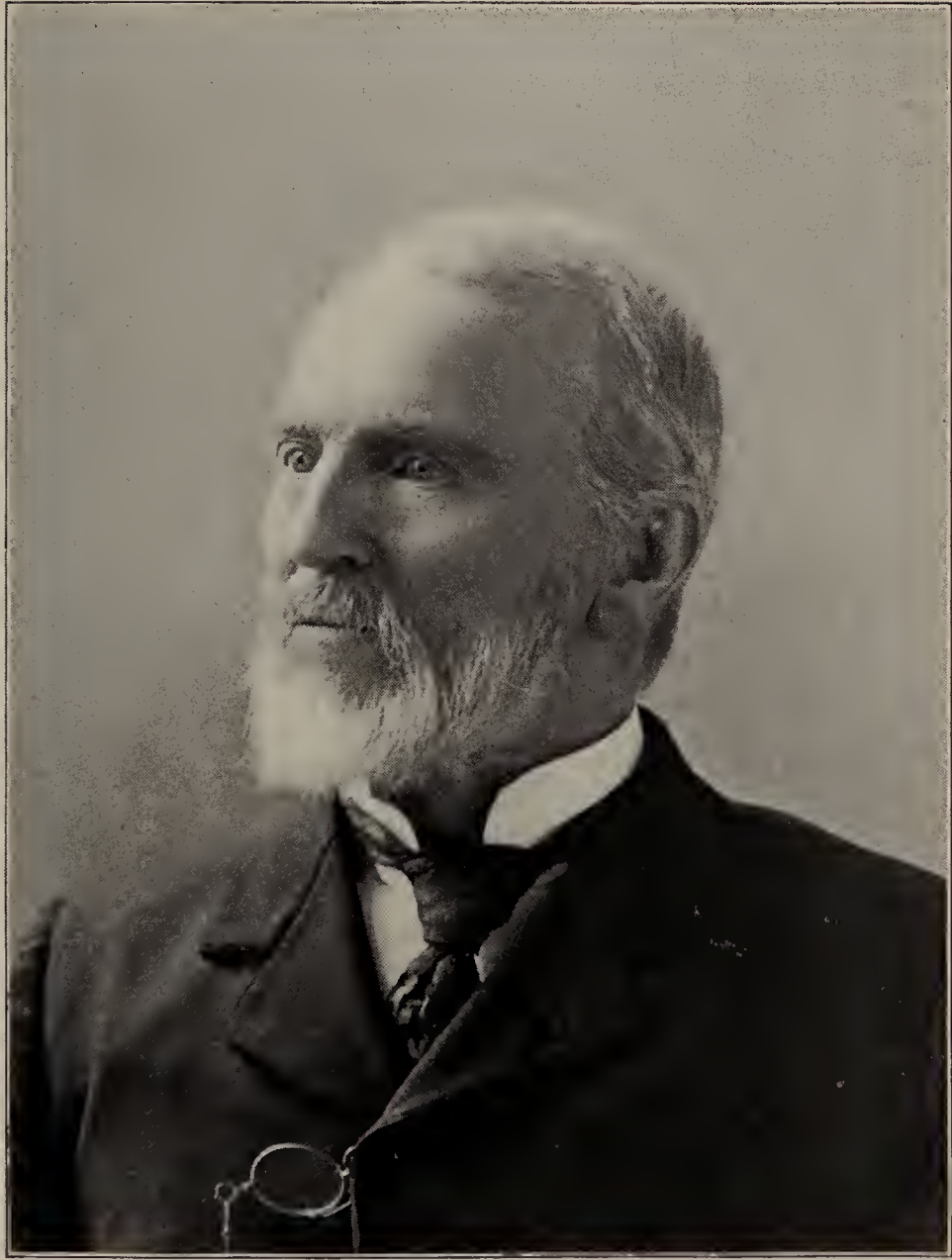
56. Abijah⁵ Boynton, (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) b. in Westford, Mar. 25, 1740; m. Sarah Chamberlain of Westford, Mar. 23, 1769. She is reputed to have been a niece of John Chamberlain who killed "Old Paugus," a noted Indian Chief, in 1725. Abijah settled in Pepperell, on the farm now owned by his grandson, Alfred Boynton.

He was also a cabinet maker. He d. Dec. 26, 1821. Sarah, his wife, d. Oct. 2, 1818. "Abijah Boynton of Pepperell, was 2d Lieut. in Capt. John Nutting's Co., in Col. Wm. Prescott's Regt. which marched from Pepperell. Enlisted Apr. 19, and marched 80 miles; gone 15 days." Mass. Revolutionary Muster Roll.

Children :

- I. SARAH⁶, b. March 8, 1770; m. James Parker. He was b. Apr. 10, 1769. Lived in Brookline, N. H. Children :
 - I. ELI⁷, b. Apr. 27, 1793; m. Louisa Douglass; d. July 6, 1841.
 - II. JAMES⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1795; m. Deverd Corey, of Brookline, Jan. 26, 1826. She was a granddaughter of Mrs. David Wright of Pepperell, who captured the spy on Jewett's bridge, over the Nashua river, Apr. 19, 1775. Sarah d. Dec. 13, 1848.
 - III. SARAH⁷, b. Apr. 8, 1797; m. Isaac Sawtelle. He was a prominent man in Brookline.
 - IV. ELIZABETH⁷, b. Apr. 5, 1799; m. John Sawtelle, Dec. 24, 1818. She was living in Rochester, N. Y. in 1883.
 - V. ABEL B.⁷, b. Mar. 12, 1801; m. Martha W. Evans, of Charlestown in 1827.
- II. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Oct. 3, 1771; m. Jesse Shattuck, Feb. 27, 1798. His father Samuel was the first white child born in Pepperell. Children :
 - I. ELIZA⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1798; m. Jonathan Carlton, of Canaan, N. H.. Apr. 23, 1826. She d. Mar. 26, 1852.
 - II. ABEL B.⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1800; m. Charlott Merritt, of Kennebunkport, Me., Aug. 17, 1834. She d. May 30, 1855.
 - III. JESSE⁷, b. July 24, 1802; m. 1st, Hannah Child, of Hillsborough, N. H., Sept. 1, 1832; m. 2d, Isabelle Bent, of Sudbury, Mass., in 1858.
 - IV. ABIGAIL⁷, b. July 21, 1804; d. unm., Aug. 11, 1833.
 - V. SARAH⁷, b. Mar. 6, 1807; m. 1st. Melzan Comery, June 6, 1844; she m. 2d, Phineas Welch, Oct. 2, 1852.
 - VI. LYDIA⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1809; d. Sept. 2, 1859; unm.
 - VII. THIRZO⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1812; m. Joseph McCullom, name changed to Joseph Chandler.
- III. BETSEY⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1773; m. Asa Ames. She d. Nov. 2, 1853. Children :

- I. ASA J. 7, b. Dec. 14, 1802; m. Mary Bancroft, Apr. 6, 1826.
 - II. BETSEY 7, b. Apr. 10, 1805; m. Milo Wright, Apr. 23, 1826. Living in 1883.
138. IV. ABIJAH 6, b. May 3, 1775; m. Eunice Shepley, Feb. 23, 1800. Children:
- I. ABEL 7, b. Dec. 2, 1800; d. Apr. 20, 1844.
 - II. SIDNEY 7, b. Apr. 7, 1803; d. Sept. 15, 1829.
 - III. NANCY 7, b. Nov. 8, 1805; m. Isaac Boynton; d. Dec. 8, 1874.
 - IV. ABIJAH 7, b. Feb. 15, 1808; d. Feb. 7, 1815.
 - V. WILLIAM 7, b. Jan. 13, 1810; m. Esther E. Bancroft; d. Nov. 21, 1854. No children.
 - VI. HANNAH 7, b. June 22, 1812; d. Aug. 24, 1820.
 - VII. LUCY T. 7, b. Sept. 12, 1814; m. William T. Lewis.
 - VIII. JOEL S. 7, b. Jan. 14, 1817; d. Dec. 23, 1840.
 - IX. HANNAH 7, b. Mar. 2, 1821; m. Samuel G. Patterson.
- V. ABEL 6, b. 1777; d. 1798, unm.
139. VI. ELI 6, b. May 24, 1780; m. Mary McDonald, of Brookline, N. H., Dec. 17, 1809. She d. Apr. 14, 1882, having attained the remarkable age of 101 years, and seven months. She greeted four generations on her centennial birthday; the fifth generation was represented by photograph. They resided in Pepperell. Children:
- I. MARY A. 7, b. Feb. 27, 1811; d. Dec. 22, 1854; m. Thomas Tarleton, May 4, 1831.
 - II. MARTHA 7, b. Apr. 26, 1813; m. Rev. Daniel Goodwin, of Brookline, N. H., Aug. 24, 1846, "after years of successful teaching in public schools." She d. Apr. 14, 1875.
 - III. CHARLES 7, b. June 7, 1815; d. while in Dartmouth College, March 26, 1837.
 - IV. ALFRED 7, b. Jan. 1, 1818; m. Lucy A. Colburn, Nov. 4, 1863. She had been "a successful teacher for several years previous to her marriage." We are indebted to her for much genealogy concerning that branch of the family to which her husband belongs. They reside on the old homestead. No children.
 - V. SARAH 7, b. Mar. 2, 1820; m. Alfred L. Lawrence, Dec. 22, 1853. She had taught school in Westford, Lancaster and Pepperell Academies.
 - VI. ELI EVERETT 7, b. July 12, 1822; (name changed by dropping "Eli" in the year 1876.) Fitted for college at Pepperell Academy. Graduated from "Dartmouth," A. B. at the age of 23,



Very Truly Yours.
Everett Boynton

subsequently receiving the degree of A. M. from his Alma Mater. He began teaching in Mobile, Ala., where he remained several years in Barton Academy and a "High School for Boys." While here, in 1847, he was united in marriage to Miss Sarah Cleveland-Cune of New York City, a lineal descendant of the original Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass., (1637.) In 1850, while Preceptor of Pepperell Academy, he accepted a position in the public schools of Lynn, Mass., where he taught with marked success for nearly ten years. In 1861 the military ardor which he had inherited from a soldier ancestry, burst into flame, and he joined the first Regiment, Mass. Volunteer Cavalry, and went "to the front." After two narrow escapes from death, by a fall from his horse and the malarial fever, at Hilton Head, S. C., in 1863, he received orders from Washington to join the U. S. Signal Corps. Having served three years he was honorably discharged at Boston, in Sept. 1864. After the close of the war he received a Diploma from the State, signed by the Governor and Adjutant General. "As a testimonial of the people's gratitude for your patriotism." He has been a resident of Swampscott,—originally a part of Lynn,—since 1850; has served both town and state in various offices, and has been a Justice of the Peace since 1871. He belongs to the "Grand Army of the Republic," and is still a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Children:

- I. MARY E. ^s, b. Sept. 9, 1848.
- II. JULIA F. ^s, b. Feb. 26, 1850.
- III. WILLIAM C. ^s, b. Nov. 25, 1852.
- IV. CHARLES E. ^s, b. June 10, 1855.
- V. SARAH L. ^s, b. Aug. 5, 1857; d. Oct. 14, 1877.
- VI. MARTHA C. ^s, b. Aug. 11, 1859; d. Aug. 1, 1883.
- VII. ANNIE E. ^s, b. Sept. 18, 1861.

57. Nathan⁵ Boynton, (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) b. June 16, 1742; m. Lucy Smith. Removed to New Ipswich, N. H., and later to Plymouth and Cavendish,

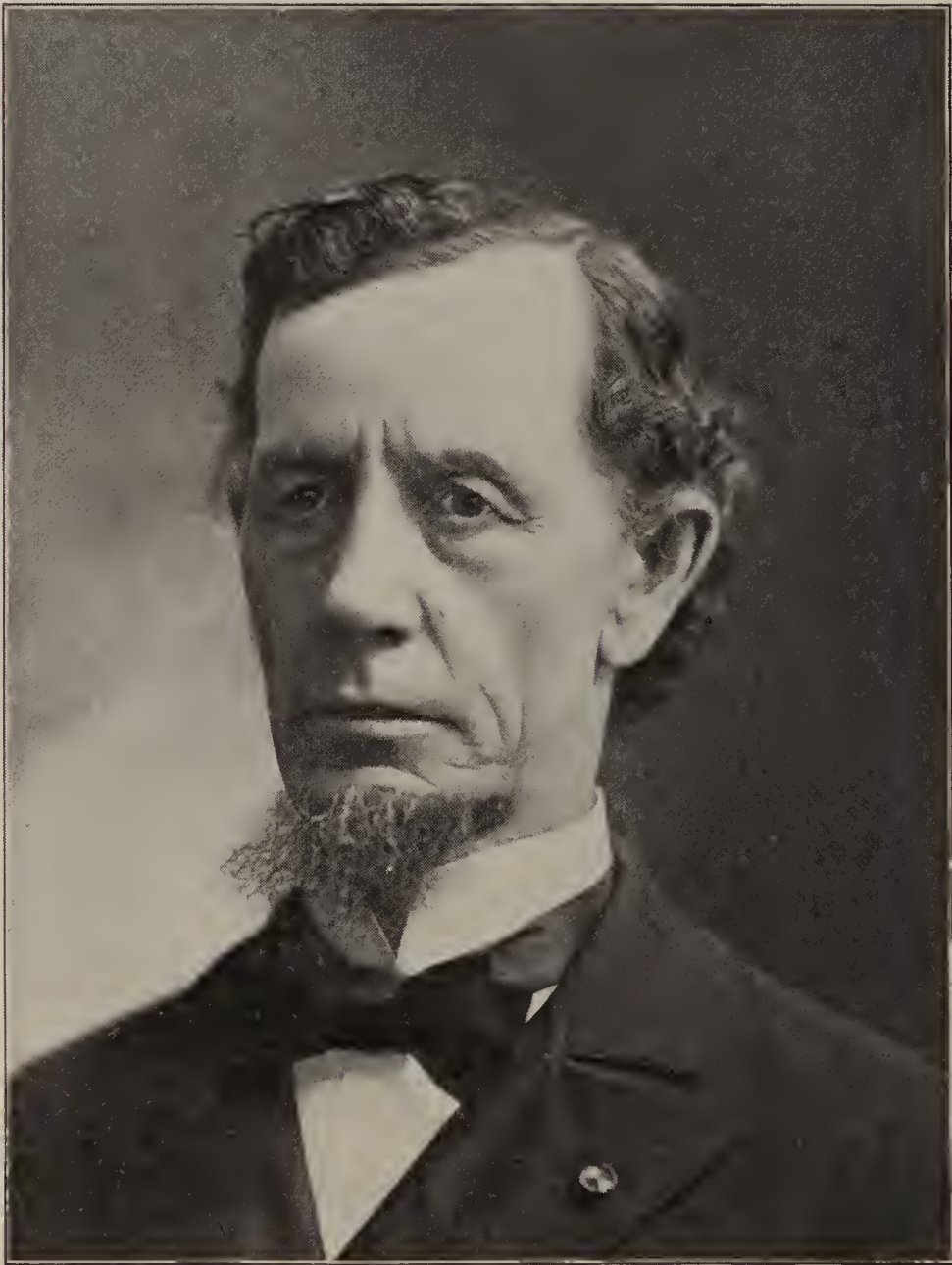
Vt. A Nathan Boynton, probably this one, a "joiner," buys land in Ipswich, N. H., in 1765. In 1769 and 1777 he sells land in New Ipswich, and wife Lucy signs the deed. In 1778, Nathan and wife Lucy sell lands in Temple, N. H. See Deeds. He was remarkable in his younger days for strength and agility, and had when he died what few possess, a set of perfectly sound teeth. After the death of his wife he removed to Boston, where he resided with his son Nathaniel, until he was run over by a horse and carriage while on his way to church, and died from the effects of the shock, Oct. 7, 1823. Some of his descendants thought his name was Isaiah, instead of Nathan, but as all agreed as to the place, and manner of his death: we trust the above, copied from the Registry of Deaths in Boston, will be sufficient: cause in record being "accidental."—(C. H. B.)

Children :

140. I. NATHAN⁶, b. , 1772; m. Lydia, dau. of Aaron Parker, then of Cavendish, formerly of Chelmsford, Mass. Some records sent declare her the dau. of Dr. Isaiah Parker—Aaron's brother—I have thus far been unable to determine which was her parent, both men resided in Cavendish. He d. at Providence, Ohio. Aug. 4, 1838. She d. July 12, 1837, at Port Huron, Mich.

Children of Nathan and Lydia :

- I. PARKER⁷, b. Apr. 28, 1799; m. Ursula Clark Gillett, Jan. 26, 1823, at Hinesburg, Vt. She was b. in Bristol, Ct., May 30, 1798. He was living in 1888 in Ohio. Children :
- I. GRANVILLE C.⁸, b. July 3, 1824, in Canton, N. Y.; d. May 14, 1875.
 - II. ROXANNA P.⁸, b. May 16, 1826, in Potsdam, N. Y.; m. a Mr. Barber. One daughter, Alice.
 - III. MERCIA M.⁸, b. May 5, 1828, in Canton; m. a Mr. Lane.
 - IV. DANIEL P.⁸, b. Mar. 18, 1831, in Canton; d. Oct. 8, 1831.
 - V. CHARLES H.⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1833, in Canton; d. Feb. 20, 1860.
 - VI. JENNIE A.⁸, b. May 31, 1837, in Mayfield, Ohio; m. a Mr. Hurlbut. One daughter, Corinne U.



A. S. Boynton

II. GRANVILLE F. 7, b. Mar. 15, 1811, in Albany, N. Y.; m. Frances, dau. of Capt. Lewis Rendt. She was b. in Montreal, Canada, Sept. 11, 1812. He d. in Port Huron, Mich., June 5, 1846. Children:

I. LOUIS R. 8, b. Dec. 9, 1833, in Desmond, Mich., (now Port Huron); m. Sarah E. Kendall, Sept. 15, 1853.—11 children.

II. ADALINE E. 8, b. Sept. 14, 1835; m. Capt. Jesse G. Hurlbut, Apr. 28, 1855; d. Nov. 22, 1872. 3 children.

III. NATHAN S. 8, b. June 23, 1837, in Port Huron, Mich. Here he attended the primitive district schools until his fifteenth year. In 1852 he went to Waukegan, Ill., and passed through the high school of that city. In 1856-57 he was engaged in the mercantile business in Port Huron. The panic of 1857 wound up that venture. He then went to Ohio, on the Western Reserve, where he remained a short time with relatives, then went to Cincinnati, from there to New Orleans, then to St. Louis, Mo., and spent most of the winter of 1857-58 in Ill. On June 20, 1859, he married Annie Fieldt, in Cincinnati, in which city he settled. In 1862, after the war broke out, he returned to his native home in Mich., and soon after enlisted as a private in Company C. Eighth Michigan Cavalry. Before leaving the State he was promoted to First Lieutenant of Company L; in 1863 was promoted to Captain of his company, and in the winter of 1864-65 was commissioned Major of his regiment, making an honorable record as a soldier. He served under General Burnside in the East Tennessee Campaign, rendering efficient service. At Athens, in that State, he took possession of a printing office and printed one edition, which was call-

ed "The Athens Union Post." Lieut. Boynton was frequently detailed on staff duty, and filled a number of important positions on brigade and division staff. He was always a favorite with both officers and men. Although a strict disciplinarian, he gained the respect of those under him, and held the confidence of his superior officers. After a service of three years he was mustered out by reason of the termination of the war, and engaged in business in Marine city, where he held offices of trust until 1868 when he was elected to the State Legislature. In 1869 he removed to Port Huron, and engaged in the newspaper business, editor and publisher of the "Port Huron Press" until 1871. In 1874 he was elected mayor of Port Huron, and re-elected in 1875. He was also President of the Board of Education two years, and a member of the Board four years. He invented the Boynton Fire Escape and Hook and Ladder Truck, and the Boynton system of wire rope trussing for fire ladders. In 1879 he was given the general management of the Michigan business of Sheldon & Co. of New York, a large book publishing house. In 1883 his health failing he was forced to retire from that business, and since then has given all his time, energy, and ability to building up the Order of the Knights of the Maccabees, filling continuously both the office of Great Record Keeper, and the office of Supreme Record Keeper of the Supreme Tent. "He is a man of strong convictions, plain and outspoken, true to a friend as the needle to the compass, and knows no such word as fail."

Six children blessed the union of Maj.

and Mrs. Nathan Smith Boynton,
viz:

CHARLES L. ⁹, b. Mar. 30, 1860.

GRANVILLE L. ⁹, b. June 3,
1862; d. May 20, 1863.

ANNIE L. ⁹, b. July 12, 1865.

GEORGE H. ⁹, b. May 17, 1867.

FRANKIE ⁹, b. May 13, 1870.

EDITH S. ⁹, b. Mar. 17, 1874.

IV. GRANVILLE L. ⁸, b. , 1840; m.
Mary L. Styon, Jan. 14, 1862. 5
children. Res. Marine City, Mich.

III. SALMON ⁷, b. ; m.; children:

EDGAR S. ⁸, b. ; res. in Chicago.

MRS. WM. W. PAGE, of Boston.

Salmon died in Canton, N. Y.

IV. NATHAN S. ⁷, b. . A very cultivated man,
died in 1838.

V. ADALINE ⁷, b. ; d. previous to 1838.

VI. SARAH ⁷, b. ; d. previous to 1838.

VII. LUCY ⁷, ; m. a Mr. Crane.

141. II. NATHANIEL ⁶, ; m. Res. in Boston, Mass. Was a
manufacturer of Sewing Silk. He d. in 1840. Children:

I. ELIZABETH A. ⁷, b. ; m. a Mr. Hall.

II. LUCY C. ⁷, b. ; m. a Mr. Fox.

III. NATHAN ⁷, b. ; d. in 1817.

IV. MARY J. ⁷, b. ; d. y.

V. MARY J. ⁷, b. ; m. John Hatchman, res. in
Boston.

VI. SAMUEL H. ⁷, b. July 14, 1824. Res. in Andover.
A House Builder; d. Mar. 17, 1885.

VII. NATHAN ⁷, b. ; d. 1822.

VIII. EDWARD A. ⁷, b. . By trade a Diamond
Setter.

142. III. CHARLES ⁶, b. ; m. Children:

I. WILLIAM ⁷, b.

II. FRANKLIN ⁷, b.

III. THEODORE N. ⁷, b. ; m. Elizabeth Daniels
about 1878; removed to Longmont, Colorado.

Their children:

I. LOUISE ⁸, b. ; m. a Mr. Tibbets.

II. MARY E. ⁸, b.

III. CHARLES W. ⁸. Manager Ledger
Publishing Co., Longmont, Col.

IV. LUCY ⁶, b. ; m. 1st, Samuel Foster in March, 1787;
by him she had 2 children:

- I. SAMUEL ⁷, b. May 23, 1788. Went to Miss. and published a paper called the "Southern Planter"; he d. in 1831.
 - II. BETSEY ⁷, b. April, 1790; m. a Mr. Taylor; she d. in 1845.
- Lucy m. 2d, Levi. Stevens, Sept. 3, 1794; by him she had the following children. She d. Feb 17, 1842; Mr. Stevens d. Feb. 21, 1842, in Cleveland, Ohio.
- III. SOLOMON ⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1795; m. Betsey Hickok, Mar. 8, 1825; d. June 7, 1861. He was a Presbyterian minister.
 - IV. LUCY ⁷, b. April 5, 1797; m. Dr. Nehemiah Cutler, of Pepperell, Mass., June 4, 1817; she d. Aug. 22, 1821.
 - V. HORACE ⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1800; d. in Rochester, Nov. 20, 1830.
 - VI. CALVIN ⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1803; d. y.
 - VII. FRANCES ⁷, b. Oct. 3, 1805; m. Benjamin Pettengill in Rochester, Dec. 2, 1829; d. in Ill., June 17, 1838.
 - VIII. CALVIN ⁷, b. Jan 30, 1809; d. y.
 - IX. MARY ⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1810; m. 1st, Silas Pettengill, Jan. 3, 1833. After his death in Ill., she m. Rev. S. Chase, res. in Detroit.
 - X. CLEORA A. ⁷, b. June 9, 1814; m. Mr. J. Seaman, Oct. 10, 1831; d. in Providence, R. I., while on a visit at her daughter's, July 10, 1869. She became quite noted as a physician in Cleveland, O.
 - XI. HARRIET ⁷, b. March 10, 1816; m. Luther F. Lyman, Jan. 22, 1844, res. Cleveland, O. 5 children.
143. v. JONAH ⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1783, at Cavendish, Vt. He, and most of his brothers, moved to Albany, N. Y. early in this century. In 1808 he m. Phebe Russell of Albany. He was an Architect. Children:
- I. MARGARET ⁷, b. , 1809; d. y.
 - II. JONAH CHARLES ⁷, b. 1811; m. Mary A. Kinney, Aug. 1837. On account of failing health he set out for Matanzas, but was lost at sea in Sept. 1843. He left 3 children:
 - I. WILLIAM H. ⁸, b. , 1838; was lost at sea with his father.
 - II. JAMES R. ⁸, b. , 1840.
 - III. JONAH CHARLES ⁸, b. , 1842; m. in 1865. 3 sons.
 - III. JOSEPH ⁷, b. , 1813; d. y.
 - IV. PHEBE ⁷, b. , 1815; m. Joseph Bush about 1845; he d. about 1881. 1 child:
 - WILLIAM R. T ⁸.

- V. CYNTHIA ⁷, b. , 1817; d. y.
- VI. MARY ⁷, b. , 1819; m. Samuel Pratt, had several children.
- VII. JAMES T. ⁷, b. , 1821; moved from Albany to Rochester, then to South Byron, where he m. Emily T. Cook. He was a dealer in grain, etc; d. Sept. 7, 1889. Children:
- I. GRANGE ⁸, b. ; d. y.
 - II. MARY ELIZABETH ⁸, b. ; m.; d. about 1879.
 - III. JAMES ⁸, b. ; d. y.
 - IV. JEAN ELECTA ⁸, b. , 1858.
 - V. JULIA PHEBE ⁸, b. , 1861.
 - VI. MARSHALL ⁸, b. ; d. aged about 11.
 - VII. HARRY ⁸, ; d. aged about 11.
144. VI. CALVIN S. ⁶, b. , 1823; m. Elizabeth Bass, in Albany. Children:
- I. EMILY E. ⁷.
 - II. FRANCES L. ⁷.
 - III. OSCAR D. ⁷.
 - IV. CALVIN SAMUEL ⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1851; m. Miss Cora Young, Feb. 23, 1880. She was b. in Argyle, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1857. Children:
 - I. ANNIE L. ⁸, b. Mar. 14, 1881, in Chicago.
 - II. FRANCIS OSCAR ⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1883.

58. Amos⁵ Boynton, (*Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*) b. , 1744; m. Mary Parker, Jan. 9, 1770. They were from Westford, Mass., rem. to Plymouth, Vt. He and his brother Nathan resided in Reading and Cavendish, Vt.

Children:

145. I. ISAIAH ⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1770; m. 1st, Rebecca Page, of Plymouth, Vt., in 1796. She d. May 12, 1816; and he m. 2d, Hannah Parker. He d. June 12, 1851.
- Children by first wife:
- I. POLLY ⁷, b. Mar. 12, 1797; m. Alpheus Earle, of Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 6, 1815; d. Dec. 14, 1885.
 - II. ABIGAIL ⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1799; d. Sept. 23, 1800.
 - III. ISAIAH ⁷, b. July 20, 1801; d. Jan. 30, 1830; unmm. A very worthy young man, and promising Universalist minister.

- IV. SAMUEL P. ⁷, b. Mar. 26, 1804; d. unm. July 28, 1825.
- V. AMOS ⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1807; m. Cornelia Bates, of Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 20, 1831; d. May 21, 1888. Children:
- I. LOIS A. ⁸, b. April 10, 1835; d. Aug. 28, 1843.
 - II. REBECCA P. ⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1839; m. Gilman Bond in 1862.
 - III. PARKER A. ⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1841; res. in Proctorsville, Vt.
- VI. PARKER ⁷, b. July 29, 1810; d. Mar. 30, 1813.
- VII. SUSANNA H. ⁷, b. July 3, 1813; m. Joseph Weston, Oct. 21, 1834; d. Nov. 7, 1885.
- VIII. ADDISON ⁷, b. Mar. 6, 1816; d. May 5, 1816.
Child by second wife:
- IX. EURYDICE ⁷, b. Apr. 21, 1819; m. Cryus Johnson, June 3, 1840. Living in 1897.
146. II. MARY ⁶, m. a Williams, and rem. to Illinois.
146. III. JOSEPH ⁶, m. ———? moved to N. Y.
- IV. ABIGAIL ⁶, m. a Pollard; res. in Plymouth, Vt.
147. V. AMOS ⁶, m. Mirey Perry, a descendant of Com. Perry. He d. in Ludlow, Vt., about 1860, aged 90 or 95 years. Children:
- I. ZIBA ⁷, b. in Ludlow or Cavendish, May 23, 1801; m. Lois ———?. She was b. May 18, 1806. He was President of the Protestant Methodist Conference over thirty years in Vermont, and after 1850 in Wisconsin. He d. in Kingston, Wis., July 11, 1869. Children:
 - I. NAPOLEON B. ⁸, b. in Goshen. Vt., Feb. 4, 1825; d. Sept. 11, 1879.
 - II. JOHN W. ZIBA ⁸, b. in Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 10, 1837.
 - III. A daughter ⁸, b. ; d. Nov. 7, 1857.
 - IV. CORNELIA L. ⁸, b. 1830.
 - V. CASSIE L. ⁸, b. 1845.
- VI. LYDIA ⁶, m. a Weston.

59. Isaiah⁵ Boynton, (*Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹,*) b. , 1746. We have no further record of him.

60. Benjamin⁵ Boynton, (*Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, Joseph²,*

*John*¹,) b. in Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 9, 1725; m. Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel and Dorcas (Davis) Millett, of Gloucester, in 1744. She was b. in G., Feb. 22, 1724. He was a tailor, and fisherman in Gloucester, 1760—1766.

Children :

148. I. JOSEPH⁶.
 II. MARTHA⁶.
 149. III. JOHN⁶.
 150. IV. STEPHEN⁶.
 V. BRIDGET⁶.
 151. VI. WILLIAM⁶.
 VII. MARY⁶.
-

61. Joseph⁵ Boynton, (*Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) b. in Gloucester, Mass., in 1728; m. 1st, Mary Carlile, Mar. 14, 1751; m. 2d, Mary Stockbridge.

Children :

152. I. SAMUEL⁶.
 153. II. ISAAC⁶.
 III. MOLLY⁶.
 IV. HANNAH⁶.
-

62. John⁵ Boynton, (*Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) b. in Gloucester in 1730.

63. Stephen⁵ Boynton, (*Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) b. in Gloucester in 1732.

64. William⁵ Boynton, (*Benjamin*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) b. in Gloucester, March 8, 1737; m. Ruth, dau. of Nehemiah and Abigail Grover, of Sandy Bay, Rockport, Feb. 1, 1759. They res. in Gloucester. He was drowned March 21, 1772, by a schooner being wrecked on Long

Beach, Lynn. His widow removed to Rowley with her children. She d. Nov. 11, 1814, aged 86 years.

Children born in Gloucester :

- I. RUTH⁶, bapt. 1760; m. Bennett Haskins, of Clements' Bay, Md., in 1786.
154. II. WILLIAM⁶, bapt. May 30, 1762; m. Ruth Low, July 16, 1800. She was b. in Boston, Feb. 7, 1773. He d. in Boston, Aug. 23, 1819, of yellow fever, "which he caught while standing in the door-way of his store at noon, from an infected ship that was unloading hides at Long Wharf." He was buried the midnight following. She d. Mar. 16, 1842. Children born in Boston :

- I. WILLIAM⁷, b. July 17, 1801; m. Sarah Butler, about 1828. He d. Aug. 30, 1850. Children :
- I. ELLEN⁸, b. , 1829; m., had two or more children.
- II. SARAH E.⁸, ; m. Newton Reed.
- III. WILLIAM F.⁸, ; m. Annie Hollis of Boston; had Herbert H.⁹, and two others.
- IV. REBECCA D.⁸, ; m. Edward Burton.
- V. FANNY B.⁸, ; m. William Pease.
- VI. EDWARD⁸.
- VII. Infant boy, d. y.
- II. JAMES⁷, b. July 10, 1803; d. Mar. 10, 1810.
- III. JOHN⁷, b. July 30, 1805; d. Aug. 12, 1805.
- IV. JOHN⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1807; m. Mary A. T. Hatch, in 1831. He d. Apr. 28, 1854.

Children born in Boston :

- I. JOHN⁸
- II. JAMES C.⁸ } twins, b. Oct. 8, 1832.
James d. Sept. 26, 1833.
John d. Dec. 12, 1878.
- III. WILLIAM E.⁸, b. Mar. 29, 1837. A lawyer in Boston.
- IV. MARY A.⁸, b. June 29, 1839.
- V. HENRY C.⁸, b. June 23, 1846.
- V. JAMES⁷, b. April 1, 1810; d. April 13, 1810.
- VI. RUTH⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1812; m. Samuel L. Jenkins. One son, Samuel Boynton⁸, b. 1838; she d. 1838.
- VII. JAMES⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1814; d. Oct. 26, 1820.
- III. NEHEMIAH GROVER⁶, bapt. June 1, 1764. Lost in the privateer Tempest, in 1780.

155. IV. EDMUND⁶, bapt. Oct. 13, 1765; m. Mary Hurd, of Ipswich, Nov. 11, 1791. He was a mariner, and was drowned in 1805. Children:
- I. MARY⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1793; m. Aaron Hobson, of Rowley. Children:
 - I. MARY J.⁸, b. 1812; m. Joseph T. Has-kins in 1849. 1 daughter.
 - II. CLARISSA⁸, b. 1814; m. Samuel C. Wilkins, of Beverly.
 - III. RUTH P.⁸, b. 1816; m. Charles Hor-ton, in 1844. 5 children res. in Newburyport.
 - IV. NANCY M.⁸, b. 1819; m. N. M. Stud-ley; 1 daughter res. North Scituate.
 - II. BENJAMIN H.⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1795; m. 1st, ———? m. 2d, Louisa Dean, of Fitchburg. He was a carpenter by trade, but took a very active part in temperance work in its early days. He gave much time to temperance lecturing, distributing temperance literature, and personal efforts in reformation of drunkards. He res. in Troy, N. Y., and d. there Feb. 14, 1848.

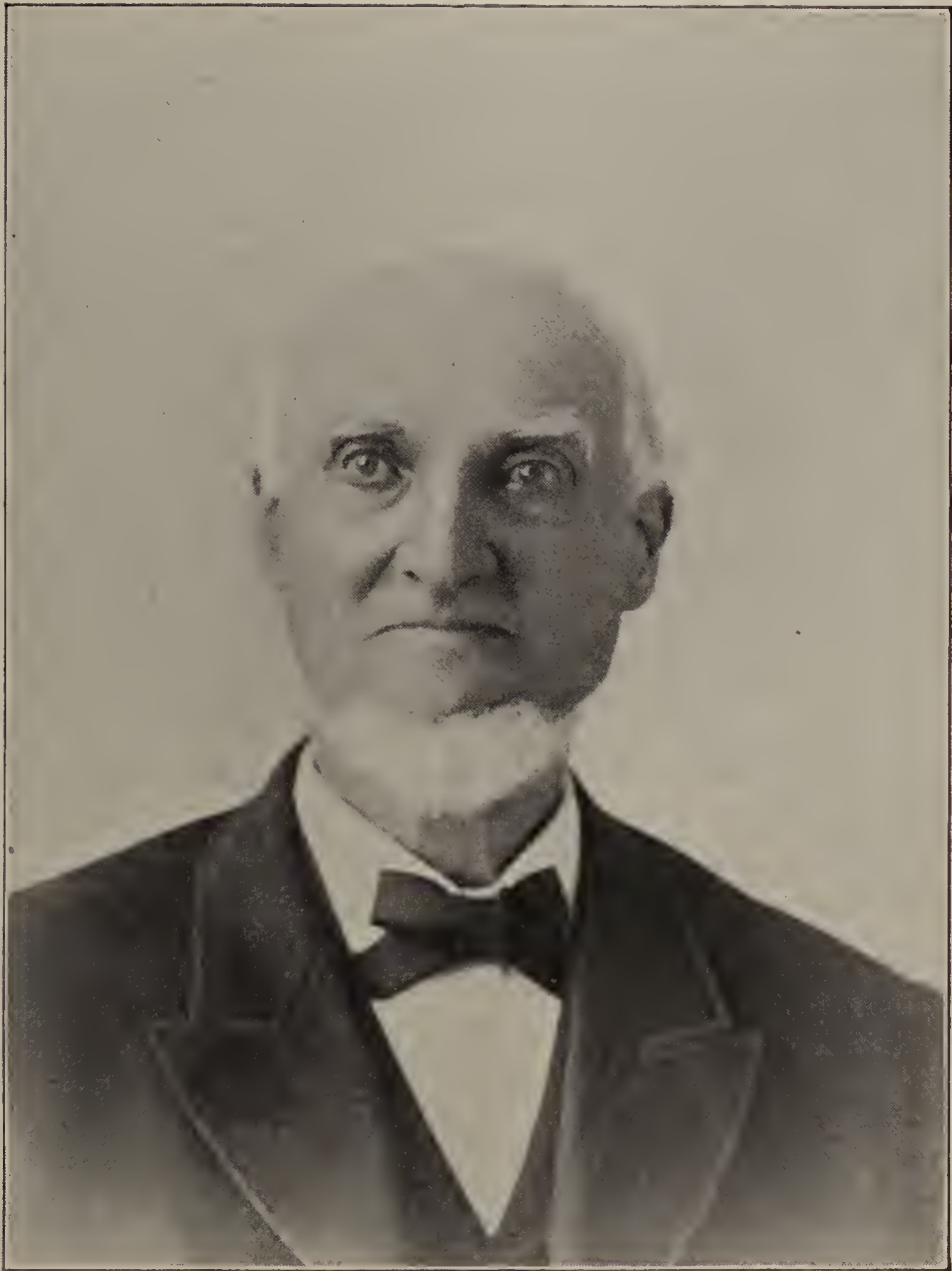
Children by 1st wife:

 - I. HATTIE⁸, ; m. James Murphy, has one daughter res. in Albany, N. Y.
 - II. ELIZABETH⁸, b. ; m.
 - III. BENJAMIN H.⁸, ; d. when a young man.

Children by 2d wife:

 - IV. FRANCIS H.⁸, b. in Troy, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1839. Graduated at Amherst, 1861, and Andover 1864. Ordained Oct. 20, 1864. Pastor in Rehoboth; m. Emily A. dau. of Dea. Simon Clark, of Amherst, Mass., May 24, 1866. Was pastor of Congregational church in Rye, N. H. in 1883, and Ludlow, Vt., 1894.
 - III. EDMUND⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1798; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Dorothy Creasey, Oct. 28, 1824. She was b. in Rowley, Aug. 18, 1797, res. in Rowley and Georgetown; he d. in the latter town, Mar. 27, 1847; she m. 2d, Greenleaf, son of Josiah and Lucy Hazen, of G., April 5, 1848. He had several sons by his first wife. Children of Edmund and Elizabeth:

- I. DOLLY A. ⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1825; m. Augustus H. Atwood, June 5, 1846.
 - II. MARY E. ⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1827; m. a Parsons, res. in Beverly.
 - III. HANNAH J. ⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1829; m. John W. Gale, Sept. 1, 1853.
 - IV. SARAH[†] M. ⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1831; m. Herbert A. Dale, of Georgetown, Feb. 4, 1853.
 - V. DANIEL H. ⁸, b. July 7, 1833; m. Angeline M., dau. of Levi W. and Dorothy D. Rowe, Dec. 31, 1857.
 - VI. HARRIET M. ⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1835; m. Josiah W. Fuller, June 10, 1855. Two sons, Fred N. ⁹, and Edmund B. ⁹. She d. in Haverhill, Mar. 26, 1888.
- IV. CLARISSA ⁷, b. April 23, 1800; d. in Newbury, Oct. 5, 1810.
- V. WILLIAM ⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1802; m. Mary S. Breed, of Lynn, Oct. 25, 1829. He d. Mar. 4, 1875; she d. Oct. 4, 1881. Children:
- I. SUSAN P. ⁸, b. ; unm. res. in Lynn.
 - II. WILLIAM T. ⁸, b. in 1838-9; d. in the war, July 14, 1862.
 - III. EDWARD P. ⁸, b. about 1841. He d. Feb. 21, 1882, left one son, William P. ⁹, b. 1872; res. in Lynn.
 - IV. ELIZABETH M. ⁸, b. Jan. 1844; d. May 15, 1847.
156. v. ELEAZER, } twins, bapt. Jan. 15, 1769.
 vi. EBENEZER, } Eleazer d. y.
- Ebenezer m. Jane Todd of Rowley, pub. Oct. 19, 1796; she was b. in Rowley, July 19, 1773. He was called "Major, Esquire, Gent. and Innkeeper." Ebenezer Boynton of Rowley, was elected to be Major in a Regiment of Cavalry in the Second Brigade and Second Division of the Militia of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, April 27, 1812. The Commission was signed by Caleb Strong, Governor and Commander in Chief, and Alden Bradford, Secretary of the Commonwealth. He d. in Rowley, May 15, 1838. She d. April 20, 1853. Children born in Rowley:
- I. JANE ⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1797; m. John Richards of Rowley, Nov. 27, 1822; she d. in Haverhill, June 29, 1876. Children:



WM. BOYNTON.



CHILDREN OF JUSTIN E. BOYNTON.

- I. DANIEL⁸, b. ; m. a Goodhue of Ipswich.
- II. JOHN⁸, b. ; m. a dau. of William Hill.
- III. WILLIAM B.⁸, b. 1829; m. Amanda Nelson, of Georgetown; buried several children, one son living, Fred G.⁹, b. in 1854, who was Mayor of Haverhill in 1889.
- II. EBEN⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1800; m. Elizabeth Durgin of Rowley, 1819. Children:
 - I. MARGARET⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1819; d. Dec. 19, 1819.
 - II. GEORGE W.⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1820. He was a stable keeper in Georgetown many years; deputy sheriff in 1860, and later Chief Constable of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. He m. Abby N. Stocker, of Bath, N. H., June 23, 1844. Two sons, George N.⁹, b. in 1846, enlisted in Co. K. 50th Mass. Vols., Aug. 16, 1862; d. of "Southern Malaria," at Baton Rouge, July 7, 1863, and Kendall⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1859; d. Mar. 2, 1865. He d. Mar. 23, 1877, and his widow m. Theodore G. Elliott.
 - III. MARY T.⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1822; m. Moses W. Dodge, Oct. 27, 1853. Res. in Albany, N. Y. She d. Aug. 4, 1897. No children.
 - IV. EBENEZER B.⁸, b. July 2, 1827. Pub. to Margaret Scott, of Rowley, Apr. 19, 1859
 - V. ELIZABETH J.⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1829; m. Edward Parker, May 8, 1854.
 - VI. JOHN H.⁸, b. April 28, 1832; unm.
- III. Infant d. Nov. 26, 1802.
- IV. MARY⁷, b. 1803; d. 1806.
- V. DANIEL⁷, b. May 30, 1805; m. 1st, Frances ——? m. 2d, Fanny Nourse, of Ipswich. Pub. Apr. 23, 1831. Children:
 - I. CHARLES⁸, b. 1829.
 - II. HANNAH N.⁸, b. 1840.
- VI. HENRY⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1807; m. Elizabeth Chamberlain, April 21, 1839. He invented a machine for

“turning boot-legs,” and a “Railroad Alarm Signal.” Res. in Rowley, Mass. Children :

- I. HENRY P. ⁸, b. May 27, 1840.
- II. SAMUEL A. ⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1842.
- III. MARY L. ⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1853.

VII. WILLIAM ⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1810; m. 1st. Martha P., dau. of Solomon and Martha (Scott) Dodge of Rowley, Feb. 12, 1846. She d. Feb. 17, 1850, aged 40; he m. 2d, Ann P., dau. of William and Eliza (Tarr) Boynton of Rockport, June 1, 1854. He was a Cabinet maker, and Insurance agent for many years, in Georgetown, but retired from business, and in Oct. 1879, removed to Melrose, where he d. Jan. 6, 1897. His wife d. in Denver Col., Dec. 4, 1884.

Children born in Georgetown :

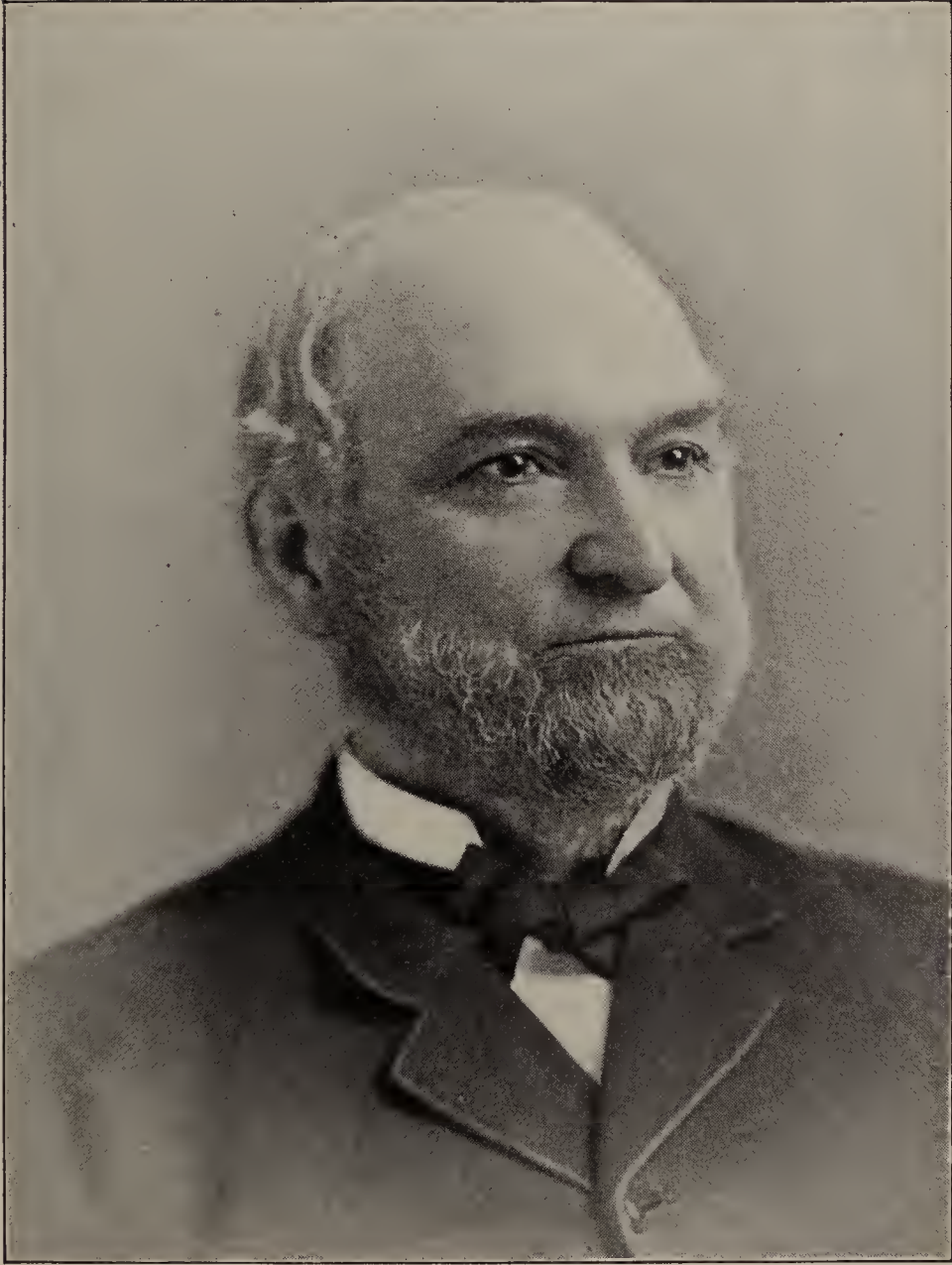
- I. ELLA F. ⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1856; unm. res. in Melrose.
- II. JUSTIN E. ⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1860; m. Alice M. Collins, in Norwood, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1890. Two children born in Madrid, N. Y.:
ANNA ⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1893.
PHILIP E. ⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1895.

VIII. CHARLES ⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1813; m. 1st, Sybil P., dau. of Moses and Abigail Hunt, Aug. 31, 1836; she d. Jan. 21, 1855; he m. 2d, Mrs. Jane T. Hilliard (dau. of Charles and Mehitable Hill,) July 31, 1855. He was a horse-trader and large fruit dealer, resided in Georgetown many years, removed to Gloucester about 1872, and to Newbury, Oldtown about 1880. He d. Jan. 22, 1896. Children by 1st wife born in Georgetown :

- I. OLIVE ANN ⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1838; d. in Gloucester, Aug. 22, 1876; unm.
- II. CHARLES A. ⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1842; unm.
- III. IRA W. ⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1849; d. y.
- IV. ARTHUR W. ⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1851; m. Emilie Seipert, Oct. 31, 1883; res. in New York City; several children.

IX. EZEKIEL S. ⁷, b. July 1815; d. July 17, 1858; unm.

X. JOHN ⁷, b. May 15, 1818; m. 1st, Hannah G. Whitridge of Lowell; pub. Oct. 19, 1844. She d. Sept. 25, 1852. He m. 2d, Mary A. Burbank; pub. May 10, 1853. He was a trader and shoe



HON. ELEAZAR BOYNTON.



REV. N. BOYNTON.

manufacturer. He d. Jan. 23, 1888. Children born in Rowley :

- I. JOHN E. ⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1845; d. Oct. 15, 1846.
- II. JOHN E. ⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1849; m. Alice E. Brown, of Ipswich, Dec. 9, 1874.
- III. FRANK W. ⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1852; m. Anna H. Fuller of Haverhill, Sept. 18, 1877.
- IV. EBEN ⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1854; d. May 21, 1854.
- V. HANNAH J. ⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1855; d. Sept. 10, 1856.
- VI. WILLIAM ⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1856; m. Mary A. Symonds, of Topsfield, Dec. 23, 1880.
- VII. CLARA ⁸, b. April 3, 1859; d. May 26, 1861.

157. VII. ELEAZER ⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1770; m. Elizabeth, dau. of David and Molly Parsons, in 1791 or 92. She was born in 1771. He was a "mariner, trader" etc., of Gloucester, 1798-1809. Two or three children died young.

- I. ELEAZER ⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1797; m. Sally, dau. of Henry and Hannah Blatchford, Dec. 13, 1821. She d. April 27, 1866; he d. in Rockport, Aug. 13, 1871. Children :

- I. ELIZABETH L. ⁸, b. 1822; d.
- II. HON. ELEAZAR ⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1824; m. Mary E. Chadbourne (b. 1828) in 1852. He was a representative in Mass. Legislature from Medford, in 1865, and in the Senate from 1st Middlesex 1885 and 1886; has been in active business mostly in Cotton Duck, for about fifty years. Their children :

- I. MARY D. ⁹, b. 1853; m. Lewis A. Dodge.
- II. EDWARD P. ⁹, b. 1855; m. Anna M. Bradley.
- III. (REV.) NEHEMIAH ⁹, b. 1857. His first pastorate was in Littleton, Mass.; second, Haverhill, Mass., from which place he was called to the Union Cong'l.

church, Boston, and now is settled over the First church in Detroit, Mich. He m. Mary Wilcox, in 1882.

IV. ELIZABETH⁹, b. 1861.

III. DAVID⁸, P. ⁸, b. ; m. Louisa M. Blatchford. Res. in Rockport.
Children:

I. HATTIE L.⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1860.

IV. SALLY⁸, d. in infancy.

II. ELIZABETH⁷, b. ; d. when 10 years of age.

III. WILLIAM⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1801; m. Eliza Tarr, in Rockport, Jan. 9, 1825. She was b. May 17. 1803. Resided in Rockport and Georgetown. He held offices of trust in Rockport; was merchant and shipowner, and universally esteemed. In all business relations he enjoyed an "enviable reputation." He d. in G., Mar. 14, 1873; she d. in Melrose, at the home of her daughter, Ann P. Boynton, Jan. 24, 1884. Children born in Rockport:

I. MARY E.⁸, b. Oct. 4, 1826; m. Rev. Clifton Fletcher, of North Tewksbury, Sept. 10, 1856. Two sons, Edward C.⁹, b. 1857, and Charles⁹, b. 1859. She d. in Melrose, Dec. 29, 1889.

II. ANN P.⁸, b. June 16, 1830; m. Wm., son of Major Ebenezer Boynton, of Georgetown, in Rockport, June 1, 1854. Children: Ella F.⁹, b. 1856, and Justin E.⁹, b. 1860, (previously named.) She d. in Denver, Colorado, where she had gone for her health, Dec. 4, 1884.

III. WILLIAM R.⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1836. He was for many years of the firm of Belknap and Boynton, No. 1 Blackstone street, Boston, but when Mr. Belknap retired he took his nephew, Justin E. Boynton, into the firm with him, and later moved their store to No. 90 South Market street. Their speciality is Fine Creamery Butter. He m. Harriet C. Lamp-



WM. BOYNTON.



WM. R. BOYNTON.

rey, in Boston, June 24, 1863; one child, Alice C. ⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1864; married Cornelius Walker, in Brookline, Nov. 8, 1893.

IV. NEHEMIAH ⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1804; m. Mary J., dau. of Hon. Joel Miller of Thomaston, Me., in May, 1828. He went to St. George, Me., in 1825, and engaged largely in the fish business under the firm name of "N. Boynton & Co." After residing in St. George nine years, during which time he was town treasurer, representative and Post Master, he removed to Thomaston, Me., where he was in active business eleven years. Was president of the Lincoln Bible Society, and Treasurer of the Theological Seminary; removed to Chelsea, Mass., in 1845, and did business in Boston under firm name "N. Boynton & Co., Commission Merchants and Manufacturers of Cotton Duck," 134 Commercial St. He has been selectman of Chelsea, Chairman Board of Aldermen, President of Winnesimmet Benevolent Society; a Trustee of Newton Theological Seminary; State Senator two years; one of the State Valuation Committee; Treasurer of Am. Baptist Missionary Union; and in 1862 one of Gov. Andrew's council for District No. 1. "History of Thomaston, Buckland, and South Thomaston, Maine, 1865" Children:

I. ELIZABETH ⁸, b. June 16, 1830; m. A. F. Hervey, in 1850.

IV. DAVID P. ⁷, b. May 31, 1809; m. Betsey Tarr of Rockport, May 15, 1837. He was a trader in Rockport, where he d. Oct. 3, 1877. Children:

I. ELIZABETH ⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1838; d. Aug. 15, 1877.

65. Jonah ⁵ Boynton, (*Abiel*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) born in Townsend, Mass., Mar. 14, 1735.

66. Lieut. Ephraim ⁵ Boynton, (*Ephraim*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) born in Rowley, Mar. 9, 1734-5; m. Abigail, dau. of David and Abigail (Chase) Emery, of Newbury, Feb. 19, 1756. She was b. June 2, 1737, in

Woodstock, Ct. Was in Winchendon in 1762; moved from Sterling, Mass., to Fitzwilliam, N. H., before 1778, and removed from there to Sullivan or Pelham before 1793. "He was Sergeant in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Co. of Minute Men, in Col. John Whitcomb's Regt., 6 days in service," and at another time "Ephraim Boynton, private in Capt. Jonathan Sibley's Co., in Col. Luke Drury's Regt., from Aug. 1, to Nov. 21, 1781, 200 miles from home. Marched Aug. 13, arrived in camp Aug. 22." Belonged to Winchendon. "Abstract from Mass. Muster Roll." He died in 1826, in Sullivan. She d. in 1827.

Children :

158. I. DAVID EMORY⁶, b. in Woodstock, Ct., Sept. 24, 1757; m. Bethiah Morris of Sturbridge; she was b. Aug. 18, 1767; d. July 14, 1845. He d. Oct. 23, 1836. Lived in Sullivan, N. H. Children :
- I. CHLOE F.⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1790; m. Samuel Winchester, of Sullivan; had two or more sons, Enoch W.⁸, Samuel A.⁸. She d. Dec. 11, 1830.
 - II. DAVID⁷, b. July 26, 1792; m. Lucretia Warren, Aug. 28, 1820; lived in Sullivan until 1857, then moved to East Alstead, and d. there Feb. 8, 1868. Children :
 - I. NANCY J.⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1821; m. Albert Crosby, of Billerica, Mass. One son Warren A.⁹.
 - II. HARRIET N.⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1823; d. Jan. 19, 1838.
 - III. EMORY W.⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1826; m., has two sons, Eugene W.⁹, and George H.⁹, res. in Illinois.
 - IV. ALPHEUS C.⁸, b. March 11, 1828; m. Had two sons, res. in New York, and d. there Oct. 25, 1882.
 - V. ABBY C.⁸, b. Mar. 25, 1830; m. George Christopher; no children.
 - VI. LUCRETIA A.⁸, b. June 1, 1832; m. Thomas N. Hooper, res. in Davenport, Iowa. 7 children :
 - VII. CLEMENTINE⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1834; d. Dec. 28, 1836.
 - VIII. ELIZABETH⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1836; m. A. M. Thompson, res. in Mason City,

Iowa. Two or more children.

IX. CHARLOTTE⁸; b. July 25, 1839; m. George Parker, res. in Watertown, Mass., one son, George S.⁹.

III. ALPHEUS C.⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1794; m. left four children, res. New York; d. Sept. 30, 1827.

IV. MARY⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1797; d. Dec. 5, 1825.

V. ELIZA⁷, b. Aug. 2, 1799; d. Feb. 24, 1855.

VI. THIRZA⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1802; d. July 30, 1881.

VII. CLEMENTINE⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1804; d. July 10, 1830.

VIII. BETHIAH M.⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1807; m. Jerry Felt, one son, Eugene K.⁸. She d. Feb. 21, 1879.

IX. BETSEY⁷, b. Apr. 14, 1809; d. Apr. 6, 1831.

II. IRENA⁶, b. in Winchendon, Dec. 9, 1765.

159. III. JONATHAN⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1766.

67. Col. John⁵ Boynton, (*Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹,*) b. in Rowley, Sept. 8, 1736; pub. to Elizabeth Jewett, of Lancaster, June 1761; m. 2d, Elizabeth Beaman, of Shrewsbury, Dec. 16, 1762; m. 3d, Phebe Jewett, wid. of Peter Graves, who brought with her eight children. He was a "tall, spare man, with a powerful voice," and was called the "Colonel who fought unto the Revolution." His descendants are in possession of three commissions that were granted him; the first to "John Boynton, Gentleman, as Lieutenant in the Seventh Regiment of foot, located at Worcester, Mass., signed by Thomas Hutchinson, English Governor of the Colony, dated 1773."

His residence at that time was Winchendon, to which place he removed in 1769.

The second commission "empowers John Boynton to act as Captain in the Seventh Regiment of Militia and contains the signatures of the Committee of Safety of Massachusetts Bay, dated 1776.

The third commission as "Colonel of the same Regiment, dated 1781, signed by John Hancock, Governor."

He died in Weathersfield, Vt., in 1825, aged 87 years, leaving eleven children, sixty-four grand-children, and one

hundred and twenty great-grand-children.

Children :

160. I. JEWETT⁶, b. Sept. 4, 1763; m. Pamela Stearns, b. about 1768. He was one of the constituent members of the Baptist church in North Springfield, Vt. Was chosen clerk, Sept. 2, 1815, and held the office until Sept. 1837. He was a mason by trade, also made plough-shares. He d. Dec. 4, 1843.

Their children :

I. LEVI⁷, b. Mar. 10, 1787; m. Mary Griswold, Jan. 26, 1812; d. May 10, 1835. Res. in Weathersfield, Vt. Children :

- I. GEORGE⁸, b. ; d. in infancy.
- II. MARY E.⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1814; m. Fox Sherwin, of Weathersfield, Vt., April 16, 1835. 4 children.
- III. PAMELIA S.⁸, b. June 25, 1816; m. Ervin Clark, Oct. 24, 1836; res. of Springfield, Ill. 4 children.
- IV. EMILY⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1818; m. Nathan F. Robinson, Sept. 30, 1839. 5 children.
- V. MARTHA E.⁸, b. July 17, 1820; m. Andrew P. Tobey, Jan. 28, 1840. 5 children.
- VI. CHARLES S.⁸, b. June 3, 1822; m. Pauline Demary, Aug. 1850; res. Pleasant Plains, Ill. 5 children.
- VII. LENTHA⁸, b. Apr. 10, 1824; d. y.
- VIII. LENTHA⁸, b. July 1, 1825; m. Evans T. Hardin, Jan. 29, 1852. 8 children.
- IX. LEVI G.⁸, b. Apr. 12, 1827; m. Donna M. Washburn, Nov. 27, 1855; res. in Ill. 1 child.
- X. NELSON G.⁸, b. May 12, 1832; m. Harriet M. Cutler, Jan. 1867; she d. May 28, 1867.

II. CYNTHIA⁷, b. ; m. Darius Streeter, of Springfield, Vt., Feb. 1, 1810.

III. LYDIA⁷, b. ; m. Rev. Baxter Burrows, Mar. 17, 1828. She d. May 12, 1871.

IV. JEWETT⁷, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., June 9, 1802; m. Caroline Paige, Oct. 31, 1826. He was chosen deacon of the Baptist church, North Springfield, Vt., in 1825, and went to Union,

Wis., in 1845. He was thrown from his carriage and killed at Union Rock, Wis., July 26, 1865. His widow m. Rev. Baxter Burrows, Sept. 22, 1881, and went back to the old home and farm in North Springfield, Vt.

AMANDA L. ⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1827; d. Oct. 15, 1827.

FRANCIS W. ⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1828, m. Harriet Rodgers, 1851.

GEORGE B. ⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1831; d. Aug. 22, 1840.

JEWETT W. ⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1836; d. Mar. 16, 1837.

CAROLINE A. ⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1838; m. Chester N. James; moved to Augusta, Kansas, in 1868, which town was laid out by her husband and named after her.

IONE E. ⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1843; m. Philip A. Pond.

BAXTER B. ⁸, Dec. 30, 1845; m Olive Warren.

HATTIE L. ⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1851; m. William Hite.

161. II. EPHRAIM ⁶, b. Nov. 29, 1764; m. 1st, Betsey Jones, who d. Dec. 20, 1804; m. 2d, ———; she d. Mar. 25, 1810; m. 3d, Mrs. Susanna Smith, Feb. 26, 1812; m. 4th, Anna Cleveland, Jan. 9, 1829. Moved from Vt. to Jay, N. Y. in 1806. He d. Apr. 25, 1842. Children:

I. EPHRAIM ⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1784; d. Sept. 30, 1786.

II. IRA ⁷, b. Mar. 26, 1786; m. 1st, Mehitable Martin, Feb. 14, 1811; she d. Feb. 12, 1812; he m. 2d, Susanna (Thurston) Whitney, Feb. 1814. She d. in 1842; he d. Dec. 1851.

Children:

I. EPHRAIM ⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1811; d. Nov. 12, 1811.

II. JOSHUA M. ⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1814; d. Sept. 23, 1815.

III. IRA M. ⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1816; m. Elvira S. Martin, Apr. 10, 1842; no children.

IV. MEHITABLE T. ⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1818.

V. CYRUS J. ⁸, b. July 1, 1820; d. Oct. 26, 1842.

VI. DANIEL A. ⁸, b. May 21, 1822; d. Dec. 24, 1842.

VII. CHARLOTTE L. ⁸, b. June 15, 1824; d. Aug. 1, 1825.

- VIII. JAMES H. 8, b. Apr. 22, 1826; d. Dec. 14, 1848.
- IX. ELIZABETH 8, b. Dec. 17, 1830.
- X. DAVID H. 8, b. Dec. 11, 1832.
- III. BETSEY 7, b. Feb. 10, 1788.
- IV. IRENA 7, b. Nov. 28, 1789.
- V. LUCY 7, b. Sept. 21, 1791.
- VI. EPHRAIM 7, b. Apr. 14, 1793; m. Alice Thurston, Feb. 5, 1818. He d. in Wis. Children:
- I. SARAH 8, b. Nov. 24, 1818.
 - II. OBED 8, b. Oct. 7, 1822; d. in a hospital in New Orleans, Apr. 8, 1864, of wounds received in an attack on a Spanish fort.
 - III. CAROLINE 8, b. Sept. 12, 1824.
 - IV. LESTINA 8, b. Aug. 31, 1827.
 - V. BOARDMAN J. 8, b. Mar. 20, 1833; graduated from Kalamazoo College; became a minister, and died Aug. 12, 1870.
 - VI. MYRA A. A. 8, b. Feb. 18, 1835.
- VII. EUNICE 7, b. Apr. 1, 1795.
- VIII. JOHN 7, b. Apr. 11, 1797; m. Rachel Felt, at Andover, Vt., Mar. 5, 1820. Wife d. Mar. 5, 1843. He d. Mar. 13, 1881. Their children:
- I. EDWARD R. 8, b. Jan. 21, 1821; m. Jane D. White, Mar. 15, 1848.
 - II. BETSEY 8, b. Nov. 7, 1822; m. David K. Day, of Peru, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1853.
 - III. WESSON M. 8, b. Oct. 17, 1824; m. Meribah Bull?, Mar. 1851.
 - IV. JOHN S. 8, b. Mar. 12, 1826; m. 1st, Elizabeth Baldwin, Mar. 13, 1855; she d. Aug. 1, 1866; m. 2d, Martha R. Newell, May 17, 1867. - 7 children.
 - V. EPHRAIM F. 8, b. Mar. 20, 1829; d. Apr. 10, 1866.
 - VI. RACHEL L. 8, b. July 16, 1831; m. John Stickney, Mar. 1852; she d. June 15, 1857.
 - VII. ALONZO K. 8, b. Apr. 26, 1834; d. Nov. 23, 1881.
 - VIII. MARY E. 8, b. Oct. 24, 1836; d. in 1838.
 - IX. WALWORTH W. 8, b. July 18, 1840.

Corp. Co. D. 44 N. Y. V. Killed
at Laurel Hill, Va., May 8, 1864.

IX. NATHANIEL ⁷, b. Apr. 6, 1799; m. Charlotte Bowman, (b. 1801.) He died 1866. Their children:

I. NATHANIEL C. ⁸.

II. LELAND H. ⁸.

III. ROYAL S. ⁸.

IV. BYRON R. ⁸, b. Mar. 1. 1833.

V. BARON E. ⁸, b. 1835.

VI. MARTHA A. ⁸.

VII. HENRY O. ⁸.

VIII. WILLIAM W. ⁸.

X. SALLY ⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1801.

XI. PHEBE ⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1803; d. Jan. 27, 1811.

XII. BEMAN J. ⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1805; d. Dec. 20, 1807.

162. III. BEAMAN ⁶, b. Sept. 11, 1767; m. Ruth Sherman. Settled with his brothers in Weathersfield, Vt. Was chosen deacon of Baptist church, North Springfield, Vt., Mar. 29, 1804. Licensed to preach Jan. 2, 1808, and ordained Feb. 8, 1809. He was also a Thomsonian Doctor, and shoe-maker. He d. June 24, 1849; his wife d. Mar. 14, 1852. His third child, David ⁷, was a Baptist minister in Weathersfield, Vt. He had one son, Russel J. ⁸, at one time res. at "Pigeon Cove," Gloucester.

163. IV. JOHN ⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1769; m. Mary ("Polly") Chamberlain. He was one of the constituent members of the Baptist church, of Springfield, Vt. "Made wagons and anything else he wanted on his farm." He d. Sept. 30, 1850.

Children:

I. LUCINDA ⁷, b. July 28, 1795; m. James P. Balch, May 3, 1820.

II. POLLY ⁷, b. Aug. 1797; m. William Balch, Mar. 5, 1818; d. Jan. 9, 1857.

III. JOHN H. ⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1799; d. May 13, 1824.

IV. ELIZABETH ⁷, b. May 18, 1801.

V. ANSON C. ⁷, b. July 24, 1805.

VI. ELI ⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1808; d. Sept. 19, 1841.

VII. NELSON ⁷, b. Dec. 7, 1810; d. Dec. 29, 1831.

VIII. BORNA B. ⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1813.

IX. GEORGE F. ⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1816; m. Gratia Dyer, Mar. 6, 1838, d. Feb. 26, 1880.

X. WILLIAM H. ⁷, b. June 1, 1818.

164. V. "ELDER" DAVID ⁶, b. Dec 20, 1771; m. He was licensed to "exercise his gifts" as a preacher, as early as 1804, but not ordained until Nov. 13, 1806. He was the first minister who preached a sermon in the town of Baltimore, Vt. He also became the third pastor of the Bap-

tist church in Essex, Vt., and removed from there to preach in Johnson, Vt., where he spent the chief part of his remaining days, and was finally buried. "He is remembered as an exemplary Christian instructive preacher, and successful pastor." He was also a mason by trade. He left several children.

- VI. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1774; m. Dea. Silas Bigelow, as early as 1811; d. Apr. 8, 1833.
- VII. SARAH⁶, b. Feb. 16, 1776; m. Thomas Stoughton, Jan. 1, 1795; d. July 28, 1836. Children:
- I. GEORGE⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1795; d. Feb. 7, 1796.
 - II. THOMAS⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1797; d. Dec. 28, 1797.
 - III. LUKE⁷, b. Dec. 1799; m. Eliza Page, Feb. 18, 1836; d. Aug. 15, 1874.
 - IV. GUY⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1801.
 - V. GEORGE⁷, b. Mar. 1, 1803.
 - VI. NANCY⁷, b. April 29, 1805; d. Apr. 12, 1853; unm.
 - VII. JOHN⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1808; d. Jan. 22, 1854, unm.
 - VIII. THOMAS⁷, b. Apr. 14, 1810; d. Mar. 31, 1835, unm.
 - IX. CLENDEN⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1813.
 - X. SEYMOUR⁷, b. Mar. 25, 1816; d. Apr. 16, 1854, unm.
 - XI. HARVEY⁷, b. July 14, 1819; d. Aug. 1, 1835.
- VIII. HANNAH⁶, b. June 16, 1778; m. David Sherman. She "wove coverlets and blankets."
165. IX. CYRUS⁶, b. June 14, 1780; m. Hannah Graves, Dec. 7, 1804. She was a daughter of his father's last wife, and as Cyrus inherited the farm, and cared for his parents in their declining days, the old folks each had an own child to make them comfortable. He res. in Weathersfield, Vt.; was a chair-maker and farmer. He was a capt. of Militia, called "Capt. Cy." She d. Jan. 6; he, Jan. 7, 1844. Children:
- I. CAROLINE⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1807; m. Henry Duncan, Jan. 27, 1831.
 - II. CYRUS LUCIEN⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1810; known as Lucien C., formerly practiced law in Worcester Co. Mass., but for many years has made his home in Springfield, Ill., moving there from Mass. in 1848. To him we are indebted for a great deal of valuable information concerning the family of "Col. John."
 - III. LUTHER G.⁷, b. Mar. 2, 1812; m. 1st, Olive M. Durrant, June 1, 1834; she was b. Dec. 31, 1811, and d. Feb. 19, 1878. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Phebe Manship, May 1880. Children:

- I. EDMUND L. ⁸, b. Nov. 10. 1836; d. Oct. 27, 1853.
- II. DURANT J. ⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1841; m. Isadore L. Field, Sept. 12, 1872. He was representative from N. Springfield, Vt., in 1894.
- III. CYRUS C. ⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1843; m. Gratia M., dau. of Hon. William M. Pingry, Jan. 8, 1867. He was principal of Leland & Gray Seminary, Townsend, Vt., several years; later removed to Lebanon, N. H., then to California. They have 4 children.
- IV. FANNY M ⁷, b. June 30, 1814; m. Frank K. Nichols.
- V. NANCY R. ⁷, b. June 24, 1816; m. Stephen Prentiss.
- VI. HOSEA S. ⁷, (SUMNER H.) b. Dec. 3, 1819, m. Flora Atherton.
- VII. JOHN L. ⁷, b. Mar. 3, 1821.
- VIII. DAVID J. ⁷, b. Mar. 4, 1823.
- IX. FRANK Z. ⁷, b.
- X. ROLLIN ⁷, b.
- X. NANCY ⁶, b. June 12, 1782; m. a Robinson.
166. XI. PAUL ⁶, b. July 22, 1789; m. Hannah T. Rowe, of Newburyport, Mass. They lived in Windsor, Vt., until 1824, when they moved to Canton, N. Y. He was called a wonderful mechanic and inventor; one of the earliest pipe organs in this country was said to have been made by him. He was very fond of music, and often played to others. His only remaining son thus wrote of him in 1883. "Yes, odd and independent he may have been, but no better man, or better father to his children ever existed thad he. He was all *character*, and manliness, and despised any thing mean. Words cannot extol him as he deserved. Wherever known he was honored." The annals of Canton, N. Y., give his life. The annals of Masonry revere his memory. He died July 21, 1861. Children: Two died before they left Vermont.
 - I. FREDERICK H. ⁷, b. 1817; m. 1st, in Florida; wife died in about one year, leaving a daughter, Harriet; he m. 2d, Jane Jones. He served five years under Gen. Worth, in the regular army, through the Florida and Indian campaigns, also in the Mexican war; and was Adjutant of the 106th, N. Y. Infantry during the "late unpleasantness." He was captured after an heroic defence of Fairmount Bridge, West Va., being over-powered by largely superior

numbers; paroled, and afterwards resigned on account of the trouble caused by an injury received in Florida, and which was partially the cause of his death, which occurred in 1874, in Wisconsin. Children:

- I. HARRIET⁸, b.
 - II. CHARLES H.⁸, b. 1848. Enlisted in the First N. Y. Cavalry, in 1862, at the age of *fourteen*, and served until mustered out in June, 1865. He m. and had three daughters; wife d. in 1883. At that time he was night editor of the "Pioneer Press," St. Paul, Minn. The three commissions of his great-grandfather, Col. John Boynton, are now in his possession, and highly prized by him.
 - III. WILLIAM WORTH⁸, b. 1850; Printer in LaCrosse, Wis.
 - IV. FREDERICK H.⁸, b. 1857; Printer in Milwaukee.
- II. FRANCES CATHARINE⁷, b. 1822; d. at Au Sable Forks, N. Y., in 1852.
 - III. CHARLES⁷, b. 1824, in Ogdensburg, N. Y. He took an active part in politics, published a Campaign paper during the Clay—Polk Campaign, being a strong advocate of the former. He also published for several years in Canton and Potsdam, N. Y., a literary paper called the "Northern Cabinet." He went to California during its first "gold days," where he remained several years, then drifted Eastward to Illinois, where he d. in 1855 or 1859.
 - IV. GEORGE⁷, b. 1827. He was for some time in the office of the United States Rolling Stock Company, in New York, and later passenger Conductor on the West Shore and Hudson River R. R. A worthy son of noble ancestors; m. but no children.

68. Joseph⁵ Boynton, (*Ephraim*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) b. in Rowley, June 24, 1738. Probably this was the Joseph who went to Winchendon in 1765; and m. Zerviah Wilder, of Sterling, Feb. 13, 1766. She was b.

Nov. 6, 1746, and d. in 1839. He d. in 1820, He served the town on various committees, was selectman several years, and "was a soldier in active service." Lieut. Joseph Boynton was one of three chosen to report on building a bridge in 1791. (History of Winchendon.)

Children born in Winchendon :

167. I. JOSEPH⁶, b. Jan. 18, 1767.
168. II. DANIEL⁶, b. Sept. 17, 1772; m. Dolly, dau. of Paul Boynton, Mar. 1, 1795; d. June 10, 1845. Children:
- I. MARY⁷, b. July 23, 1796.
169. III. JOSEPH⁶, b. 1779; m. Hannah Slater, of Vt., in 1802, and emigrated to Lewis Co., N. Y. He was in the war of 1812. He d. Mar. 29, 1852; she d. Sept. 4, 1859.
- Children:
- I. JOSEPH⁷, b. June 1803; m. Elizabeth Hunt in 1827
Children: Cordelia⁸, Hannah L.⁸, Harriet E.⁸, Elizabeth⁸.
- II. LYDIA⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1805; m. Thomas Armstrong, in 1834; she d. in 1869. 2 children.
- III. BETSEY⁷, b. Nov. 2, 1807; m. Jeremiah Hart, in 1832; d. Mar. 19, 1875. Two sons and four daughters; one son was killed in the last battle of the "Rebellion," the other died soon after returning home.
- IV. ALBERT⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1810; m. Susan B. Sage, Sept. 26, 1833. No children. He died Mar. 23, 1885, res. in Copenhagen, N. Y.
- V. ROWLAND⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1813; m. Lovina Yeomans, in 1842. He d. in Nebraska, Oct. 16, 1875.
Children: Eli J.⁸, Joseph⁸, and Julina⁸.
- VI. JEANETTE⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1817; m. Hiram Hadcock. Children: Two boys and four girls.
170. IV. JONATHAN⁶, m. Eunice Simmons, in Madison Co., N. Y. He was killed by the falling of a tree, in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1803. One child.
- I. JONATHAN⁷, b. July 15, 1803; m. Luvan Loomis, in 1834. Previous to his marriage he taught school. He settled on a farm in Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y. where he remained until his death, which occurred July 7, 1870. She d. Sept. 1, 1883.
Children: Sarah⁸, Julius M.⁸, Luvanus L.⁸, Emily⁸, Jonathan W. W.⁸, Mary A.⁸, Alzada⁸.

171. v. SYLVANUS⁶, m. Martha Adams, of Ashburnham, Mass.
and settled in Grafton, Vermont.
- Children:
- I. ALMIRA⁷, d. unm.
- II. ELIZA⁷, d. y.
- III. ELIZA⁷, m. 1st, Heman Seaver.
2d, Elijah Higley.
- IV. MARY⁷, m. 1st, Jonathan Beal,
2d, Harvey Sheldon.
- V. HARRIET⁷, Jonah Howe.
- VI. SYLVANUS⁷, d. y.
- VII. MARTHA⁷, m. Jason B. Burton. Children:
Orlando J.⁸, Martha A.⁸, Isaac W.⁸, Charles⁸,
Cyrus B.⁸, Clara E.⁸.
- VIII. SYLVANUS⁷, m. Juliette Williams; Children:
Mary E.⁸, m. Sidney D. Way, Sarah E.⁸,
Selden W.⁸, John I.⁸, Orrin W.⁸, Emma J.⁸.
- IX. CYRUS⁷, d. unm.
- X. SARAH S.⁷, m. 1st, Jonah Howe. Two chil-
dren. m. 2d, Ruel Smith.
- XI. AMOS B.⁷, m. Rhoda A. Bronson. One
daughter, Rose E.⁸,
- XII. ALBERT A.⁷, m. Harriet Lyons. Children:
Harriet A.⁸, Charles A.⁸, Frank H.⁸, Martha
A.⁸, Herbert C.⁸.
172. VI. HIRAM⁶, Lived in Oswego, N. Y.
- VII. ZERUIAH⁶. (Zerviah.)
- VIII. EUNICE⁶.

One of these daughters married a Mr. Adams of Mass.

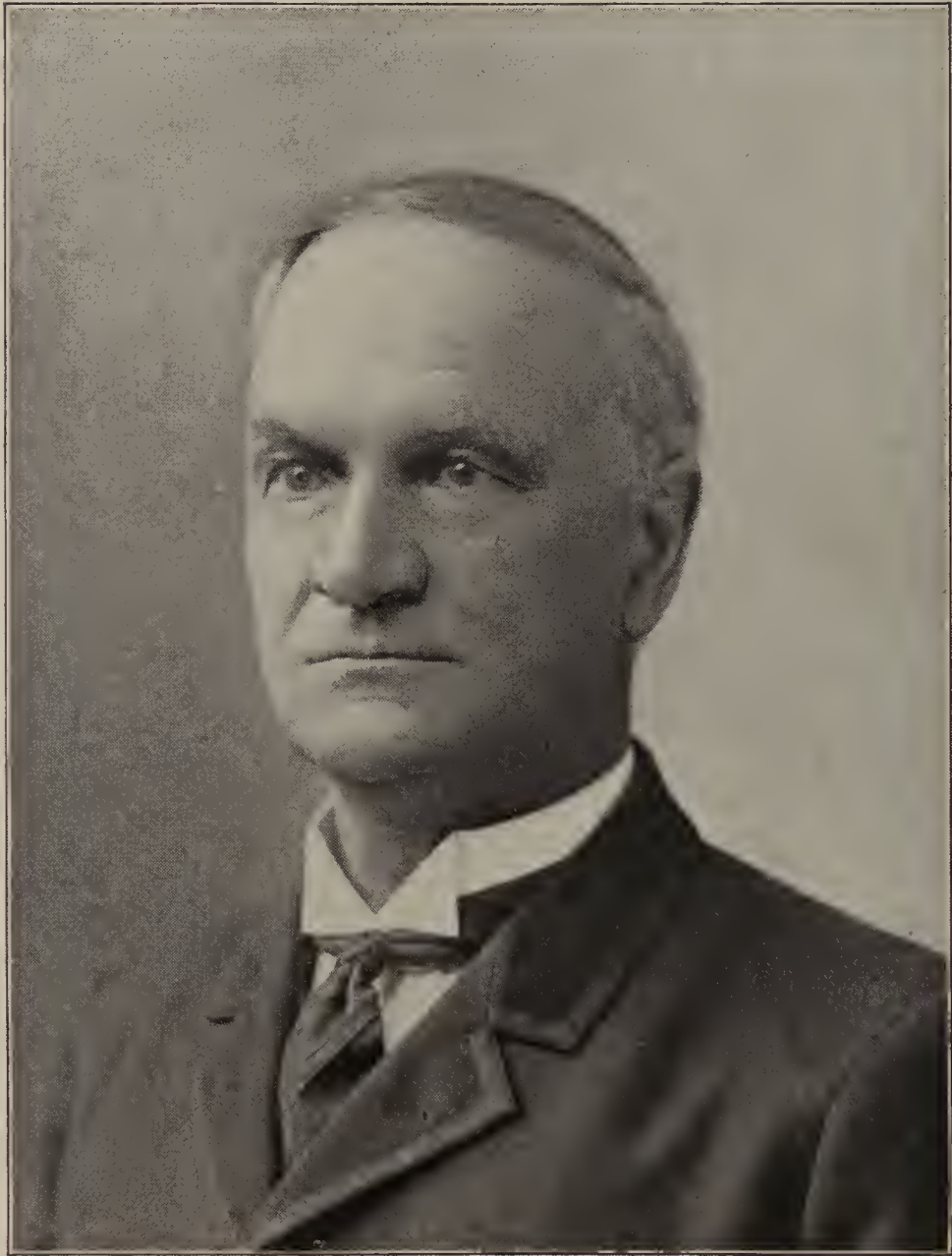
69. Amos⁵ Boynton, (*Ephraim*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) b. in Rowley, April 26, 1742; m. Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Snow, as early as 1766, for on the 24th day of March in that year, she signed deed with Amos, both of Shrewsbury, He was a "Taylor." His name first appears in the church and town records of Fitz William, N. H., in 1774, but after the Revolution he moved to Windsor, Vt. He was Sergt. in both Capt. Whitcomb's and Capt. Clay's Cos. In Feb., 1777, Fitz William returned 8 men for three years, or the war; Amos Boynton was one, for which he was allowed "24 pounds Bounty." He was at Bunker Hill. In connection with his service under General Arnold, Capt.

Ward's Co., the following, copied from "Norton's History of Fitzwilliam" may be of interest: "In 1775 General Arnold was dispatched from the vicinity of Boston for the Kennebec River, and across what is now the State of Maine, with the hope of taking Quebec by surprise. Arnold's troops suffered terribly from hunger and fatigue, and many died from starvation and exposure. Mr. Potter, endured 15 days hard marching with no food but a part of a partridge and a quarter of a red squirrel! Amos Boynton—age 33—was in this expedition, but of his experience we have no record." He was gone seven days "on the alarm at the battle of Concord," and "on towards Royalston, State of Vt., with horses, four days, travelled 35 miles." Baptism of children recorded in Fitzwilliam, N. H., the births we glean from Southern records. He was 40 or 45 years of age when he died.

Children :

- I. EDNA ⁶. bapt in Lancaster, July 1, 1770.
- 173 II. MOSES ⁶, b. in 1770: bapt Sept. 11, 1774. m. Tabitha Chapman, in Baldwin Co., Ga.; she was born in North Carolina. He moved from Vermont to Hancock Co., Georgia, then to Baldwin Co. about six miles west of Milledgeville, where their children were born. His brothers, Stoddard, Elijah and Amos went to Georgia with him, and settled there. He died in 1852, in Talbot Co.
Children all born in Baldwin Co.
 - I. JOHN C. ⁷, b. 1801; m. Rebecca Stinson. Was killed by his horses in 1845. Their children were:
 - I. COLUMBUS A. ⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1827; m. Missouri F. Lennard; eight children.
 - II. THOMAS J. ⁸, b. m. Nancy L. Helms; left six children; d. in 1877.
 - III. SARAH T. ⁸, b. m. William McBride; had three daughters; d. in 1858.
 - IV. ANN E. ⁸, b. m. James Cook; had twelve children.
 - V. MOSES GAINES ⁸, b. an eminent physician, res. in Texas; four children.

- VI. JOHN C. ⁸, b. m. a Miss Sutton;
had one son; d. about 1860.
- VII. REBECCA M. ⁸, b. m. E. R.
Lawes; had four children who res.
in Clay Springs, Fla.
11. SARAH S. ⁷, b. 1805; m. L. P. Breedlowe;
two children: Elizabeth T. ⁸, m. a Mr. Wim-
berly, and Moses B. ⁸, who d. in the war in 1864.
- III. MOSES ⁷, b Mar. 5, 1808; m. Miss Lary, Dec. 9,
1830, and moved to Texas; he owned five or six
thousand acres of land. Children:
- I. FRANCIS M. ⁸, m. Rebecca
Rutledge.
- II. ANDREW J. ⁸, ; m. Mary
Binford, res. in Henderson, Texas.
- III. AMOS C. ⁸, ; m. Martha Fort.
- IV. ANTOINETTE ⁸, ; m. a Mr. Green-
wood.
- V. MATILDA ⁸.
- VI. MELISSA ⁸.
- VII. RETINSA ⁸, ; m. a Mr. Roque-
more.
- IV. MATILDA ⁷, b 1811; m. a Mr. Chapman, had one
child; d. in 1830.
- V. NANCY ⁷, b. 1813; m, Ira Ball; d. in 1838.
- VI. RETINSA ⁷, b. 1814; m. Dr. George Turner, had one
child; d. in 1854.
- VII. ELIZABETH ⁷, b. 1815; m. William Breedlowe, d. in
1835.
- VIII. TEMPERANCE ⁷, }
IX. AMOS ⁷, } twins, b. 1816.
- Temperance m. Charles McCall; 1 child; d. in
1847.
- Amos d when a young man, unm.
- X. SNOW M. ⁷, b 1818; m. a Miss Cox, no children;
d. in 1857
- XI. WILLIAM W. ⁷, b. ; m. ———; has three or
four children.
174. III. STUART ⁶, bapt. Sept. 11, 1774.
175. IV. STODDARD ⁶, bapt. Apr. 9, 1775; m. ———; had children
James ⁷, Stuart ⁷, Caroline ⁷, (who m. a Mr. Wethers,)
and others.
- V. SARAH ⁶, bapt. Aug. 21, 1777; d. Jan. 11, 1778.
- VI. SARAH ⁶, bapt. July 12, 1779.
- 176 VII. ELIJAH SNOW ⁶, }
VIII. FANNY ⁶, } twins; b. Oct, 26, 1784:
Elijah S. m. 1st, Elizabeth Moffet. Feb. 24, 1814; she d. Aug. 12,



Truly yours
James S. Brynlon.

1839, and he m. 2d, another Elizabeth Moffett. He was a carpenter, and cabinet maker; moved from Vermont to Georgia when a young man, making the journey on horse-back; he d. in Nov. 1849. Children:

- I. YANSEY 7, b. Apr. 10, 1815; m. Elizabeth Lanson.
- II. PORTER 7, b. Dec. 9, 1816; m. Elizabeth McMullen.
- III. AMOS 7, b. Sept. 22, 1818.
- IV. WINSTON 7, b. Oct. 18, 1820; m. Martha Rayland.
- V. SARAH 7, b. Oct. 24, 1822; m. James Alexander.
- VI. RETINSEY A. 7, b. Aug. 12, 1824; m. Alexander Smith.
- VII. MARION 7, b. July 9, 1826; d. y.
- VIII. MOSES T. 7, b. Aug. 8, 1828; m. Mary Wright; res. in South Bosque, Texas.
- IX. ELIZABETH E 7, b. Feb. 24, 1831; Owen Brannan.
- X. JAMES STODDARD 7, b. May 7, 1833. James

Stoddard, lawyer and ex-judge, Griffin, Ga., son of Elijah S. and Elizabeth (Moffet) Boynton, was born in Henry County. His father was of English descent, tracing his lineage back to the Boynton Knighted by William the Conqueror, was born in Vermont, came to Georgia when a young man, and settled in Henry County. His mother was of a South Carolina family of French extraction; his parents, though not rich, were in moderately good circumstances. Judge Boynton grew up on the farm, and received only such education as could be obtained at the "old Field" schools of the day, a few months each year after laying-by time. The hot blood of his youth was set on fire by reading of the heroic deeds of our chivalrous citizens-soldiery during the Mexican war, and he was inspired by an ambition to secure an appointment to West Point and enter the army. Accordingly, in 1849, he entered upon a preparatory course of study, but in November of that year his father died leaving him a patrimony of only 100 acres of land and one negro. Still intent on his cherished object, he chose for his guardian a gentleman able and willing to assist him. But in 1851 his friend and guardian died, by which all hope was destroyed. Still bent on a military career, with the consent of his newly-chosen guardian, he sold his land with the view of attending the Georgia Military Institute at Marietta. On application and inquiry there he found the money he had barely enough to support him two years, while he could not graduate in less than three years. This was a crushing blow to his ambition, and he abandoned his object. His thirst for knowledge and higher and nobler aspirations of his nature never deserted him. Going to Cave Springs, near Rome, he entered Hearne's School and remained there until his exchequer was exhausted, when he was compelled to lay aside his books and seek employment. Returning to McDonough, he accepted a proposition made by Col. L. T. Doyal, then one of the most distinguished lawyers in that circuit, and read law under him. His ambition and industry, and the wide scope and strong grasp of his mind were such that in the unparalleled short time of seven

weeks he mastered the principals of law and at the October term of court (1852, Judge James H. Stark presiding) he was admitted to the bar. Nov. 15th following he opened an office in Monticello, Jasper County, Georgia, only nineteen years old, a stranger among strangers, and imperfectly educated. Yet he succeeded. In 1858 he went to Jackson, Butts County, Georgia, and entered into partnership with Col. James R. Lyons and rose rapidly in his profession and in good opinion of the people. In 1860 he was elected ordinary over a strong and popular member of the dominant party, administering the office with unusual acceptability. Although opposed to secession, and by virtue of his office exempt from military service, in response to his patriotic impulse he enlisted as a private in the Thirtieth Georgia regiment and served as such seven months. On the re-organization of the regiment in 1862 he was elected major, and in December following was made lieutenant-colonel. His regiment served at Savannah, Charleston, Wilmington, Pocotaligo, and Jacksonville, and then in May, 1863, he was ordered to Jackson, Miss., and went through the arduous campaign in that State. During this campaign Col. Boynton won a high reputation for courage and ability, and in general orders issued by Gen. Walker, was specially mentioned for gallantry. His regiment was always where the battle raged the hottest and fiercest, and there Col. Boynton would be found, coolly and courageously leading and encouraging his men. In the battle of Chickamauga he lost forty-five per cent of his command in an hour and a half. Col. Mangum having been permanently disabled by wounds and retired, he was commissioned as colonel of the regiment, and shared the fortunes of the western army, participating in the battles of Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, the continuous fights thence to Atlanta, and the battle around that city. Never did the Thirtieth Georgia go into action so long as he commanded it except under his intrepid leadership. While forty yards in front of his command, leading it in a charge at the battle near Decatur, Ga., July 22, 1864, he was stricken down and detained from his command until January 1865, when he a mere skeleton and just off crutches, joined it, but was unable to continue in active service. He suffered seriously from his wound many years after the war. In 1863 Col. Boynton removed his family to Griffin where, after the war, he resumed his law practice. In 1866 he was elected county judge and held the office until the court was abolished. From 1869 to 1872 he was mayor of Griffin, and then, for the next eight years he was devoted to his profession, quickly gaining a large and valuable clientage. In 1880 he was elected to represent the Twenty-sixth senatorial district in the general assembly, and was unanimously chosen president of the senate. This is believed to be the only instance where a member serving his first term has had so distinguished an honor conferred on him; and during a session of five months no appeal from a decision of his was sustained. In 1882 he was again elected to the senate, and again, unopposed, elected president. On the death of Gov. Stevens he was sworn in as governor by Chief Justice James Jackson, March 5th, 1883, and served until the

election of Gov. McDaniel. In November, 1886, he was appointed by Gov. McDaniel judge of the Flint circuit to fill a vacancy, and was afterward elected to fill the unexpired and succeeding full term, in each instance without opposition. In 1890 he was again elected for four years, this time over Hon. J. S. Pope. April 8, 1893, he resigned the judgeship and has since been actively engaged in the general practice of his profession, and as division council of the Central railroad of Georgia, embracing nine counties. October, 1896, he was elected to represent his county in the lower house of the General Assembly. During two sessions of that body he was recognized as one of the leaders in all important legislation. Judge Boynton was married Dec. 2nd, 1852, to Miss Fannie Loyall, by whom he had two sons, Jesse L. 8, and Luther J. 8. The estimable lady, by her cheerful and cheering devotion during his early struggles for recognition and distinction, proved to be a never-failing incentive and support to him. By her death in 1877, Judge Boynton sustained an irreparable loss. But sympathizing wifely companionship was a necessity, and on April 30, 1883, while Governor, he married Miss Susan T. Harris, daughter of James W. Harris of Walton County, Georgia. She is a lady of attractive manners and many accomplishments, and Judge Boynton was indeed fortunate in this marriage, realizing that ideal happiness which comes only with congenial companionship. Judge Boynton is an exemplary and influential member of the Missionary Baptist church. From whatever standpoint viewed, a true and noble manhood is developed in the character of JUDGE BOYNTON. The sixteen year old boy, ambitious of military glory and fame, though thwarted then, ten years later proved on many a bloody battlefield, by his intrepid coolness, and courage seldom equaled, that it was no transitory boyish impulse, but the grander inspiration, that begot and fired the ambition. The nineteen-year-old, friendless and moneyless attorney has proved by his after success at the bar, in the halls of legislation, on the bench, and in the gubernatorial chair, that a strong and true self-reliant manhood was the deep and broad foundation on which JAMES STODDARD BOYNTON builded.

On August 19, 1885, he attended the "American Boynton Association," held in Worcester, Mass., and was unanimously chosen President of the Association.

- XI. FRANCES 7, b. Nov. 18, 1835; m. Andrew J. Morris.
 - XII. JOHN Q. 7, b. May 24, 1841; m. Miss Elizabeth Hand.
 - XIII. GEORGE W. 7, b. Nov. 14, 1842; d. unkm.
 - XIV. NANCY J. 7, b. Oct. 2, 1845; d. unkm.
 - XV. ELIJAH S. 7, b. May 8, 1848; m. Sarah (Collins) Burr. He d. Feb. 9, 1885.
- VIII. FANNY 6, m. Jack Bevel; they "lived in Jasper Co., Ga. a short time, then went to the Ohio river, made one crop which a great rise in the river washed away. Mr. Bevel built a raft of

logs and went down to New Orleans; (no steam boats then.) He then sold his raft and worked his way through the swamps to Texas, then a wild unsettled country; this was in 1822. He was engaged in all the Texas wars from 1822 until she gained her independence; served as Captain. At one time he owned forty thousand acres of land."

70. Jedediah⁵ Boynton, (*Ephraim*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) b. Jan. 20, 1744; m. intent with Elizabeth ("Becky") Holt, in Lancaster, Sept. 26, 1771.

Children :

- i. LUCY⁶, b. or bapt. in Lancaster, May 30, 1773.

71. Job⁵ Boynton, (*Ephraim*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) b. Jan. 6, 1748; m. Mary Joslyn, Mar. 18, 1773; she was b. June 24, 1755; res. in Fitz William, N. H., as early as 1774; was highway surveyor there in 1776; removed to Weathersfield Vt.; sold his farm in W. to his brother "Col." John, when he removed to, and built the first house in, Burlington, Vt., about 1785.

We quote from an "Article on Lake Champlain, by Thomas H. Canfield. "Job Boynton came from Mass. as early as 1780; walked the last 100 miles on snow shoes through the woods, and built the third house in Burlington. He, with his sons Jedediah, Elijah, John and Peter, built several vessels upon Lake Champlain between 1790 and 1815. Among them the "Burlington Packet," "Union," "Unetta," "President," and "Fair Trader;" the last two had just been launched at Essex, by Eggleston, and sailed to Burlington, when they were seized by MacDonough, while the Captains were at the Custom House getting the vessels registered, and taken to "Quaker Smith's Bay," in Shelburne, where with the "Eagle," which had been purchased by the Gov't., they were refitted into sloops of war. The "President" was MacDonough's flag ship the next year.

Children :

- 177 I. JEDEDIAH⁶, b. Jan, 7, 1774; bapt. in Fitzwilliam, Feb. 13, 1775; m. 1st, Clarinda Comstock; m. 2d, Mrs. Dudley. He moved to Hinesburgh, Vt. from Shelburne in 1807. He was a man of great enterprise, a kind neighbor, a liberal citizen, and generally devoted to the growth, prosperity, and honor of the town. He gave the lands occupied as a graveyard, the Academy, and the Baptist Church; he d. in 1848. Children :
- I. MARIA⁷, b. Sept 26, 1799; m. Udney Peniman; had two daughters.
 - II. LUCY⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1801; m. William Bradshaw; five children.
 - III. GUY⁷, born Oct. 10, 1802; m. Laura Hurlburt; one son who d. when three years of age; his father died first.
 - IV. RAY⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1804; m. Anna Brooks; no children.
 - V. ALMA⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1806; m. Dr. Joel Stone; several children.
 - VI. ABIAL⁷, b. June 22, 1809; m. Sarah Darwin; three children.
 - VII. CELINDA⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1811; m. William Viele; three or more children.
 - VIII. HENRY⁷, b. Aug 8. 1814; m. Sarah Hoyt; he was an inventor; no children.
 - IX. EDWARD⁷, b. Jan . 9, 1817; d. unm. about 1857.
 - X. OVETTA⁷, b. 1818; d. unm.
 - XI. MARY CLARINDA⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1822; m. George Lyman; one daughter.
Children by 2d wife :
 - XII. ALDICE⁷, b. July 21, 1826.
 - XIII. GEORGE DROLY⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1828; d. in early manhood.
178. II. JOB⁶, b. Apr. 2, 1776; bapt. Apr. 14, 1776, in Fitzwilliam; m, Rachel Rich, Nov. 22, 1801. She was b. Nov. 22, 1786. He lived in Shelburne a few years, then moved to Willsborough Point, where he d. Nov. 26, 1857; she d. July 5, 1862. Children :
- I. GEORGE⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1806; d. Oct. 21, 1806.
 - II. PAUL⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1808; m. Rosamond P. Aiken 3 children; res. in Willsborough, N. Y.
 - III. RUTH⁷, b. Apr. 10, 1810; m. Abraham Tuckerman, Dec. 4, 1828. 7 children.
 - IV. JULIA R.⁷, b. July 20, 1812; m. Nelson Blinn. 6 children.

- v. AIKIN E. ⁷, b. Apr. 11, 1815; m. Amanda Stowes.
No children.
- vi. RALPH H. ⁷, b. June 29, 1817; m. Louisa Edmonds.
3 children. He invented a machine for making
spokes.
- vii. ELIJAH S. ⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1819; m. Caroline E. Nash,
Dec. 25, 1848. 2 children.
- viii. GEORGE S. ⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1821; m. Eliza Russel; d.
Sept. 23, 1877. No children.
- ix. IRA M. ⁷, b. Apr. 7, 1823; m. Zenetta Nash. 3
children.
- x. HORACE S. ⁷, b. May 8, 1826; m. Elmira Derby.
3 children.
- 179 III. ELIJAH ⁶, b. Feb. 16, 1779; m. 1st, Celinda Wylie; m. 2d,
Polly Hazen, of Grand Isle. He was a sailor; d. Nov.
1846. Children:
- I. BURR ⁷, never m.
- II. MARY ⁷, m. Elisha Martin.
- III. CORNELIA ⁷, m. a Mr. Tomlinson; two
daughters.
- IV. CLARINDA ⁷, m. Robert Henry; one daughter.
- V. FANNY ⁷, m. 1st, a Mr. Cook; 2d, Dr. New-
comb; 3d, a Mr. Holmes; two sons.
- VI. EDMUND ⁷, d. unm.
- VII. BETSEY ⁷, m. a Mr. Hitchcock.
- VIII. ROSAMOND ⁷, m. John Chapman; res. in
Whitehall, N. Y.
- Children by 2d wife:
- IX. ELISHA M. ⁷.
- X. FRANCES ⁷.
- XI. EMMA ⁷.
180. IV. AMASA J. ⁶, b. May 27, 1781; m. 1st, Sarah Aiken; m. 2d,
Nancy Tufts; d. Aug. 1867. Children: sons by 1st wife;
daughters by 2d wife.
- I. CHARLES ⁷.
- II. CABOT ⁷, was drowned.
- III. MARIA ⁷, m. Harry Tisdale.
- IV. EURETTA ⁷, m. Philander Bennet.
- V. ELIZABETH ⁷, unm. res. in Cleveland O. 1884.
181. V. PETER JOSLYN ⁶, b. July 5, 1783; m. Cynthia Pease Geer,
Sept. 1814; she was b. Sept. 11, 1793; res. in Hinesburg.
She d. Aug. 14, 1836; he d. Aug. 20, 1867. Children:
- I. NOBLE LOVELY ⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1820; m. twice.
- II. FIDELIA ⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1821; m. John F. Miles.
4 children.
- III. SIDNEY SOWARREN ⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1824; m. a Miss
Weeks.

- IV. EDGAR⁷, b. Apr. 14, 1826.
- V. CECELIA CYNTHIA⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1828; m. Ebenezer E. Lewis. 4 children, twin daughters, Kate⁸ and Frank⁸; and two sons, Ebenezer E.⁸, and Willie O.⁸.
- VI. JANE LETISA⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1831.
182. VI. ELIZABETH⁶, ("Betsey") b. Dec. 1, 1785; she was the first child born in Burlington; m. Abraham Aiken. She d. Sept. 3, 1864. Children:
- I. CARLOS B.⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1809.
- II. CAROLINE M.⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1811.
- III. SARAH⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1813.
- IV. ROSAMOND⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1815.
- V. CECELIA⁷, b. Nov. 9, 1817.
- VI. ELIZABETH⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1819.
- VII. MINERVA⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1822.
- VIII. CLARINDA⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1824.
- IX. LUCY MARTINIA⁷, b. Mar. 28, 1828.
182. VII. CAPT. JOHN⁶, b. Nov. 14, 1787; m. Rebecca Smith, in 1814, res. in Plattsburgh, Vt. He commenced sailing on the Lake as early as 1806; was the owner and builder of many vessels." He was a man of prepossessing appearance, stalwart frame, sound judgment, reserved and dignified, but kind and social. He retained his faculties 'till struck with paralysis when 90 years of age." Children:
- I. DEWITT C.⁷ b. m. Hannan M. Mooers.
- II. STEPHEN D.⁷, m. Ann Platt.
- III. MARION C.⁷, m. William P. Mooers.
- IV. WILLIAM⁷.
- V. HELEN⁷, m. John Moore.
- VI. SARAH⁷, m. Elias Woodruff.
- VIII. MARY⁶, (Polly) b. June 24, 1790; m. a Mr. Lyon. She d. 1863. Children:
- I. MARTIN⁷.
- II. IRA⁷, m. Almira Abel.
- III. MARY⁷, d. y.
- IV. THERESSA⁷, d. y.
- V. ABRAHAM A.⁷, m. Mary Chase.
- VI. ELIZABETH⁷, m. Alvah S. Holt.
183. IX. PAUL JONES⁶, b. Nov. 27, 1793; d. unm. in Dec. 1848. He was a sailor. One of our correspondents said of this large family of Job's, with whom she was well acquainted. "only one used strong drink or tobacco."

72. "Major" Paul⁵ Boynton, (*Ephraim*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) b. Oct. 21, 1751. In the records of

Lancaster we find that "Paul Boynton and Anna Man, both of Lancaster, entered their Intentions of marriage on Dec. 22d, 1775; also that Paul Boynton of Winchendon and Abigail Fairbank of Lancaster, entered their Intentions of marriage Sept. 10, 1777". She was b. Dec. 31, 1759; he m. next Sarah Sweetser. 4 children by each wife. Res. in Winchendon.

- I. DOLLY⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1778; m. her cousin, Daniel Boynton, had two daughters. She d. Feb. 16, 1855.
- II. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Nov. 1, 1779; m. Eliphalet Parks. One son Eliphalet.
184. III. BENJAMIN⁶, b. ? Aug. ———.
- IV. SALLY⁶, b. Aug, 31, 1787; d. unm.
185. V. PAUL⁶, b. Apr. 13, 1792; m. Nancy, dau. of Aaron and Anna (Perkins) Wheeler, Sept. 1814. She was b. June 9, 1793. He d. in 1869. She d. in 1894, aged 100 years and eleven months. They lived first at Newton Falls, moved to North Bennington, Vt., then to Fitchburg in 1816; rem. to Lansingburgh, N. Y., in July 1818; to Schaghticoke in 1823; to North Bennington in 1832, and to Bennington in 1845, where he remained until his death, which occurred Apr. 6, 1869. Children:
 - I. RUFUS⁷, b. July 2, 1815; d. Feb. 2, 1833.
 - II. NANCY P.⁷, b. May 27, 1817; m. Amory Felton. Children: William A.⁸, b. 1836, Charles H.⁸, b. 1840. Herbert C.⁸, b. 1846, Emma L.⁸, b. 1852, Olive C.⁸, b. 1860.
 - III. LYDIA⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1819; m. Dwight Corkins, Jan. 19, 1840. Children: Lugene A.⁸, b. 1842, Charles D.⁸, b. 1845, d. in infancy. Eva S.⁸, b. 1851.
 - IV. JOHN⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1821; m. Caroline Kinsley. Children: Frank⁸, Carrie⁸.
 - V. CHARLES G.⁷, b. Mar 20, 1824; m. 1st, Catharine Gilson, Nov. 24, 1846. She d. in 1864; m. 2d, Emma F. House, Jan. 17, 1866. Children: George L.⁸, b. 1849, Alice M.⁸, b. 1852, Bertha E.⁸, b. 1869, Paul A.⁸, b. 1872. The widow m. 2d, Rev. John Scott, res. in Ohio.
 - VI. EVALINE⁷, b. Mar. 17, 1826; m. Charles J. Tuttle, res. in Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Children: Herbert⁸, b. 1846, is a Prof. in Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. Agnes E.⁸, b. 1849. Frederick⁸, b. 1852, was in 1890, Vice Consul at

Chemitz, Saxony; Clarence D. ⁸, b. 1854, d. 1856, Alice ⁸, b. 1861.

VII. LOUISA ⁷, b. Sep. 20, 1829; m. Charles H. Wiskey, Apr. 8, 1852. Children: Charles M. ⁸, b. 1853. Musical Director in Brooklyn, N. Y.; Frank E. ⁸. b. 1856.

VIII. EMILY ⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1832.

IX. MARY E. ⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1834; m. Ira Mosher; one son, Charles P. ⁸, b. 1856.

X. WILLIAM J. ⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1837; m. Mary a Horton, May 16, 1861; Children: Harry R. ⁸, b. 1863, Roy H. ⁸. b. 1865.

VI. POLLY ⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1795; m. David Baldwin. Children:

I. EMELINE ⁷.

II. SARAH ⁷.

III. ELLA ⁷.

186. VII. JOHN ⁶, b. in Winchendon, June 6, 1796; m. Louisa Boutelle, of Fitchburg, Apr. 11, 1824; they removed first to Lubec, Me.; afterward to New York City, where he was in the commission business about thirty years. He d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 4, 1862. Children:

I. LOENZA B. ⁷, m. Benjamin S. Walcott; one son, Arthur S. ⁸, b. 1864.

II. JOHN H. ⁷, b. June 9, 1830; m. Theodosia V. Clark. He was a Lumber Merchant in New York, succeeding his father in the commission business. She d. in New York, Sept. 1885. He d. Apr. 2, 1894. Children: Theodore V. ⁸, Fred C. ⁸, Charles E. ⁸, Isabella D. ⁸, Chester C. ⁸, Elinor V. ⁸.

III. SARAH LOUISA ⁷.

IV. REV. GEORGE MILLS ⁷, b. in 1837; m. Julia H. Holmes. "He graduated at Yale College, class of 1858, and at the Union Theological Seminary in New York in 1863; was ordained pastor of the Presbyterian, church at Riverdale N. Y.; was installed pastor of the Third church in Guilford, June 24, 1866; dis. Dec. 1, 1872 to become pastor of the Belleville Avenue congregational Church in Newark, N. J. and later at Jamaica Plains, Mass. Is now (1897) Secretary of the Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society in Boston. Children: Louis H. ⁸, Henry W. ⁸, Perley H. ⁸, George H. ⁸.

73. Abiel⁵ Boynton, (*Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*), b. in Sterling, Mass., Dec. 23, 1753; m. Louisa (Lois) dau. of William and Betsey Raymond, of Holden, Mar. 30, 1779. She was b. Jan. 2, 1762. He served in the Revolution. He died Dec. 17, 1810, and his widow married Ephraim Boynton, Nov. 27, 1811. Dis. to Cambridge, Vt., Dec. 20, 1818.

Children:

187. I. LEVI⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1782; m. Children: Sandolana⁷, Augusta⁷. He d. at Fort Ticonderoga.
- II. CYNTHIA⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1784; m. 1st, Peter Wetherbee; he d. in 1827. She m. 2d, Dexter Wood. Children:
- I. FIDELIA⁷, b. Mar. 30, 1808.
- II. MARY⁷, b. July 16, 1811.
- III. ISABELLA⁷, b. Mar. 29, 1815.
- IV. EPHRAIM⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1820; d. 1875.
- V. PETER O.⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1823.
- III. ASA⁶, b. July 31, 1786; m. Dolly, dau. of Abiel and Dolly (Fairbanks) Holt, May 30, 1809. She d. Dec. 15, 1841. aged 55; he d. Mar. 23, 1843. Children:
- I. JOHN J.⁷.
- II. MATILDA⁷, m. Mr. Burdette.
- III. SILAS⁷.
- IV. RAYMOND.
- 188 ABIEL⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1788; m. Jennett C. Thomas, of Londonderry, N. H., in Fletcher, Vt. Mar. 7, 1817. He moved to N. Y. about 1830, and to Iowa in 1840; then deer were so numerous that he "counted seventy-five in one drove, and snakes were so thick they killed them in the house, and once in bed. Children:
- I. BAILY T.⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1819; d. Sept. 15, 1819.
- II. MARY S.⁷ } d. Aug. 29, 1822.
- III. SARAH M.⁷ } twins; b. Jan. 29, 1820.
- m. L. F. Rogers; res. Lyons, Iowa. Children: Haskel A.⁸, Sarah A.⁸, Benjamin L.⁸, Mary S.⁸, Imogene M.⁸, Jessie M.⁸, Lucy C.⁸.
- IV. LUCY S.⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1821; m. J. R. Boyd. Children: William I.⁸, Clarence J.⁸, Nettie L.⁸, Clara C.
- V. HENRY A.⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1823; d. Aug. 18, 1827.
- VI. JANE M.⁷, b. Apr. 13, 1825; m. Lyman Mitchell. Children: Ethel E.⁸, Elon A.⁸.
- VII. WILLIAM T.⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1826; m. ———; d. Mar. 17, 1863. Children: Edward A.⁸, Humbold T.⁸.

- VIII. ORSON S. ⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1828; m. ———; d. Apr. 26, 1868. Children: EVA M. ⁸, Abiel K. ⁸, Lee O. ⁸.
- IX. NANCY L. ⁷, b. May 20, 1830; d. Jan. 10, 1833.
- X. AMOS A. ⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1832; m. ———; had 10 children.
- XI. NANCY C. ⁷, b. May 21, 1834; m. Samuel Jameison
Children: Florence ⁸, Nellie ⁸, May ⁸, Frank ⁸, Henry ⁸, Maud ⁸.
- XII. ELLEN E. ⁷, b. July 12, 1836; m. William Bennett; d. June 11, 1883.
- V. HANNAH ⁶, b. Nov. 12, 1790; m. 1st, Capt. Chase; m. 2d Samuel Church.
- VI. CLARISSA ⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1793; m. Edward Weatherbee.
Children:
- I. LUVANA ⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1812.
 - II. CHRISTOPHER ⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1816.
 - III. ABIEL ⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1819.
 - IV. ALZINA ⁷, b. Mar. 19, 1826; m. Mr. Porter.
 - V. MELISSA ⁷, b. July 4, 1833.
- VII. SANDILONA ⁶, b. June 8, 1795; m. Ichabod Chase.
Children:
- I. MERRELL ⁷, b. Apr. 6, 1820.
 - II. ORRIN B. ⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1826.
 - III. LUCY A. ⁷, b. Dec. 7, 1828.
- VIII. LUCY ⁶, b. July 15, 1797; m. Ira Armstrong.
Children:
- I. REUBEN ⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1820.
 - II. JUNIUS J. ⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1823.
 - III. SARAH ⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1826.
 - IV. OSCAR ⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1829.
 - V. MIRIAM A. ⁷, b. June 22, 1840.
189. IX. WILLIAM ⁶, b. Aug. 30, 1799; m. Annie Elliott.
Children:
- I. THANKFUL E. ⁷, m. a Mr. White.
 - II. LOUISA A. ⁷, m. Dr. Hawley.
 - III. LOVISA H. ⁷, m. Horace Chapman.
- X. JOSEPH K ⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1801; drowned July 25, 1804.
- XI. LOUISA ⁶, b. Dec. 23, 1805; m. Ephriam Page.
Children:
- I. LAMIRA ⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1822.
 - II. LOVIS ⁷, b. Nov. 29, 1824.
 - III. HARRIET ⁷, b. July 9, 1827.
 - IV. EDNA ⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1829.
 - V. LEVI ⁷, b. July 28, 1833.
 - VI. GERTRUDE ⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1842.

73¹/₄ **John⁵ Boynton**, (*Zaccheus⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*,) b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 30, 1748. His father, Zaccheus (No. 26,) m. first Anna Ross, July 12, 1739; three daughters were born, two as given on page 63; Anna⁵, b. Apr. 18, 1740; m. Jacob Bennet, Dec. 11, 1763; Jane⁵, b. Mar. 22, 1742; Josiah Osgood, Dec. 9, 1760, and Sarah⁵, b. Feb. 19, 1745. The first wife Annah, d. May 5, 1746, and Zaccheus m. 2d. Hannah Peabody, Dec. 9, 1746, and by her had John as given above, and Ephraim, b. 1751.

These last items were gleaned late from "Lancaster Town and Church records."

73¹/₂. **Ephraim⁵ Boynton**, (*Zaccheus⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², John¹*,) b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 24, 1751.

74. Oliver⁵ Boynton, (*David⁴, Richard³, Joseph², John¹*,) b. in Bradford, Aug. 31, 1731. Later church records give his death Oct. 19, 1736 "ye only child of ye widow love Boynton"—She buried her two older children in June of the same year.

75 James⁵ Boynton, (*Nathan⁴, Richard³, Joseph², John¹*,) b. in Rowley, Aug. 5, 1739; m. Mary, dau. of David and Mary Wood, of Boxford, June 14, 1763. They owned the covenant of the 2d church in Boxford, Oct. 30, 1763. Husbandman res. in Boxford. He was killed at the Battle of Bunker's Hill, June 17, 1775.

Children born in Boxford:

- i. HULDAH⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1763; m. Amos, son of Amos and Abigail (Pearl) Spofford, Feb. 22, 1792. Children: Isaac⁷. Abigail⁷.
190. ii. DAVID WOOD⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1755.
- iii. HANNAH⁶, bapt. July 10, 1768.
- iv. MOLLY⁶, bapt. Sept. 22, 1771.
191. v. DANIEL⁶, or DAVID, b. Nov. 17, 1773.

76. **Moses⁵ Boynton**, (*Nathan⁴, Richard³, Joseph², John¹*,) b. Nov. 27, 1752; m. Lucy, dau. of Abraham and Lucy (Appleton) Howe, of Linebrook Parish, Ipswich, (pub.) Aug. 3, 1786. She was b. in Linebrook Parish, Dec. 29, 1760. He settled on the homestead in Georgetown, on what is now known as "Little's Hill." He d. Jan. 19, 1823; she d. Feb. 4, 1848.

Children born in Georgetown;

- I. HANNAH⁶, b. Nov. 8, 1786; d. Feb. 17, 1789.
- II. HANNAH⁶, b. Oct. 15, 1790; m. John Rea, of Charlestown, July 30, 1811.
- III. JOHN⁶, b. Oct. 28, 1792; d. Mar. 31, 1824.
- IV. LUCY⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1794; m. Joseph Wilson, of Charlestown, Nov. 6, 1816. Children:
 - I. JOHN B.⁷, b. July 17, 1817; m. Mary A. Burckes, Sept. 5, 1844; res. in Charlestown. Children:
 - I. MARY J.⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1845; m. Marcellus Day; several children.
 - II. JOSEPH M.⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1855; m. M. Ida Lynch; two children.
 - III. CHARLES H.⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1862; unm.
 - II. CHARLES⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1819; m. Sarah Sampson, Nov. 12, 1846; d. May 19, 1860. Children: Ellen⁸, Charles F.⁸, Edward F.⁸.
 - III. MARY A.⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1820; d. Nov. 22, 1880; res. on the homestead in Georgetown; unm.
 - IV. ISAAC⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1823; res. on the homestead; contractor and builder; d. unm. July, 13, 1876.
 - V. CAROLINE E.⁷, b. July 35, 1825; d. Jan. 11, 1829.
 - VI. LUCY H.⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1828; d. May 12, 1832.
 - VII. JAMES F.⁶, b. Sept. 10, 1832; m. Lizzie Fletcher, Oct. 28, 1858; has dau. Lucy, who m. a Mr. Milliken.
- V. ELIZABETH H.⁶, b. Sept. 18, 1796; m. Hiram, son of Enoch and Sarah (Brocklebank) Harriman, of Georgetown, May 8, 1828; she d. Jan. 25, 1829; her husband m. 2d, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Robinson) Spofford, Apr. 10, 1823; by her he had two children, Sarah E., who m. Oliver Blackinton, of Rowley, and Hiram N., who m. Sarah A. Hardy, in 1858. Mr. Harriman died suddenly May 7, 1876, and his son, H. N. died suddenly Oct. 31, 1897.
- VI. CAROLINE⁶, b. Sept. 7, 1802; d. June 16, 1825.

77. Richard⁵ Boynton, (*Richard⁴, Richard³, Joseph³, John¹,*) b. about 1736; was a "minor child" in 1754. It was probably this Richard who m. Rebecca Abbott, of Billerica, about 1761. She was b. July 13, 1741. He moved to Milford, N. H., where his son John was born; removed later to Rindge, N. H., Rockingham and Weathersfield, Vt. A Richard Boynton, supposed to be this one was a soldier in the Revolution, credited from Amherst. He died in 1814.

Children:

192. I. JOHN⁶, b. Mar. 14, 1762; m. Phebe, dau. of Jonathan Martin, Feb. 7, 1787. He settled in Rockingham, Vt. soon after the Revolutionary war. She d. Sept. 27, 1840; he d. Aug. 4, 1852. When 87 years of age he went from Rockingham to Boston by Stage, to visit his son. Their children:
- I. PHEBE⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1788; m. Joseph Damon Dec. 23, 1807; d. Sept. 16, 1848. Children: Anna⁸, Orpah B.⁸, Jehial⁸, Mary B.⁸, Mary J.⁸, Richard⁸, Mandana⁸.
 - II. JOHN⁷, b. Mar. 4, 1790; m. Laura Mason, June 17, 1822; he d. Dec. 18, 1879. Two children, both dead.
 - III. JAMES⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1791; m. Eliza B. Bacon, Feb. 6, 1831; d. July 12, 1850. No children.
 - IV. WILLIAM⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1793, in Billerica; m. Frinda Cutler, Mar. 28, 1821; d. May 11, 1868. Children: William W.⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1821, Frinda L.⁸, b. July 24, 1823. Lucius C.⁸, b. June 11, 1825, James A.⁸, b. July 13, 1831, Mary E.⁸, b. June 22, 1834, Ann E.⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1843.
 - V. JERUSHA⁷, b. 1795; d. 1796.
 - VI. LOAMI⁷, b. d. 1797.
 - VII. HANNAH⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1798; d. Apr. 23, 1809.
 - VIII. ORPAH⁷, b. Mar. 22, 1800; m. Noah Parker, Apr. 1821; d. May 12, 1876. Children, John B.⁸, James M.⁸, Mary B.⁸, Ann M.⁸.
 - IX. MARY⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1802; m. Napoleon B. Roundy. Nov. 1835; 1 child, Royal B.⁸.
 - X. MATILDA⁷, b. May 4, 1804; d. May 16, 1818.
 - XI. HASKELL⁷, b. Apr. 15, 1808; m. Martha M. Walker. Mar. 19, 1837. He was a miller in Weymouth. d. June 6 1882; had six children, buried all but

James Rocius⁸. She d. Mar. 17, 1889. She attended the early reunions of the Boynton family, and by her remarks at the first meeting in Newburyport, Aug. 14, 1883, she won all hearts, and the sobriquet of "Aunt Martha," the "patron Saint" of the Boynton Family.

- II REBECCA⁶, b. 1763; m. Nehemiah Roundy, in 1785; res. in Salem, Mass. He was a Master Mariner, and lost at sea with the brig Minerva in Sept. 1804; she d. Apr. 27, 1833. Children:
- I. GEORGE⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1786; d. Mar. 1826.
 - II. ELIZABETH⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1788; m. Warwick Palfrey, of Salem, Jan. 29, 1809. Children: Rebecca B.⁸, Charles W.⁸.
 - III. CHARLES⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1794; m. Hannah Rogers; Master Mariner, Salem.
 - IV. ABIGAIL⁷, b. June 26, 1798; m. John Chapman, of Salem, Oct. 4, 1815. Children: John O.⁸, Rebecca R.⁸, John C.⁸.
193. III. RICHARD⁶, b. Oct. 3, 1765; m. Betsey Wyman. They moved to Rodman, N. Y.; he d. July, 1841. Children:
- I. WILLIAM⁷, m. Lovisa Hancock in 1818.
 - II. ELIZABETH⁷ m. William Winslow. Seven children.
 - III. JONATHAN⁷, m. Miss Kinney. Seven children.
 - IV. RICHARD⁷, m. Mrs. Allen.
 - V. SIMEON⁷, m. Serepta Baker. One child, David⁸.
 - VI. DAVID⁷.
 - VII. SARAH⁷, m. a Mr. Wood.
- IV. HANNAH⁶, b. June 7, 1767; m. Nathan Martin. Children: Soloman⁷, Rebecca A.⁷, Jerusha⁷, Mary⁷.
- V. JERUSHA⁶, b. July 1769; d. 1788.
- VI. SARAH⁶, b. Aug. 28, 1770; m. David Kenny, Jan. 16, 1793. Children:
- I. DAVID⁷, Nov. 2, 1799; m. Lucy Richmond, Feb. 4, 1824.
 - II. HIRAM⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1802; m. Elizabeth Blackburn, May 20, 1838.
 - III. SARAH⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1805; m. George Clark, Feb. 22, 1827; d. in 1860.
- VII. ORPAH⁶, b. May 10, 1772; m. Jotham Hopkins, of Milford, N. H. Children:
- I. JOTHAM⁷, m. Bathena Burr.
 - II. JERUSHA⁷.
 - III. FANNY⁷, m. Reuben Wright.

- IV. JOHN ⁷.
- V. HOLLAND ⁷.
- VI. LUTHER ⁷, m. Lucy Seaver.
- VII. OLIVE ⁷.
- VIII. BETSEY ⁶, b. 1774; m. Aaron Fuller, of Wilton, N. H.
She d. in 1819, Children :
 - I. AMOS F. ⁷.
 - II. ABBOTT ⁷.
 - III. ACHSAH ⁷.
 - IV. PUTNAM ⁷.
 - V. BETSEY ⁷.
- 194. IX. DAVID ⁶, b. Mar. 7, 1776, in Rockingham, Vt.; m. Lydia Nourse, June 1, 1804. He d. in 1813. Children :
 - I. JEREMIAH ⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1805; m. Deborah C. Bailey, Sept. 26, 1831. Went to Newbury, Vt.
 - II. ELYIRA ⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1806; m. Daniel B. Lake, Sept. 1, 1829. 7 children.
 - III. CLARISSA ⁷, b. June 28, 1808; m. Freeman Lake, June 1836. 7 children.
 - IV. DAVID F. ⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1810; m. Lydia Roberts, Mar. 26, 1838. Children : Mary B. ⁸, b. Mar. 13, 1840; Edwin ⁸, b. Dec. 11, 1842; Wilbur F ⁸, b. June 8, 1846; Clara L ⁸, b. Apr. 21, 1847; Lydia ⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1853; Thomas J. ⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1858.
- X. SUSANNAH ⁶, b. Oct. 25, 1778; m. Joshua Eaton, May 26, 1803. Children :
 - I. JOSHUA ⁷, b. Mar. 23, 1805; m. Harriet Kinney, Mar. 22, 1829.
 - II. REBECCA ⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1806; m. George Freeman, Jan. 7, 1828.
 - III. ABIGAIL ⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1809; m. Luther Mills. May 1830; d. May 1841.

78. David⁵ Boynton, (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Richard*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) bapt. Apr. 19, 1745-46; m. 1st, Susannah Woodman, of Rowley, Jan. 7, 1773; m. 2d, previous to 1794, Lydia, widow of William Sibley. Removed from New Rowley, (Georgetown) Mass., to Meredith, N. H., about 1790. He d. in 1822; she d. Oct. 19, 1826.

Children :

- I. SUSANNAH ⁶, b. Mar. 20, 1774; m. William Moses, in Oct.

1797; res. in Gilmanton, N. H. She was a woman of much superiority, and excellent judgement. He d. Feb. 21, 1825; she d. Apr. 17, 1856, Children:

I. CHARLES⁷. b. Feb. 22, 1799; m. Phebe Wyman, of Hollis, N. H. He d. May 13, 1866. Their children: Charles H.⁸, b. Mar. 3, 1831, LIZZIE W.⁸, b. July 4, 1834.

II. NATHANIEL⁷, b. May 24, 1801; m. Olive Moses.

III. SUSAN⁷. b. June 19, 1803; d. Oct. 1805.

IV. AARON⁷, b. July 4, 1805; m. Dorothy Rollins, of Pittsfield, N. H. Several children.

V. DAVID B.⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1809; m. Jeannette A. Campbell. Five children.

VI. HIRAM W.⁷, }
VII. JOHN M.⁷, } twins, b. Jan. 6, 1812.

Hiram W. m. Lavina A. Conner, had three children.

John M. m. 1st, Olive Foss; she d. in 1865; he m. 2d, a Miss Somerby. He d. in 1877.

VIII. WILLIAM⁷, b. May 7, 1814; m. Susan A. Ranlet, of Laconia, N. H., Feb. 22, 1844; he d. Feb. 24, 1897. No children. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

II. BETSEY⁶, b. Mar. 24, 1776; m. 1st, Enoch Sanborn; m. 2d, a Mr. Sprague. Moved West.

195. III. NATHANIEL⁶, b. Mar. 20, 1778; m. Hannah F. Morse, Oct. 3, 1806. She was b. Dec. 31, 1789, at Peacham, Vt., and d. Aug. 14, 1847, at Albany, Ill. He d. at Albany, Nov. 22, 1847. Children:

I. BENONIA⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1807, in Meredith, N. H.; d. in Boston, Mass, July 2, 1831, unm. He was a teacher; also studied for the ministry, probably with Rev. Hosea Ballou. Had his name changed to Benonia Buckingham.

II. LYMAN D.⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1809; m. 1st, Roccenia Webster, May 1, 1833. She was b. in Danville, Vt., Aug. 11, 1808; d. at Concord, N. H., July 6, 1848. He m. 2d, Esther G. Mears, Nov. 1, 1849. He d. at Concord, May 2, 1878. Children: Frances M⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1835; m. Chas. I. Johnson; Sarah R⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1836, m. John Jackman; Susan R.⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1838, m. Seth R. Dole, four children; Lyman W.⁸, b. April 4, 1841, d. Sept. 12, 1870; Charles M.⁸, b. Mar. 5, 1843, m. Elizabeth Ferguson; Emeline P.⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1845, m. William J. Bradbury; Mary J.⁸, b. May 10, 1848, m. Edward Runnells, she was adopted when an infant by

- Charles Mills; Mary E. ⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1850, m. Lewis B. Hoit.
- III. ASA ⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1811, at Meredith; d. in Aug. 1811.
- IV. SAMUEL W. ⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1813, at Gilmanton; d. Mar. 17, 1882, at Albany, Ill.
- V. MOODY M. ⁷, b. in G. May 21, 1815.
- VI. DAVID ⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1817, at Greensboro, Vt.; m. Harriet C. Chamberlain. He d. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 23, 1877. Children born at St. Johnsbury: William S ⁸, b. Apr. 2, 1853. m. Ida Bancroft, Sept. 8, 1881, three children; Henry C. ⁸, b. Apr. 7, 1855; Helen M. ⁸, b. July 4, 1857, d. Oct. 29, 1863.
- VII. SUSAN ⁷, b. July 11, 1819, in Greensboro, Vt. d. in Albany, Ill., Feb. 28, 1847.
- VIII. CHARLES ⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1823, in Greensboro, Vt.
- IX. MARIA ⁷, b. Nov. 14, 1825, in Danville, Vt.; res. in Albany, Ill., unm.
- IV. POLLY ⁶, b. Apr. 10, 1782; m. Thomas Adams, res in Boston, one son, Charles ⁷.
- V. JONATHAN ⁶, b. Apr. 5, 1784; d. unm., at Concord, N. H.
196. VI. FRANCIS W. ⁶, b. Mar. 1, 1786; m. 1st, Mary Gilman; she d. Nov. 1841. m. 2d, the widow Clough. Children:
- I. SUSAN B. ⁷, m. Bradstreet Wiggin. One daughter.
- II. CHARLOTTE ⁷, m. William F. Noyes.
- III. MARY ⁷, m. Harrison Messer. Two daughters and one son, res. in Mattoon, Ill.
- IV. GEORGE ⁷.
- V. LEWIS W. ⁷, b. Mar. 7, 1825; m. Eunice E. Smalley, Jan. 13, 1848; their children: Ella A. ⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1829, Herbert L. ⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1861; d. June 30, 1872.
- VII. DAVID ⁶, b. Mar. 25, 1789; d. unm. at Campton, N. H.
- VIII. NANCY ⁶, b. Nov. 3, 1791, in Meredith, N. H.; m. Nathaniel J. Ranlet, of Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 5, 1816. He d. Aug. 5, 1821, at G.; she d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1880. She was a woman quite remarkable. both in mind and physique; she retained her memory, excellent judgement and youthfulness until the last, taking a lively interest in the current events of the day. Children:
- I. GEORGE W. ⁷, b. May 31, 1818; d. Jan. 22, 1844; unm.
- II. SUSAN A. ⁷, b. Apr. 1, 1821; m. William Moses, Feb. 22, 1844, at Laconia, N. H. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. Feb. 29, 1896; no children:



DAVID BOYNTON.

she inherited her mother's excellent qualities.

IX. SARAH⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1794; m. Benjamin Hall, lived in Chester, N. H. Children:

- I. REBECCA⁷, m. a Mr. Cross.
- II. LYDIA⁷, m. Abram Brigham.
- III. MARY⁷, m. Abner Dodge.
- IV. WORCESTER⁷.
- V. CHARLES⁷.

79. Nathaniel⁵ Boynton, (*Nathaniel⁴, Richard³, Joseph², John¹*), born July 27, 1750.

80. Thomas⁵ Boynton, (*Nathaniel⁴, Richard³, Joseph², John¹*), born Sept. 2, 1752; m. Elizabeth Keezer, of Rowley, in Linebrook Parish, Ipswich, Dec. 10, 1776. Soon after marriage they moved to Plymouth, N. H., where their first six children were born; then moved to Warren, where he died Sept. 24, 1823. She died Dec. 25, 1833. It is said he served in the Revolution at Bunker's Hill, where he was detailed as teamster to carry powder from the magazine to the battle ground. He also represented his District in the Legislature, and held several offices of trust.

Children:

- I. BETSEY⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1777; d. y.
- II. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1778; m. James Eastman, Aug. 28, 1798. He was b. March 12, 1774. She d. June 29, 1811.

Children:

- I. JESSE⁷, b. July 28, 1799; m. Sally Wyman, Aug. 12, 1821. Two infant sons d. in 1801, and 1802.
- II. ROSILLA⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1803; m. Michael Burbank, Jan. 6, 1828. She d. June 1, 1872.
- III. LOUISA⁷, b. June 29, 1805; m. Charles W. Straight, Oct. 2, 1831. She d. Sept. 13, 1872. Children: Laroy S.⁸; Wilbur F.⁸; Hannah S.⁸, m. Abram W. Lansing; Martin V. B.⁸; Charles W.⁸; Elizabeth⁸, and Mary⁸, twins; Martha A.⁸.
- IV. NANCY⁷, b. June 13, 1808; m. Gilman White Jr., July 4, 1833; d. Dec. 16, 1883.

197. III. STEPHEN⁶, b. Dec. 2, 1780; m. Betsey Palmer, April 2, 1800. Residence Oxford, N. H. He d. March 5, 1864. She d. Feb. 10, 1845. Children:
- I. NATHANIEL⁷, b. July 8, 1804; d. January 25, 1805.
 - II. BELINDA⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1806; m. Levi Dame. She d. Jan. 13, 1848. Children: Martha⁸, Ellen⁸.
 - III. BETSEY⁷, b. May 7, 1808; m. John Witcher, Dec. 29, 1829. Children: Susan⁸, Elnora⁸, Rinaldo⁸, Leander⁸, Jerome⁸.
 - IV. JOSEPH P.⁷, } twins, b. Apr. 15, 1810.
 - V. SUSAN⁷, }
- Joseph m. Mary Burnham. Children: George⁸, Charles⁸, Jessie⁸.
Susan m. Absalom Clifford.
- VI. NANCY⁷, b. June 2, 1812; m. Mr. Houghton.
 - VII. THOMAS⁷, b. Aug. 7, 1814.
 - VIII. STEPHEN⁷, b. March 10, 1817; m. Hannah Clement.
 - IX. SALLY⁷, b. April 24, 1819; m. Simeon Clifford.
 - X. DAN Y.⁷, b. May 25, 1821; m. Mary A. Tuttle.
 - XI. MARIA⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1824; m. Olive Smith.
 - XII. MARY⁷, b. March 15, 1827.
 - XIII. OMAR⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1829; m. Mary A. Gay.
 - XIV. FRANK J. L.⁷, b. April 26, 1832; m. Jane Grosvenor. He d. in 1869.
198. IV. THOMAS⁶, b. Jan. 8, 1783; m. Lavina Merrill, Nov. 14, 1805. Was a sea captain and carpenter. Residence Salem, Mass. Children: Elvira⁷, who m. a Mr. Hall; one other girl, and a boy.
- V. SALLY⁶, b. Dec. 29, 1784; m. J. S. Titus, in Dec. 1805. He was b. in Bath, N. H. in Nov. 1780. They moved into their log house on their farm of 300 acres, in Lyman, N. H. He d. June 13, 1868; she d. Sept. 27, 1871. Children:
- I. ASHER⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1807; m. Betsey N. Ellsworth, of Rowley, Sept. 13, 1829. res. in Salem and Lynn, Mass., then removed to Lisbon, Dalton and Whitefield, N. H., and lastly, to Needham, Mass., where he d. Nov. 21, 1887; she d. June 30, 1893. He was a carpenter. Children: John W.⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1830, Counsellor at Law in Boston; res. in Needham. In 1894 he was elected President of the American Boynton Association, and re-elected in 1895; unm. Charles A.⁸, b. July 11, 1831. He

served three years in the war of the Rebellion. Sarah E. ⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1833; d. June 30, 1834. Daniel W. ⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1835. He served three years in the war of the Rebellion. Sarah E. ⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1837; d. Feb. 2, 1854. George C. ⁸, b. Apr. 15, 1839; d. Sept. 2, 1860. Eliza J. ⁸, b. May 12, 1841; m. T. J. Curtis, Dec. 12, 1871. Mary H. ⁸, b. Mar. 13, 1843; d. May 14, 1843. Harland P. ⁸, b. Apr. 3, 1845; d. Apr. 10, 1845. Esther A. M. ⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1846; d. June 25, 1869.

- II. ELIZA ⁷, b. Nov. 12, 1808; d. Mar 12, 1825.
- III. LAURA ⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1810; m. 1st, Timothy J. Ellsworth, in Aug. 1832. Children: Laura A. ⁸, b. May 19, 1833; John S. T. ⁸, b. Oct. 1834; Mr. E. d. in 1836, and after a few years she m. Benjamin N. Ellsworth, a brother of her first husband; one son by this marriage, Thomas F., Capt. of colored Mass. Regt. in Rebellion.
- IV. JEREMY ⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1812; m. 1st, Mary Hunt, in Dec. 1837. Children; Lydia J. ⁸, Augustine C. ⁸; his wife d. in Nov. 1842, and he m. 2d, Cynthia Ward; their children: Woorster B. ⁸, Hattie ⁸, Mary ⁸, Mattie ⁸, Isaac W. ⁸, Amy ⁸, Katie ⁸, Willie ⁸.
- V. JASON ⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1814; m. Mary Whitcher, June 1, 1841. Children: Charles H. ⁸, Holman ⁸, Herman ⁸, George T. W. ⁸, Fred ⁸, Bertha M. ⁸.
- VI. SALLY K. ⁷; b. June 30, 1816; m. Rev. Enos D. Hopkins, Jan. 5, 1847. She d. Mar. 21, 1891. Children: Sarah F. ⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1848; Mary E. ⁸, b. Mar. 7, 1850; Anson S. ⁸, b. Apr. 15, 1851; George W. ⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1852; Charles T. ⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1855.
- VII. JOHN B. ⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1818; m. Zilpah Smith, in 1841. Children: Irene ⁸, Marcellus ⁸, Elnora ⁸, Robin J. ⁸, Ira ⁸, Mary ⁸.
- VIII. NATHANIEL B. ⁷, b. June 15, 1820; d. Sept. 1823.
- IX. RUBY Y ⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1822; m. Horace M. Severance, July 1, 1851. Children: Emily ⁸, b. May 10, 1852; Horace B. ⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1854; Louis H. ⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1856; George E. ⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1859.
- X. WILLIAM M. ⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1824; m. Dollie C. French, Jan. 21, 1857. Children: Florence

A. 8, b. Dec. 3, 1859.

XI. CALVIN S. 7, b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Mary Page.
Children: Ival T. 8. He d. Nov. 1857.

XII. CHARLES B. 7, b. Jan., 1830; d. June, 1830.

VI. ABIGAIL 6, b. Dec. 30, 1787; m. Benjamin Bailey, Feb. 17, 1807; went from Lisbon, N. H. to Ohio. Children: Delopha 7, Drusilla 7, James 7, Adaline 7, Ezra 7, Elvira 7, Avilla 7, Benjamin F. 7, Christopher C. 7, Abigail E. 7, and another who d. y.

199. VII. Samuel Harriman 6, b. Nov. 25, 1790; m. Mehitable Clark, Nov. 17, 1814; res. Warren, N. H. He d. Sept. 11, 1827; she d. Sept. 27, 1830. Children:

I. ELBRIDGE G. 7, b. Sept. 24, 1815, d. y.

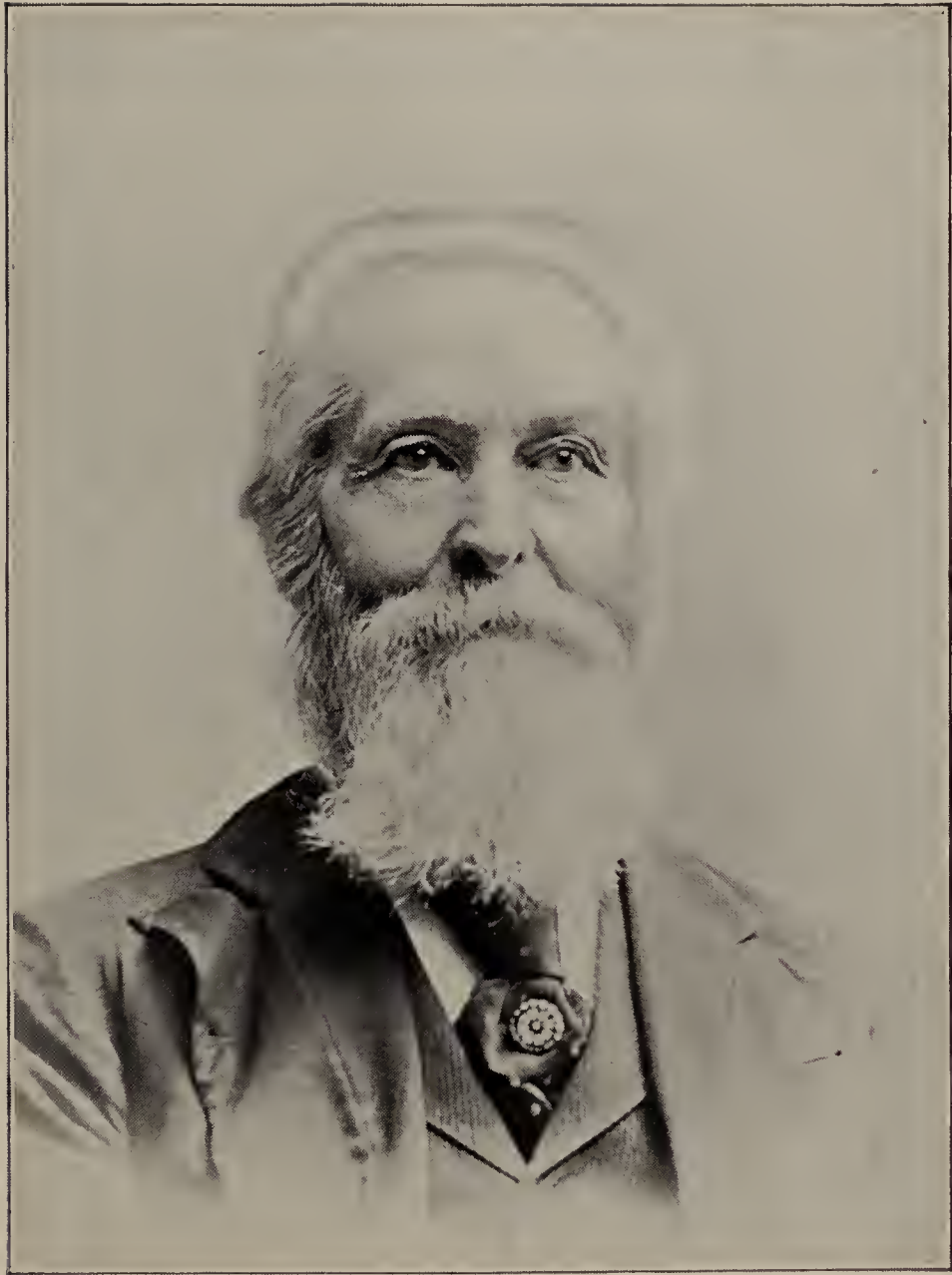
II. LOUISA 7, b. Feb. 14, 1818; d. Sept. 14, 1840.

III. DAVID M. 7, b. Dec. 2, 1819; A farmer and blacksmith in Warren, N. H.

IV. SARAH M. 7, b. May 29, 1821; m. Asa Bixby, Dec. 15, 1842. Children: Jessie A. 6, Louisa J. 8, David E. 8, Marion F. 8, Sarah A. 8.

V. WORCESTER E. 7, b. Mar. 26, 1824; m. 1st, by Rev. Mr. Hill, Miss Ada A. Lane, of Nashua, N. H., Nov. 29, 1857; she d. July 23, 1894; m. 2d, by Rev. Mr. Judd, of Henniker, N. H., Mrs. Lucinda F. Howe, of Warren, N. H., Mar. 11, 1897. No children.

“His early education was acquired at the common schools, and at Newbury, Vt. Seminary. He received a diploma from the Medical University of New York, and also another diploma from the Massachusetts Medical College, and commenced the practice of medicine at East Hopkinton, N. H., in 1851. He is the inventor of the Pyro-Electric Medicated Lung Flannel, for which he was awarded a diploma; and of a Lung Barometer of acknowledged merit, and a diploma on thirty-one kinds of medicine. He is also the author of several Medical Works, of which, his ‘Treatise on the Human Eye,’ ‘Family Physician’ (which for a book of its size, has never been excelled by any American author,) ‘the Medical Instructor, the Private Medical Lectures’ and ‘Physiological and Anatomical Chart.’ are the most important. ‘These works were all well received by the public.’ He has also written and compiled several works which are still in manuscript, entitled, ‘Agricultural Observations,’ ‘On the Mortality of New England,’ ‘Trials on all domestic animals, to see what they would eat or reject,’ ‘Experiments of one thousand days on diet,’ and two poems, ‘the Old Home Recalled,’ and ‘The Ordinary Rules of Health.’ Dr. Boynton has had excellent success in his practice; he has also been a successful lecturer on Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology and the Institutes of Medicine; something of a traveler, a great observer of men and things, and an indefatigable medical scholar. ‘Every family should secure a copy of



my truly yours. Dr. W. E. Boynton.

his 'Family Physician.' He is worthy of public confidence in every respect." He has been one of the vice presidents of the American Boynton Association, several years. He now (1898) resides in Lowell, Mass.

A large part of the above was copied from Hon. Mr. Little's History of Dr. Boynton's native Town.

VIII. MARY⁶, b. Dec. 21, 1792; m. her deceased sister's husband, James Eastman. Their children:

I. SYLVESTER⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1814; m. Louisa Witcher Mar. 1, 1841; he d. Jan. 19, 1860. Children: George E.⁸, Ruth J.⁸, m. a Mr. Veasey, and William W.⁸.

II. ELIZABETH⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1816; m. Gideon Sheldon Oct. 19, 1845; she d. March 25, 1847.

III. MOSES⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1818; d. Feb. 20, 1840.

IV. PHILENA⁷, b. Apr. 24, 1820; m. William B. White, Apr. 23, 1840.

V. JAMES⁷, b. Mar. 12, 1823; d. July 3, 1870.

VI. A son⁷, b. and d. in 1826.

VII. RUTH S.⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1828; m. Adam D. White, Jan. 1, 1848.

VIII. SARAH J.⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1833; m. Rev. Mortimer Cutler, in 1852; one child d. in infancy; she d. Aug. 27, 1856.

200. IX. JOSEPH⁶, b. June 15, 1795; m. Sally Knight, in 1817. Moved from N. H. to Michigan, in 1834. "He was an excellent singer and class leader for many years at the church in Warren, N. H." His death occurred in Jan. 1850, while on a visit to his sister, Mrs. Baily, in Ohio. Children:

I. ORLANDO A.⁷, b. Mar. 26, 1818.

II. JOSEPH H.⁷, b. May 15, 1819; a merchant in Sterling, Ill. One daughter.

III. IANTHA E.⁷, b. June 28, 1824; m. a Mr. Toll, res. Reno, Nebraska. She once wrote, "I have no doubt but we are of the original family, for after we moved to the West I was counting up my cousins whom I could remember, and counted three hundred, and on my telling my father, he counted six hundred relatives."

X. TIMOTHY⁶, b. in Aug. 1797; d. y.

XI. NATHANIEL⁶, b. in May, 1800; d. y.

81. Richard⁵ Boynton, (*Nathaniel⁴, Richard³, Joseph², John¹,*) born May 15, 1756, in Rowley Mass.; m. Susannah

Williams, who was born on Governor's Island, July 11, 1754. He removed to Meredith, N. H., about 1795, and was the leading merchant there. He d. Aug. 15, 1802; she d. Aug. 2, 1835.

Children :

201. I. NATHANIEL⁶, b. Oct. 11, 1776, in Chelsea, Mass.; m. Hannah Humphries, Dec. 27, 1818. He d. in Danvers, Feb. 23, 1857. They res. in Lynn. Children :
- I. BENJAMIN F.⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1819; m. Sarah D. Thompson, Aug. 13, 1840. Their children: Benjamin P.⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1841; Ann M.⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1846; Hannah E.⁸, and Harriet E.⁸, twins, b. Mar. 7, 1849; Anna M.⁸, b. July 14, 1853; William⁸, b. June 12, 1855; Frank E.⁸, b. Apr. 15, 1859; Elmer E.⁸, b. March 23, 1861.
 - II. ANN L.⁷, b. June 26, 1821; m. Augustus Bryant. Apr. 24, 1839.
 - III. DAVID⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1825.
 - IV. WILLIAM P.⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1829.
 - V. CAROLINE⁷, ; d. June 1, 1838.
 - VI. CAROLINE A.⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1850; m. William S. Willey, of Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1858.
- II. SALLY⁶, b. June 6, 1778; m. Nathan Davis, of Meredith, N. H., Aug. 11, 1796. He was b. Nov. 22, 1772. She d. June 7, 1863. Children :
- I. SALLY⁷, b. June 24, 1797; m. John Roberts; moved west.
 - II. RICHARD B.⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1800; unmn.
 - III. SUSAN⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1802; m. Mannassa Fairbanks.
 - IV. JOHN W.⁷, b. June 26, 1804. at Meredith, N. H. m. Elizabeth L. Lee, of Beverly, Mass., Mar. 29, 1836. He d. Nov. 8, 1861, at Washington, Cal. Their children: Sarah E.⁸, b. June 10, 1837, John F.⁷, b. June 18, 1839, Ellen F.⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1841, Larkin L.⁸, b. July 9, 1848.
 - V. WILLIAM⁷, b. Apr. 15, 1806; m. Children: Susan⁸, Franklin⁸, Rosina J.⁸.
 - VI. EBENEZER⁷, b. May 3, 1808.
 - VII. DAVID B.⁷, b. June 18, 1810; m. Lydia Emery. Jan. 29, 1832. Children: Priscilla J.⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1832, Andrew J.⁸, b. April 16, 1837; Sarah A.⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1842, Susan M.⁸, b. Mar. 23, 1846. Cordelia A.⁸, b. Mar. 20 1848.

VIII. NATHAN H. 7, b. Aug. 9, 1812; m. and lives in Griggsville, Ill.

IX. LEMUEL F. 7, b. Nov. 22, 1821, unm.

202. III. RICHARD 6, b. July 20, 1780; m. Betsey Davis. Res. Newton Upper Falls, Mass. He d. Feb. 25, 1841. Children:

I. SUSAN 7, m. Joshua Gardner.
 II. CHARLOTTE 7, m. Otis Sawyer; one dau., Susan A. 8, who m. a Mr. Stanwood; perhaps other children.

III. JOHN 7.

IV. RICHARD 7, m. Cynthia Stimpson.

V. WILLIAM 7, m. Eliza Mowry.

VI. MARIA 7, m. Ebenezer Porter.

VII. MARY 7, m. Michael McIntosh.

203. IV. STEPHEN 6, b. Jan. 13, 1782; m. d. Apr. 9, 1852. Children:

I. MARY E. 7, b. m. Mr. Hall, of Portsmouth, Ohio.

204. V. JOSEPH 6, b. June 8, 1784; m. Res. Malden, Mass., d. Oct. 24, 1845. Children:

I. JOHN L. 7.

II. JOSEPH 7.

III. MARY J. 7, m. a Mr. Weed.

205. VI. JOHN 6, b. May 5, 1786; m. Sally (Durgan) Page; she was born Jan. 30, 1789, and d. Dec. 29, 1851. He was a farmer in Meredith, N. H., also Town Clerk for many years in succession. He was a good man, and highly respected by all. He d. Apr. 24, 1845. Children:

I. SUSAN 7, b. June 9, 1819; d. May 5, 1841.

II. ELIZA 7, b. Mar. 3, 1821; d. Sept. 25, 1841.

III. SALLY G. 7, b. Sept. 8, 1823; m. George B. Fisher, Sept. 6, 1849. Their Children: Laura F. 8, Mary J. 8, William B. 8, Nellie V. 8, Charles H. 8, George C. 8.

IV. JOHN W. 7, b. May 4, 1828; supposed to have been lost at sea.

206. VII. DAVID 6, b. July 13, 1788; m. Jane Smith, of Antrim, N. H. Children born in Lowell:

I. DAVID H. 7, b. Aug. 26, 1835; m. 1st, Rhoda Merrell, of Milford, N. H. She lived but six months; m. 2d, Mary Tilton, of Epping, N. H., Mar. 31, 1863. Res. in Merrimac. No children.

II. SUSAN J. 7, b. Sept. 12, 1837; m. Edward G. Hamblett, of Milford, N. H., Jan. 14, 1863. One child, Frank B. 8, b. Feb. 18, 1863; d. Sept. 1, 1878.

- III. FRANK P. 7, b. June 18, 1840; m. Ellen This-
sell, of Dracut, Mass., Dec. 1864. No children.
- VIII. SUSAN 6, b. Mar. 4, 1792; m. "Bill" Burrill, Dec. 17, 1875.
No children.
- IX. MARY W. 6, b. Sept. 4, 1794; m. Joseph Burrill; d. May 14,
1872.
207. X. LEMUEL H. 6, b. Aug. 3, 1796; m. Sarah A. Wash, in May,
1835. He served in the war of 1812; d. May 24, 1845.
Res. St. Louis, Mo. Children:
- I. SUSAN M. 7, b. July 16, 1838; m. William H.
Moore, Jan. 21, 1855. Their children: Nora
E. 8, Anne V. 8, Lottie B. 8, Mary B. 8, Milton
H. 8, Susan B. 8, Roy D. 8, George K. 8.
 - II. VIRGINIA F. 7, b. July 14, 1841; m. William W.
Heapes, Feb. 23, 1866. Children: William
E. 8, Sallie A. R. A. 8.
 - III. MARTIN L. 7, b. Nov. 23, 1843. He is a river
engineer in St. Louis Co., Missouri.
- XI. BETSEY 6, b. Dec. 26, 1800; m. Benjamin Parker. Apr. 27,
1823. She d. Aug. 12, 1871. Children:
- I. ELIZA J. 7, b. Feb. 15, 1827; m. Henry F.
Sweetser.
 - II. MARY A. 7, b. July 2, 1829; m. James F. Porter.
 - III. BENJAMIN F. 7, b. May 7, 1831, in Charlestown,
Mass.; was educated in the Boston schools, and in Pembroke Academy,
N. H. On leaving school he entered the grocery business in Boston,
and later was associated with Mr. Cutter in the Door, Sash and Blind
business in the above named city, where by his industry and honest
dealings he built up a large and lucrative business, under the firm name
of Cutter and Parker, in which he continued to the time of his death,
which occurred Feb. 22, 1895. In 1865 he married Mary F. Hoar. He
left two daughters, Mrs. Marion F. 8, wife of William A. Perrin, of
Rochester, N. Y., and Laura 8, now Mrs. George P. Furber, of Auburn-
dale Mass. His wife and only son were killed in the Old Colony R. R.
accident at Quincy, Mass., in August, 1890. He was soldier in our late
war, going to the Front Sept. 19, 1862, for nine months, as Captain of
Co. B. Fifth Regt. Mass. Vol., which company he recruited in Somer-
ville, and which did effective service in the vicinity of Newbern, N. C.
He served in the Charlestown City Council one year; was a charter
member of Charity Lodge, F. and A. M. Capt. Parker was a man of
fine intellectual ability, and even, genial temperament. He was an in-
terested member of the American Boynton Association, and one of the
Vice-Presidents of that society, whose annual meetings he always at-
tended. Res. at Wellesley Hills, Mass. the last eighteen years of his
life.
- IV. SUSAN F. 7, b. Oct. 27, 1834.



yours Respectfully
B F Parker

- V. JOAN A.⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1837; m. William H. Furber. June 4, 1857.
- VI. LAURA A.⁷, b. May 21, 1843.
- VII. ELLEN G.⁷, b. June 28, 1847.

82. Asa⁵ Boynton, (*Nathaniel⁴, Richard³, Joseph², John¹,*) born Mar. 4, 1760; m. Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Frye) Edmunds, of Lynn, Mass., April 10, 1781. She was born in Lynn, Aug. 9, 1762. They res. first in Lynn, then moved to N. H. "The estate of Asa Boynton was severed from Piermont, N. H., and annexed to Wentworth in 1787." In 1773 he signed a petition in Haverhill, N. H. "In 1806 he went to Ohio and settled on the Old French Grant, and located the town of Haverhill, Ohio." The country was so new he did not move his family until 1810; then they went in wagons and a family carriage, and were six weeks making the journey. He died Feb. 21, 1837.

Children :

- I. MARY⁶. b. Dec. 17, 1782; d. May 4, 1797.
- II. ASA⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1784; d. Aug. 30, 1802.
- III. LUCY⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1787; d. Nov. 29, 1797.
- IV. LYDIA C.⁶, b. Jan. 24, 1789; m. James B. Prescott, Nov. 12, 1815; d. Feb. 23, 1825. Had one dau. Mary J.⁷, who m. a Mr. Locke, and one son.
208. V. JOSEPH E.⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1791; m. Betsey Wheeler, Jan. 18, 1813. He d. Aug. 17, 1817, leaving one son, Benjamin L.⁷, b. at French Grant, Mar. 4, 1814; he m. Mary Farnham, Feb. 14, 1836. Their children: Lucy J.⁸, b. 1837; Joseph E.⁸, b. 1839; Harriet A.⁸, b. 1842; Eliza V.⁸, b. 1844; Mary⁸, b. 1846; Sophronia A.⁸, b. 1850; David L.⁸, b. 1853. Benjamin L., d. June 3, 1863. and his widow m. David Dudley.
209. VI. CHARLES C.⁶, b. Dec. 29, 1792; m. Rhoda H., dau. of Capt. Edward C. Sumner, of Peacham. Vt., Mar, 13, 1814. He d. in Aug. 1837. Children born in Wheelersburg, Ohio.

- I. SUMNER 7, b. June 26, 1832; m. Elizabeth K. Flanders, Sept. 12, 1855.

He d. at Greencastle, Mo., June 29, 1894. We quote from the "Milan Standard" of July 6, 1894. "Judge Boynton was what was termed a self-made man; a man of more than ordinary intelligence, with great push, energy, and a very active mind. In 1856 Judge Boynton moved to Missouri, living for a time, in a rude log cabin, near the present site of Greencastle. In course of time he purchased land south of the town, where at the time of his death he owned one of the prettiest homes in the county; he has 800 acres of fine productive land, all the result of his diligence and good management. Mr Boynton has always been an active and capable business man, and the prosperity of the community is largely due to his co-operation. He was appointed Judge of the County Court in 1874. He cast his first vote for John C. Breckenridge, and has been an active and earnest worker in the Dem. party all his life. He was a Royal Arch Mason. During his Judgeship Mr. Boynton displayed remarkable financial ability, keen judgment and shrewdness in the administration of the county affairs, and won the confidence of the entire community by his honesty and advocacy of what he thought was just and right, and for the welfare of the county."

Children :

Rhoda 8, b. May 16, 1856; m. Judge M. T. Andrews, Sept. 1, 1887, CORA M. 8, b. Oct. 24, 1857, at Greencastle, Mo. married Dec. 18, 1884 at Milan, Mo. to Albert Patten Miller, formerly of Winchester, Va. Their present home is in Trenton, Mo., where Mr. Miller is successfully engaged in the mercantile pursuits. Mrs. Miller is a member of the Presbyterian church and takes quite an interest in secret societies, at present being "Most Excellent Chief" of the "Rathbone Sisters," and secretary in the "Order Eastern Star." Her Children Henry Baker 9, b. Apr. 16, 1888; d. May 10, 1888, Carroll Boynton 9, b. May 6, 1890. Acacia B. 8, b. Apr. 28, 1859; d. June 6, 1883, Jane F. 8, b. Mar. 4, 1861; m. W. F. Crawford, Jan. 26, 1887, Charles E. L. 8, b. Nov. 20, 1863, Mary E. 8, b. Oct. 1, 1865, Gaylord 8, b. Feb. 27, 1867; d. Mar. 16, 1867, Harry S. 8, b. Apr. 23, 1874; d. June 2, 1896.

II. LAURA 7. Res. in California.

- VII. CYNTHIA 6, b. June 13, 1795; m. Benjamin Locke, Dec. 22, 1814. He moved to Ohio in 1812. Children :

I. ADELINE 7, b. Mar. 30, 1817; d. Oct. 4, 1821.

II. WILLIAM H. 7, b. Apr. 7, 1820; d. Dec. 30, 1824.

III. MARY 7, b. May 2, 1823; d. July 27, 1824.

IV. SUSAN 7, b. Oct. 12, 1827; d. July 17, 1829.

V. LEANDER 7, b. Oct. 12, 1829; d. in 1852.

VI. DELMONT 7, b. Apr. 4, 1832.

VII. CLARA 7, b. Mar. 24, 1834.

VIII. ELLEN 7, b. July 24, 1839; d. in 1841.



Sincerely yours
Cora B. Miller

- VIII. LUCY ⁶, b. Nov. 22, 1797; m. George Williams, Nov. 30, 1818; d. Nov. 3, 1883, in La Fayette, Ind. Children: Jane A. ⁷, Caroline ⁷, George ⁷, Mary ⁷.
210. IX. WILLIAM L. ⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1800; m. 1st, Nancy Feurt. Jan. 1, 1822; she was b. Sept. 14, 1801. and d. Feb. 9, 1853; m. 2d, Susan Pritchard; she was b. Dec. 25, 1826, and d. Aug. 15, 1857; m. 3d, Ruth A. Russell, she was b. Sept. 17, 1819. He d. July 12, 1870. Res. on the French Grant, in Ohio. Children:
- I. PETER F. ⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1822; m. Eliza J. Cadot. Children: Asa ⁸, Orin ⁸, Carrie ⁸.
 - II. MARY ⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1824; m. Dr. F. B. Mussey, of Cincinnati; has three sons and one daughter.
 - III. CYNTHIA ⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1826; m. 1st, Samuel Skelton. Children; Irene ⁸, William B. ⁸, Frank M. ⁸; she m. 2d, Alva Jaques, had Oscar ⁸, Minnie ⁸, Rosa ⁸, and one other daughter.
 - IV. ASA ⁷, b. July 12, 1829; d. Apr. 13, 1849.
 - V. HENRY F. ⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1831; m. Mary Stewart. No family, res in Ala.
 - VI. WILLIAM ⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1834. Res. St. Augustine, Fla.
 - VII. GEORGE ⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1837; d. Dec. 22, 1837.
 - VIII. JAMES S. ⁷, b. June 11, 1840.
 - IX. ANNIE R. ⁷, b. Mar. 3, 1859.
 - X. MATTIE F. ⁷, b. Dec. 9, 1862; d. Nov. 22, 1869.
- X. MARY ⁶, b. July 9, 1802; m. Thomas H. Rogers, Jan. 1, 1822. Res. La Fayette, Ind., one son, George ⁷.
- XI. JANE A. ⁶, b. May 17, 1805; m. 1st. Thomas Whittier, Dec. 19, 1821; had one son Thomas ⁷, b. in 1822, who m. 1st. Charlotte Ryerson, of Philadelphia, in 1847; m. 2d, Mrs. Kate Cook, of New Orleans, in 1860; m. 3d, Mrs. Mary Odell, by whom he had one daughter Kate ⁸. Mrs. Whittier m. 2d, John Du Teil; he was b. at the French Grant, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1803, and d. in Oct. 1864; she d. Nov. 21, 1891. Their children:
- I. MADELINE ⁷, b. in 1831; m. William K. Rochester, Apr. 5, 1854; he d. May 23, 1862. Children: Ada ⁸, b. June 23, 1856; Lizzie ⁸, b. July 22, 1858; Mary ⁸, b. Apr. 4, 1862; d. Apr. 19, 1867; one other d. y.
 - II. LIZZIE ⁷, b. in 1833; m. Samuel P. Baird.
 - III. CLAUDIUS C. ⁷, b. Mar. 14, 1835; m. Anna Benham, Feb. 4, 1865; he d. Feb. 23, 1882. Children: Frank B. ⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1869; Harry ⁸, b. July 16, 1871; Mary ⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1872:

Bertha ⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1877.

211. XII. ASA ⁶, b. July 21, 1807; m. Julia Bertrand. Dec. 25, 1828, He d. about 1880. Children:
- I. JOHN B. ⁷, b. Sept. 29, 1829; m. Eliza H. Copenhagen, Mar. 26, 1857. He d. Apr. 7, 1898. "Words cannot measure the worth and value to the world of such a character as his." Moved from Ohio to Ill. in 1859. Children: Asa ⁸, d. when 15 years of age; Frank A ⁸ in 1861; Elmer E. ⁸, b. in 1863; Lucy L. ⁸, b. in 1865; Loren K. ⁸, b. in 1868; John E. ⁸, b. in 1869; Delmont L. ⁸, b. in 1871; Ida B. ⁸, b. in 1873.
 - II. JOSEPH ⁷, m. Julia Bardwell. Children: Walter ⁸, Gilbert ⁸, Frank ⁸, Pearl ⁸.
 - III. FELICITE ⁷, ; m. William C. Hard, of Cincinnati. No children.
 - IV. LUCY R. ⁷, ; m. John Butterfield. Children: Charles ⁸, John ⁸.
 - V. LAURA ⁷, ; m. Evan Wanderworth. Children: Elbert ⁸, Grace ⁸, Pink ⁸, George ⁸, Lucy ⁸.
212. XIII. JOHN L. ⁶, b. July 17, 1811; m. Felicite Bertrand, Feb. 23, 1836; she was born July 28, 1811, and died Feb. 7, 1852; he died Aug. 15, 1848. Res. French Grant, Ohio. Children:
- I. CHARLES C. ⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1837; m. Alice Marshall, Dec. 24, 1867; she d. in 1882. Children: Fannie F. ⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1870; Mary E. ⁸, b. Apr. 21, 1872; Lucy B. ⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1874; Charles S. ⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1876; Arthur C. ⁸, b. Aug 18, 1879.
 - II. THOMAS R. ⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1839; d. Jan. 8, 1841.
 - III. HENRY BERTRAND ⁷, b. Mar. 14, 1842. "Being left an orphan at the age of ten years, he found a delightful, cultured home with his Aunt Mrs. Cynthia Locke, and cousin Delmont Locke, a man of rare refinement. At the early age of nineteen he answered his Country's first call to suppress the late Rebellion, enlisting on April 22, 1861, again Sept. 1, 1861 for three years, and the third time on Jan. 1, 1863, as a Veteran Volunteer. He served with honor all through the war, never being captured or wounded, although three horses were shot from under him ! He filled many places of greatest danger carrying dispatches through the mountains and valleys of Virginia and W. Virginia, which at that time were filled with Mosby's Bushwhackers. Often at night when so dark he could not see a foot from him he passed between the Union and Confederate pickets drawn up within a few yards of each other. One time when scouting they were ambushed, the

cowardly officer in command surrendered the guard, when H. B. Boynton, rather than surrender, leaped his horse over a precipice. He was followed by other brave spirits, then making a detour, they regained the mountain road and coming upon the 'Rebels' surprised and captured them, thus releasing their comrades. After the ever memorable Grand Review at Washington he was mustered out of service at Wheeling, W. Va. Returning home he entered college. After graduating he was united in marriage to Miss Mary Cook Hard, eldest daughter of William and Tryphena Hard, Dec. 21, 1867. She was a very beautiful woman and a noble Christian, having an unusually bright intellect. She was always affectionate and gentle, and well beloved by all her friends, which were legion. To this union seven children were given; all dying in infancy except Coren LeRoy⁸, b. April 16, 1871, and Elsie May⁸, b. April 11, 1877. Their mother died Sept. 13, 1883. They with their father then made their home with their Grand-parents (Mr. and Mrs. Hard.) H. B. Boynton died July 17, 1888. The children received their education, and both graduated in the public schools of Portsmouth, O. After graduating Coren L. attended the Ohio State University, expecting to become an electrical engineer, but getting emery in his eyes he was compelled to give up his chosen work. On April 2, 1896, he married Jessie Ó. Angle, has one daughter, Mary⁹. Elsie is a teacher in the Portsmouth Schools."

- IV. JOHN L.⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1846; m. Mary E. Sheehan, Feb. 6, 1868. Res. Haverhill, O. Mrs. B. d. in 1889. Children: Tilla⁸, b. in 1868; Adda M.⁸, b. in 1871; Martha P.⁸, b. in 1875; Asa⁸, b. in 1880; Laura K.⁸, b. in 1885.

83. Samuel⁵ Boynton, (*John⁴, Richard³, Joseph², John¹*), born in Hollis, N. H., Mar. 20, 1750; no further record of him.

84. John⁵ Boynton, (*John⁴, Richard³, Joseph², John¹*), born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 18, 1753. It is said he died in the Revolutionary war.

85. Isaac⁵ Boynton, (*John⁴, Richard³, Joseph², John²*), born in Groton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1755. He was a revolutionary soldier, enlisting in 1777, for three years. His granddaughter, Mrs. Frary, has in her possession one of the cannon balls he brought home from Bunker Hill. He m. 1st.

Mary Brooks, Aug. 24, 1780, then both of Hollis, N. H. His wife and infant died in about a year after marriage, and he m. 2d, widow Lydia (Gilson) Mosher, with two children, William and Henry Mosher. By her he had seven children. She died in Barnet, Vt., Feb. 28, 1811, while her husband was visiting his brother Joel in N. Y. He remained in N. Y. after her death, and married a Miss Hill, by whom he had six children. He died in Victor, N. Y., about 1824.

Children :

213. I. ISAAC⁶, b. in Groton, Mass., May 10, 1785; m. Prudence Wallace, Mar. 17, 1818. She was b. at Thetford, Vt., Aug. 27, 1787, and d. at Bradford, Vt., Jan. 13, 1876. He d. May 18, 1858, at Boscawen, N. H. Their children :
- I. GEORGE W.⁷, b. in Monroe, N. H., "once called Lyman," Feb. 20, 1819; m. Lorenza S. Newell, Apr. 14, 1847. Children: Ardelle L.⁸ b., Jan. 31, 1849; Lizzie N.⁸, b, Oct. 28, 1858, d. in 1860; Nellie A.⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1861. He was a jeweler in Manchester, N. H., d. Feb. 17, 1874.
 - II. SOPHIA BATHSHEBA⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1821, in Monroe; m. Nathaniel Edson Frary, Sept. 25, 1872. Mr. Frary died in Bradford, Vt., Oct. 17, 1890.
 - III. LYDIA V.⁷, b. Feb. 29, 1824; d. Apr. 28, 1842.
 - IV. JONAS T.⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1826, at Groton, N. H.; m. Mary A. Anderson, Sept. 11, 1852. They had one dau., Lonnie L.⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1853; m. Henry S. Waterman, Feb. 25, 1874; d. May 8, 1881; their dau. Alice F., lived with her Aunt, Mrs. Frary (after her mother's death,) until she was "called home," Feb. 4, 1892. Jonas T. died Mar. 9, 1884, at Bradford.
 - V. SARAH E.⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1828, at Lyme, N. H.; m. Solon H. Smith, of Boscawen, N. H., July 15, 1852. Their children: Laertes O⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1853, d. Jan. 23, 1894; Willard F.⁸, b. Apr. 25, 1855, d. Sept. 28, 1855. She d. Mar. 10, 1856. He d. at Vernon, La., Oct. 25, 1858.
214. II. JOHN⁶, b. ; m. Mrs. Barbara Owens, of New York. Res. many years in New York City.
215. III. JAMES⁶, b. in Hopkinton, July 18, 1792; m. Betsey Stearns, Sept. 14, 1817. She was b. in Bradford, Vt., Aug. 11, 1801. He d. at Spring Valley, Wis, Mar. 22, 1854. They lived many years on what was called the "Indian Reservation," the disputed land claimed by Maine, N. H. and

Vt. Later in life they removed to Milwaukee, Wis.
Children:

- I. CAROLINE C. 7, b. in Bradford, Vt., Aug. 17, 1818; m. Evan Davis. Their children: Mary Sarah 8, Albert 8, Edward 8, Carrie 8, Frank 8.
- II. CHASTINA B. 7, b. May 23, 1820, at the Indian Reservation; m. Nicholas Phelps. Children: Ellen 8, John 8.
- III. OZRO A. 7, b. Aug. 30, 1822; m. Jane Shepard. Children: Ada 8, Willie 8.
- IV. JAMES 7, b. June 14, 1820; m. Phebe Peirce. Children: Forest 8, Ellis 8, Jay 8.
- V. MELISSA N. 7, b. Mar. 30, 1826, in Compton, Canada; m. William Bond. Children: Samuel 8, Harriet 8, Ella 8.
- VI. ALONZO L. 7, b. July 2, 1828, in Compton, Can.; m. Mary Spaulding, who was b. in Nashua, N. H., June 3, 1842. Their children all born in Milwaukee, Wis. Carrie S. 8, b. June 9, 1859; Helen M. 8, b. May 5, 1861; Mary H. 8, b. May 11, 1864; Frank A. 8, b. May 24, 1867; Gertrude L. 8, b. June 2, 1871.
- VII. JOHN 7, b. Aug. 22, 1830, in Barnston, Can. Unm.
- VIII. CHARLES 7, b. July 11, 1832, in Barnston, Can; d. Oct. 1833.
- IX. SOPHRONIA 7, b. Sept. 26, 1834, in Mendon, N. Y.; m. Alfred Smith. Children: Frank 8, Clara 8.
- X. AMASA W. 7, b. Nov. 8, 1836, in Mendon; m. Flora Whittermore. Children: Herbert 8, Hattie 8, Flora 8.
- XI. ELIZABETH O. 7, b. Aug. 11, 1838, in Mendon; m. Daniel Wood; one child, Emma 8.
- XII. JULIA O. 7, b. July 14, 1840; m. Warren Dewey. Children: Ella 8, Emma 8, Edith 8, Warren 8.
- XIII. ANNA 7, b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. Daniel Wood; d. in Oct. 1863. One daughter, Ida 8.
- IV. LYDIA 6, b. ; m. John Abbott, of Hatley, P. Q.
- V. VASHTI 6, b. in 1800; m. Amasa Wells, of Hardwick, Vt.; one child, Henry 7. She d. Nov. 30, 1878.
- VI. ABIGAIL 6, b. ; m. Thomas Abbott, of Derby, Vt.
- VII. SYBIL 6, b. ; d. when 7 years of age.
Children by 3d wife, Miss Hill.
- VIII. ESTHER 6, b. ; m. a Mr. Gillett. Children: Francilla 7, John 7, Joseph 7, Lillian 7, Phebe 7, d. Aug. 30, 1884. Res. in Wis.
- IX. EMILY 6, : m. a Mr. Richardson.
- X. JANE 6.

216. XI. HENRY⁶, ; not living in 1885.
 217. XII. JONATHAN⁶, Res. in Lake Mills, Wis.
 218. XIII. ACHSAH⁶, d. before 1885.
-

86. Balo⁵ Boynton, (*John⁴, Richard³, Joseph², John¹.*)
 This should have been *Betsey* instead of Balo, but the change was not known until a later date.

Betsey⁵, the VII child, was born in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 26, 1756. She m. Jacob Tyler, who was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. They moved to Groton, N. H., about 1783; had only one child, Betsey⁶, who married Benjamin Tenney, of Temple, N. H., and had one son, Rev. Leonard Tenney, who was living in 1884.

87. Joel⁵ Boynton, (*John⁴, Richard³, Joseph², John¹.*)
 born in Hollis, N. H., Mar. 22, 1759. He was in Capt. Reuben Dow's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt. at the battle of Bunker Hill, and Capt. William Reed's Co., Col. Nehemiah Baldwin's Regt. raised in N. H. in Sept. 1776, to reinforce the Continental Army. He m. Elizabeth Wallis (Betty Wallace,) of Hollis, Nov. 13, 1787; moved to Andover, Vt., about 1807, and to N. Y., before 1811. She d. in 1811. He was living in 1835.

Children :

- I. SALLY⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1786.
- II. BETSEY⁶, b. May 17, 1790; m. James Stevens.
- III. JANE⁶, b. May 22, 1792; m. a Mr. Pike.
- IV. MAHALA⁶, b. July 21, 1794; m. Benjamin Cragin.
219. V. EBENEZER L,⁶ b. Aug. 31, 1796; m. Elizabeth Fancher, of Conn., in 1816. He moved to Woodstock Co., Vt., then to Crown Point, N. Y., thence to Troy, N. Y., and in 1836, to Fulton Co., Illinois, where he d. Dec. 6, 1884.

Children :

- I. UNDERHILL⁷.
- II. HELENA ANNE⁷. b. in Catskill, New York, April 20, 1824, and was married to Dr. Russell Jesse White, of Troy, New York, Oct. 15, 1839. Several years later they removed to Buffalo, in the same state, where she continued to reside until the time of her decease which occurred January 11, 1894. The hand of the Angel



Yours very truly
Mrs B. J. White

whom we call Death took from the happy home circle the devoted husband and father, February 9, 1886. Mrs. White leaves two daughters, Mrs. Vincent C. Price of Chicago, Illinois, and Mrs. William James Snyder, of New York city, with sweet and lasting memories of the loss of a loving mother. In her home as elsewhere, she always maintained a cheerful hopefulness, a sweetness of disposition, which were rays of sunshine to those who were so fortunate as to be associated with her. She possessed a zealous and unselfish character, rounded too as it was, with the rare graces which crown womanhood. She had gathered about her during a long and useful life, many fond friends, by whom she will ever be tenderly remembered. The number is legion who would rise to call her name blessed; "she stretcheth out her hand to the poor, yea she reacheth forth her hands to the needy." To the beauty of her inner life the years added constantly to its unfolding; her sweet affection, her courtesy, her unwearied devotion, won all hearts. She was of a quiet nature, yet gifted with sensible practical wisdom; was an earnest worker, a sympathetic friend and comforter, in word, deed, and thought, she was as pure in heart as she was gentle in spirit. She was true and loyal to her own religious convictions, and full of Christian fortitude. She had strewn along her pathway garlands of the precious flowers of self-sacrifice, purity and love. Prosperity and happiness blessed her surroundings. The essential elements of such a character are indestructible, and pass to the fuller furnishing of the world's best life; they make up the heavenly possession, the part that never can be taken away, for the memorial of Virtue is immortal, it weareth a crown and is forever triumphant. What a prophecy of her eternal life was her earthly life so beautifully lived!

III. CHARLES O. 7, b. in 1821; m. Mary A. Bonney, July 26, 1843. Res. in Oregon. Their children: E. L. 8; Helen 8; Jennie 8; Charles F. 8; Ida 8.

IV. FRANCIS B. 7.

V. ALBERT 7, m. Children: Albert J. 8; George H. 8; Jane E. 8; Martha M. 8; Cora B. 8.

VI. EGBERT 7, b. in Troy, N. Y., July 29, 1833; m. Barbara A. Baugham, July 16, 1855. One son Vincent C. 8, b. Sept. 30, 1856.

VII. EDGAR 7. Res. in Oregon.

VIII. HARRIET 7, } twins, b. d. y.
IX. HENRIETTE 7, }

VI. HARRIET 6, b. Nov. 24, 1798; m. Joseph Wilson.

VII. POLLY 6, b. July 25, 1801; m. Mr. Griswell.

220. VIII. CHARLES B. 6, b. Aug. 2, 1805; m. Mary S. Sprague, Oct. 27, 1861. Res. in Crown Point, N. Y. He d. Feb. 28, 1885. No children.

IX. LORINA 6, b. Jan. 28, 1808.

88. **Stephen⁵ Boynton**, (*Stephen⁴, Benoni³, Joseph², John¹,*) b. Feb. 5, 1744. His marriage intent with Tabitha Foster was dated Dec. 14, 1769. He must have died before 1779, for she married for her second husband Levi Bixby, May 2, 1779; they were living together as man and wife in Winchendon, Mass., in 1800, but she m. for her third husband Benjamin Eddy. Children of Stephen and Tabitha (Foster) Boynton, as recorded in Winchendon.

- I. SALLY⁶, b. June 13, 1772.
 - II. LUCY⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1774.
 - III. SUKEY⁶, b. Nov. 22, 1776.
-

89. **Joseph⁵ Boynton**, (*Stephen⁴, Benoni³, Joseph², John¹,*) b. Apr. 30, 1755.

90. **Samuel⁵ Boynton**, (*Stephen⁴, Benoni³, Joseph², John¹,*) b. Aug. 28, 1757.

91. **William⁵ Boynton**, (*Stephen⁴, Benoni³, Joseph², John¹,*) b. Mar. 29, 1761; m. Eunice, dau. of Amos and Lydia (Gould) Atherton, of Lancaster, Mass., May 12, 1791. She was b. Jan. 10, 1771. He d. Sept. 27, 1815, and his widow m. 2d, Adoniram Patch, Dec. 8, 1822. She d. May 29, 1839. Children of William and Eunice.

- I. LYDIA⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1791; m. a Mr. Cogswell, had several children. She d. Aug. 5, 1857.
221. II. STEPHEN⁶, b. Mar. 1, 1796; m. Sarah P. Patch, of Leominster; int. of m. Oct. 12, 1822. Children:
 - I. FRANCES A. P.⁷, b. in 1823.
 - II. MARIA A.⁷, b. Mar. 20, 1825.
 - III. WILLIAM S.⁷, b. in 1828; m. Sophronia M. Whitcomb, Mar. 27, 1848; both of Lunenburg.
 - IV. SARAH E.⁷, b. July 24, 1839.
 - V. HARRIET A.⁷, b. Apr. 12, 1841.
222. III. WILLIAM⁶, b. Apr. 29, 1796; d. Nov. 14, 1814.
223. IV. OTIS⁶, b. May 18, 1798, in Lunenburg, Mass., m. Sarah Wilson, (b. in Westford, May 18, 1799,) Aug. 29, 1822; settled in Framingham. She d. June 23, 1859; he d. Jan.

18, 1882. He was a bookbinder. Children:

- I. WILLIAM C. 7, b. June 24, 1824; d. Dec. 4, 1825.
- II. SARAH E. 7, b. Feb. 26, 1827; d. June 1, 1844.
- III. WILLIAM H. 7, b. May 9, 1829; m. Margaret A. Church, of Ogdensburg, N. Y.. Aug. 7, 1866. Their children: William H. 8, b. in 1867; d. y; Grace K. 8, b. 1868, d. y; Richard W. 8, b. in 1870, grad. Meadville, Pa. Theological School in June 1895; in Aug. same year m. Miss Harriet B. Barton. In Sept. 1895, they were settled together over the Unitarian church in Roslindale (Boston.) Mrs. B. being also an ordained minister; Mabel C. 8, b. in 1872; William H. 8, b. in 1873; James O. 8, b. in 1875, d. in 1880.
- IV. OTIS H. 7, b. May 18, 1832; d. Oct. 30, 1872.
- V. COURTLAND 7, b. Nov. 23, 1834; m. Mary E. (Boynton) Frost, June 28, 1866. Their children: Frederick K. 8, b. Dec. 20, 1867, d. Aug. 21, 1868; Zaidee S. 8, b. Dec. 10, 1875, d. Aug. 12, 1876. Mrs. B. died Jan. 20, 1898.
- VI. TIMOTHY S. 7, b. Oct. 2, 1840; was a member of Co. C. 44th Regt. Mass. Vols. Died at Newburn, N. C.. June 16, 1863.

224. V. DAVID A. 6, b. Apr. 28, 1800, at Lunenburg, Mass.; m. Mary Whitman Whiting, Feb. 5, 1832; she was born Mar. 12, 1812, at Ashby, Mass. He d. Dec. 18, 1876; she d. Feb. 5, 1889. Their children:

- I. MARY E. 7, b. Dec. 1, 1832; d. Dec. 9, 1835.
- II. MARY E. 7, b. Mar. 10, 1836; m. 1st, Charles H. Frost, Jan. 24, 1856; had William A. 8, b. Dec. 28, 1858; Arthur W. 8, b. Oct. 10, 1862. Mr. Frost died Dec. 22, 1864. She m. 2d, Courtland Boynton, June 28, 1866. Their children: Frederick K. 8, and Zaidee S. (dates previously given.)
- III. SARAH L. 7, b. June 13, 1838; m. Alexander D. Hawkes. Jan. 28, 1872. He d. Jan. 22, 1888. Res. Dorchester, Mass.
- IV. DAVID B. 7, b. Nov. 8, 1840; m. Alma A. Cross, Apr. 30, 1865. Children: Alice 8, b. Apr. 28, 1866, d. y.; Theo. W. A. 8, b. Dec. 31, 1869; Louise A. 8, b. Mar. 24, 1874. Mrs. B. d. Mar. 26, 1874, and Louise was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Sarah L. Hawkes. Mr. Boynton d. July 13, 1888.
- V. EDWIN S. 7, b. Oct. 30, 1842, d. Jan. 29, 1845.

- VI. ELIZABETH P. ⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1845, d. Sept 29, 1886.
 VII. CHARLES E. S. ⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1848; m. M. Della Maier, Jan. 1874. One child, Edith E. ⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1874.
 VIII. GEORGE O. ⁷, b. Mar. 2, 1851, d. July 23, 1894.
 IX. WALTER H. ⁷, b. July 21, 1853; m. Linnie Faunce. One child, Royal F. ⁸, b. Mar 29, 1885.
- VI. EUNICE ⁶, b. May 30, 1802. d. Dec. 18, 1876, unm.

92. Jonathan⁵ Boynton, (*Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 11, 1745; m. 1st, Elizabeth Dival; m. 2d, Molly Hodskins. He was probably the Revolutionary soldier from Fitchburg, to reinforce Continental Army, June 5, 1780; Age 35, 5ft. 6inches stature, complexion light, residence Fitchburg.

(Children :

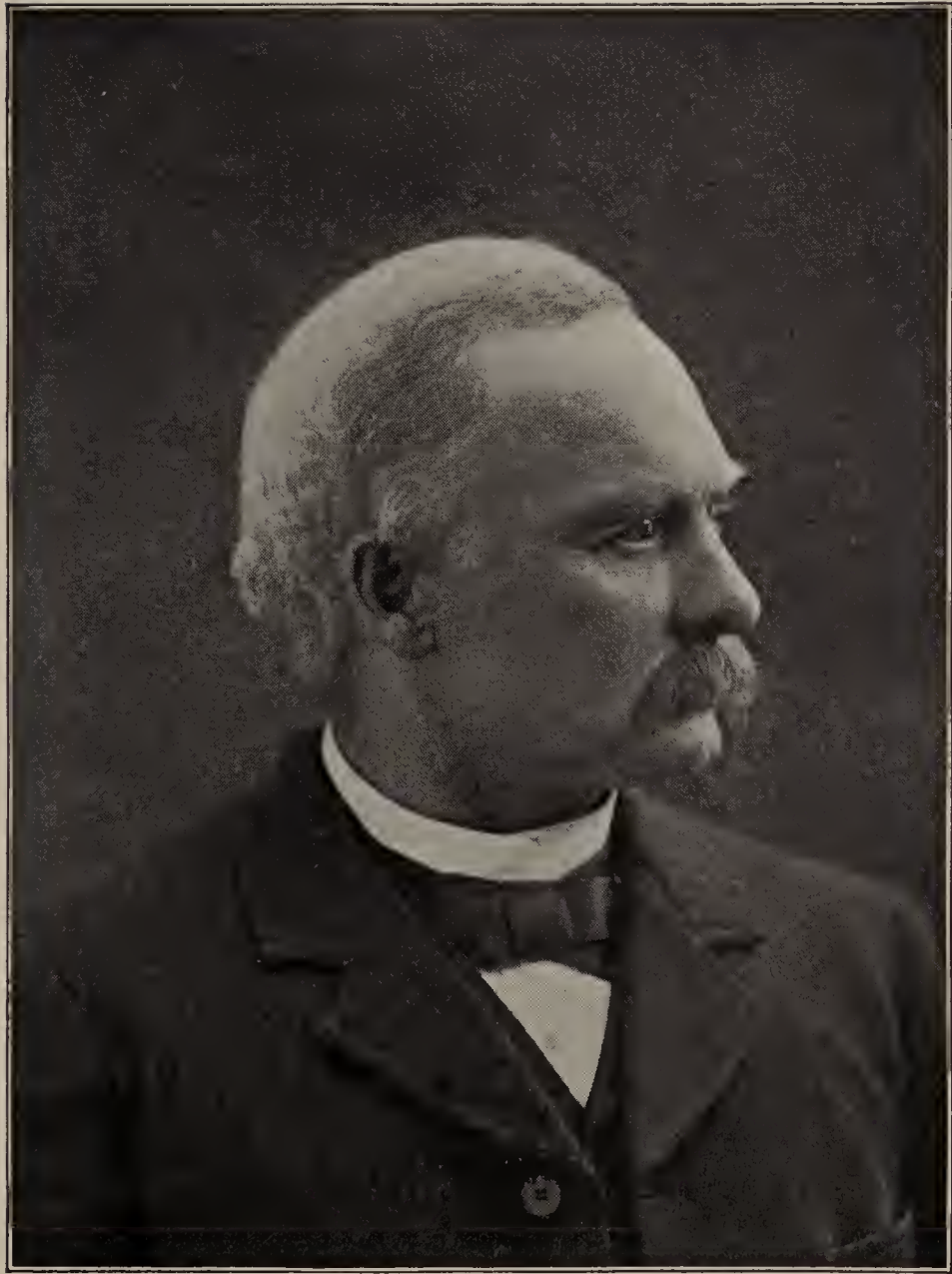
- I. ELIZABETH ⁶, m. William Baldwin, had children, Joseph ⁷, William ⁷, Eliza ⁷, Jerusha ⁷. She died when 50 years of age
225. II. MANASSEH ⁶, m. Sally Butterfield; children: Lucinda ⁷, Freeman ⁷. and three others, names unknown.
226. III. Joseph ⁶, m. Mary Gray. Died when 77 years of age. Thirteen children: Dexter ⁷, Elizabeth ⁷, Mary ⁷, Matilda ⁷, Dolly or Dorothea ⁷, Sumner ⁷, Cyrenus ⁷, Susan ⁷, Sarah ⁷, Joseph ⁷, Jonathan ⁷, Lucinda ⁷, and one other.
- IV. SUSANNAH ⁶, m. Ephraim S. Martin. Four children, names not known. She died when 50 years of age.
- V. LUCINDA ⁶, b. Jan. 2, 1786; m. Benjamin Tilden, who was b. Dec. 14. 1785. They res. near Fitchburg. The records of this large family of Jonathan (92) were given by her Jan. 4. 1867, to her nephew, Henry Warren Boynton, of Toledo, Iowa. who said her mind then "seemed clear and positive." Their children :
- I. JOSEPH ⁷, b. about 1810; d. 1845; unm.
- II. BENJAMIN ⁷, b. 1811; m. Syrena Esterbrook; had two children, Emma ⁸, and Julia ⁸. He d. in 1864.
- III. CHRISTOPHER ⁷, b. 1814; m. 1st,———Timmy; m. 2d,———Richardson; two children, names unknown.
- IV. LUCINDA ⁷, died when eight years of age.

- v. Saloma⁷, b. 1818; m. Silas May, had two children, names unknown. She d. in 1845.
- vi. IRENE⁷, b. 1819; m. Nelson Sargent, one child, d. y. She d. in 1845
- vii. OLIVER⁷, m. Lucy E. Handley. one child. She died when thirty years of age.
- viii. GEORGE B.⁷, m, Elmira Newcomb, had two children.
227. vi. CYRUS⁶, b. Apr. 22, 1789; m. Dec. 27, 1819, at Fitchburg, Mass., Miss Jerusha, second daughter of Daniel Flint, of Fitchburg. She was b. Oct. 30, 1797. He served as a soldier in the war of 1812, and was on duty at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1812, under Lieut. George R. Wells. He was a farmer. In 1832 they removed from Massachusetts to Essex County, N. Y. He died July 26, 1842, in Bouquet, N. Y. In 1873, Mrs. B. removed to Toledo, Iowa, to live with her sons, F. S. and H. W. Boynton. She d. Sept. 22. 1877. Children:
- i. LYDIA L.⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1820, near Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Howard H. Dwyer, June 16. 1840. No children, They went to California about 1849. She d. at Vallejo, Cal., June 26, 1860.
 - ii. LAURETTA M.⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1822; m. Andrew J. Hamilton, at Bouquet, N. Y., June 8, 1846; d. Aug. 5, 1852. No children.
 - iii. SAMUEL FLINT⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1824, at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Miss Mary A. Tomlinson, at Keeseville, N. Y., July 18, 1850. She was b. Aug. 24, 1828. He was iron bloomer while a young man, afterward a druggist. He was a soldier in Co. B. 46th Regt. Iowa Vol. Inf. during the war of the rebellion. Children: Lydia L.⁸, b. Apr. 25, 1852; Florence M.⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1855; d. Aug. 18, 1883; Charles A.⁸, b. June 30, 1859; d. Sept. 15, 1860; Mary M.⁸, b. Mar. 19, 1863; m. Paris L. Hayzlett, Sept. 23, 1886.
 - iv. CYRUS M.⁷, b. June 5, 1826; d. July 23, 1852; unm. He was a nail maker.
 - v. MARSHALL A.⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1828; d. June 26, 1830.
 - vi. CHARLES M.⁷, b. Aug. 9, 1830; m. Miss Lucenia A. Outhank, Apr. 21, 1857. He was a nail maker, machinist and steel maker. He d. Apr. 14, 1859. One child, Mary⁸, b. at Troy, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1859.
 - vii. LOENSA H.⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1832; d. at Bouquet, N.

Y., Nov. 22, 1842.

VIII. EDWIN A. ⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1835; m. Miss Mary L. Honeywell, Jan. 11, 1872, at Cleveland, O. One child, Charles F. ⁸, b. at Cleveland, O., Feb. 16, 1873; m. Blanch L. Cochran, Feb. 16, 1898.

IX. HENRY WARREN ⁷, b. Mar. 18, 1837, in Bouquet, Essex, Co., N. Y., where he was reared to young manhood, and educated in the public schools and academy. When quite young he learned the trade of nail making in his native village, and on the industry being abandoned there he worked at the trade in Providence, R. I., South Bridgewater, Mass., and lastly in Montreal, Canada. This industry of manufacturing nails now generally languishing, probably from overproduction, he abandoned the trade permanently; taught school in his native village and vicinity for two years, and then went West, in Aug. 1861, for better opportunities to Brooklyn, Iowa. Near this place he taught school the first winter and on solicitations began the study of medicine. His studies were soon to be interrupted, as he could no longer resist his Country's calls, and enlisted as a private in the 28th Regiment, Iowa Vol. Inf. in August 1862. Shortly after enlistment he was appointed Hospital Steward of his regiment, which position he filled until his regiment was mustered out of service at the close of the war after three years arduous service. During his army service he felt imbued with the principle of human freedom. The father of this subject (Cyrus M.) was an American soldier of the war of 1812, between the United States and England. After his discharge from the army he returned to his native place in New York, and resumed the study of medicine and finally graduated from the Albany Medical College, Dec. 24, 1866. He opened his first office for the practice of his profession in the Spring of 1867, at La Porte City, Black Hawk Co., Iowa, where his older brother, (Flint S.) was engaged in the drug trade, and remained there until the summer of 1870—when he moved to Toledo, Tama County, Iowa, where he still resides, and was actively engaged in Medical practice until 1882, when, wearying of trying to forget boots and saddle, so he could sleep more soundly nights, he retired from active practice. The Doctor during his active practice was a member of the Iowa State Medical Society, and President of the Tama County Medical Society. Was United States Examining Surgeon for Pensions from 1872 to 1876—from 1889 to 1894, and is at this writing, Jan. 31, 1898, a member of the Pension Examining Board for his County. In the work of an examiner he takes a distinctive pleasure in being able to help deserving Veterans to secure their just dues. He also has served Tama County as County Physician, and as a member of the Board of Commissioners of Insanity. The Doctor, politically has always been a thorough Republican, but hardly enough of a politician. He was married Oct. 14, 1869, at La Porte City, Iowa, to Miss Ida Elwell, who was born in Ohio, coming with her parents to



Yours Truly
H. W. Boynton

Waterloo, Ia., while she was a child. Mrs. Boynton is the daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Reed) Elwell, and is an estimable lady. The Doctor and Mrs. Boynton have an adopted daughter, Florence Ada, who was born in Toledo, Ia, July 20, 1878, and has been with them almost from infancy.

X. ELEANOR E.⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1841; m. C. Walter Coleman, of Templeton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1878. Res. in Baldwinsville, Mass.

228 VII. JONATHAN⁶, m. Sally Martin; res. Brattleboro, Vt.
Children:

I. SALLY⁷. m. Luke Robinson. Their children: Augustus⁸, Henry⁸, and five others.

II. JOSEPH⁷ m. Arathusa F. Martin, at Lewis, N. Y. He d. Mar. 27, 1860. Children: Martin C.⁸, b. in 1827, d. in 1840; Arvilla A.⁸, b. in 1830; d. in 1840; Joseph L.⁸, b. in 1833; d. in 1835; Mary F.⁸, b. in 1837; Letitia S.⁸, b. in 1839; Albert A.⁸, and Alvira A.⁸, twins, b. in 1843.

III. BETSEY⁷, m. Joseph Leland. Res. Chester, Vt. Children; Oscar⁸, Charles⁸, Marcella⁸.

IV. MARTIN⁷. m. Harriet Bachelder. Res. Springfield, Vt. One son killed in Rebellion, several others died, one living.

V. MARY⁷, m. David Barker, one son, Lewis D.⁸.

VI. LEWIS⁷, m. Mary——.

93. Joseph⁵ Boynton, (*Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*³ *Joseph*² *John*¹,) born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 16, 1749; m. Annie Cummings. Moved to Lunenburg, Mass., and later removed to Westmoreland, N. H., at which place he died in 1813. His widow died in Coventry, Vt.

Children:

I. SARAH⁶, b. June 18, 1774; m. Jonas Wheeler, July 14, 1791.

229. II. JOSEPH⁶, b. Apr. 7, 1776; m. Arathusa Blood; moved from Westmoreland to Coventry, Vt. late in life, but all the children were born in Westmoreland. He d. in 1843.

I. WILLARD⁷, b. July 23, 1801; he went to Twiggs Co., Georgia, in 1826, and entered the dry goods store of Ira Peck; m. Roba Bryan, in Jan. 1829. She was b. in Jefferson, Co. Ga., Dec. 21, 1813. He was elected to the Ga. Senate in 1845; d. in Lumpkin, Ga., Sept. 29,

1866. Children: Benjamin J. ⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1829; Mary A. ⁸, b. May 8, 1833; Floretta S. ⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1841; Jefferson L. ⁸, b. Apr. 4, 1844; Clarence J. ⁸, b. July 10, 1847.
- II. HOLLIS ⁷, . He went to Ga. about 1835, and m. Clarissa M. Rawson, of Craftsbury Vt.; d. in 1847, leaving children William W. ⁸; Charles E. ⁸; Hollis A. ⁸; George H. ⁸.
- III. JOSEPH J. ⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1816; went to Lumpkin, Ga., when a young man; m. Miss Penelope Bryan, Nov. 8, 1842, at Jeffersonville, Ga., where their only child, Sidney Hollis ⁸, was b. June 15, 1846; he m. Mary T. Steeley, July 19, 1865. Res. Macon, Ga. (See American Boynton Directory, page 137.) Joseph J. d. in Jeffersonville, June 28, 1851.
- IV. SOPHRONIA ⁷, ; m. Col. Ira Armington, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- V. BETSEY ⁷, b. in 1800; m. William Armington; d. Mar. 7, 1879.
- VI. HARRIET ⁷, m. Abel Wheelock. Res. Boston, Mass.
- VII. EMELINE ⁷. m J. Daggett, one son, Joseph, perhaps others.
- VIII. ARETHUSA ⁷, m. a Mr. Fisk.
- IX. EUNICE D. ⁷, m. William M. Dickerman res. Manchester, N. H.; d. about 1883. Betsey may have been the eldest child, as few dates of births were sent.
230. III. SAMUEL ⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1778; m. Clarison Gleason, Nov. 27, 1805. Res. Westmoreland, N. H. until 1806, then moved to Coventry, Vt. He was a selectman and treasurer many years between 1810 and 1834. He d. in 1857. Children:
- I. CLARISSA ⁷, b. in 1809; m. a Mr. Mussey, had one dau., Elma ⁸, perhaps other children.
- II. IRA ⁷, b. in 1811; m. Children: Charles S. ⁸, Clara J. ⁸, Eunice ⁸.
- III. SAMUEL ⁷. Moved to Lumpkin, Ga. in early life, thence to Texas where he raised a large family; d. in 1857.
- IV. OZIAS ⁷. He d. in Mar. 1891, at Newport, Vt., one dau., Elmira ⁸.
- V. ELMINA ⁷, m. a Mr. Gould, had one son, Ozias B. ⁸, a physician in Coventry, Vt.
- VI. GREENLEAF ⁷ ; served as Post Master, Town Clerk, and Treasurer many years; d.

unm. about 1874.

- VII. CEMIRA ⁷, ; m. a Mr. Lutton, res. in Kansas.
- IV. EUNICE ⁶, b. Oct. 12, 1779; m. Aaron T. Daniels, Nov. 13, 1800.
231. V. DAVID ⁶, b. May 26, 1785; m. 1st, Martha ———? she d. Jan. 12, 1824; had one daughter.
- I. DOLLIE ⁷, who m. a Mr. Kellogg.
He m. 2d, Melinda ———? she d. Apr. 22, 1868. He d. Oct. 13, 1862, in Stowe, Vt. Their children:
- II. SARAH ⁷, b. about 1829; m. a Mr. Hall; removed to Ill. Several children,
- III. JOSEPH J. ⁷, b. in Stowe, Vt., June 9, 1833; m. V. Maria Fuller. He d. in 1897. Their children: Alice B. ⁸, b. 1855; d. 1875; Ada D. ⁸, b. 1859; Joseph S. ⁸, b. May 22, 1863, a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1898; Elsie M. ⁸, b. in 1872.
- IV. SAMUEL C ⁷, b. about 1837; was killed in the Civil War in 1861 or 1862; unm.

94. Solomon^b Boynton, (*Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*³, *Joseph*², *John*¹,) born in Rowley, Mass., May 14, 1754; m. Abigail Warren, a niece of General Joseph Warren; she was born in 1756, and died Dec. 14, 1818. He served about seven years in the Revolution; died in Granville, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1830.

Children :

232. I. SOLOMON L ⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1778, in Lunenburg, Mass.; m. 1st, Phebe Polter, had two children who d. y. Mrs. B. also died, and he m. 2d, Polly, dau. of Amos Day, Sept. 22, 1809. He served in the war of 1812. They lived a few years in Vt., then moved to N. Y.; he d. at Champlain, Feb. 5, 1842; she d. Mar. 27, 1842. Children:
- I. OSCAR ⁷, b. May 14, 1810, d. Feb. 2, 1851, in Argyle, N. Y., unm.
- II. MORTIMER ⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1812, in Sheldon, Vt.; m. Emeline Denison; she d. Jan. 16, 1876; he d. Jan. 19, 1883, in Hartford, Mich. Their children: Ann M. ⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1839; Ann E. ⁸, b. Mar. 18, 1841; Mary E. ⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1844; Emily C. ⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1847; Esther L. ⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1849.
- III. FITZALAN ⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1814, in Granville, N. Y.,

- m. Betsey Randted, Feb. 13, 1840; she d. in Waterloo, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1881; he d. at the Soldiers Home in Marion, Ind., Dec. 28, 1896; lived previously, after the death of his wife, at the National Soldier's Home, Dayton, O
 Children: William H. ⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1840; Silas W. ⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1848; Martha A. ⁸, d. in Dec. 1874; another son b. in 1862.
- IV. LYDIA ⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1817; m. Allen Delong. Children: Silas ⁸, Henry ⁸, Weston ⁸. Ella ⁸, Esther ⁸. She d. at Hartford, Mich., Dec., 4, 1894.
- V. WARREN ⁷, b. Mar. 12, 1819, in Peru, N. Y.; m. Emily Denison, of West Chazy, N. Y., June 5, 1840. He was Q. M. Sergt. in 8th Ill. Cavalry, Co. M. during the late unpleasantness. He d. in Rockford, Ill, June 13, 1891. Sometimes called the "Soldier Poet." Children: Charles H. ⁸, d. in 1855; W. Irving ⁸; Edwin W. ⁸; Martha A. ⁸; Caroline E. ⁸, Sarah E. ⁸, the last two were twins
- VI. CYRUS ⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1821; m. Emma, dau. of R. Hall. Res. Hartford, Mich. Living in 1896. Children: Clarence H. ⁸, Mary E. ⁸. Carrie A. ⁸, Frank H. ⁸.
- VII. BETSEY ⁷, b. Mar. 15, 1823; m. 1st, Jerome Saunders; m. 2d, Jacob Craley. She d. at Laurel Hill, Del., Dec. 21, 1896. No children.
- VIII. ESTHER ⁷, b. Mar. 15, 1825, d. Mar 7, 1856.
- IX. CAROLINE ⁷, b. May 10, 1827; m. Sumner Sweet; res. Milford, Mass., one son, Irving B. ⁸.
- II. ASA ⁶, b. Sept. 14, 1780, in Rindge, N. H.; d. Nov. 30, 1784.
- III. ABIGAIL ⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1785, in Walpole, Mass.; d. in Peru, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1813.
233. IV. DAVID ⁶, b. Jan. 18, 1786, in Keene, N. H.; m. Sallie Ketcham, in Peru, N. Y. He d. in Chazy, N. Y. about 1840. Children:
- I. FRANKLIN ⁷, m. Julina W. Hayes, in Dec. 1847. She was b. in Ferrisburg, Vt., Oct. 24, 1825, and d. Feb. 7, 1898. Children: Lyman H. ⁸, Sarah E. ⁸, Mary ⁸, d. y., Elizabeth ⁸, d. y., Benjamin ⁸, d. y., Minnie ⁸, d. y., Hattie ⁸, Nellie ⁸, Frank D. ⁸, principal of the Ithaca, N. Y. high school in 1898; Charles R. ⁸, and Lizzie ⁸.
- II. JEROME ⁷.

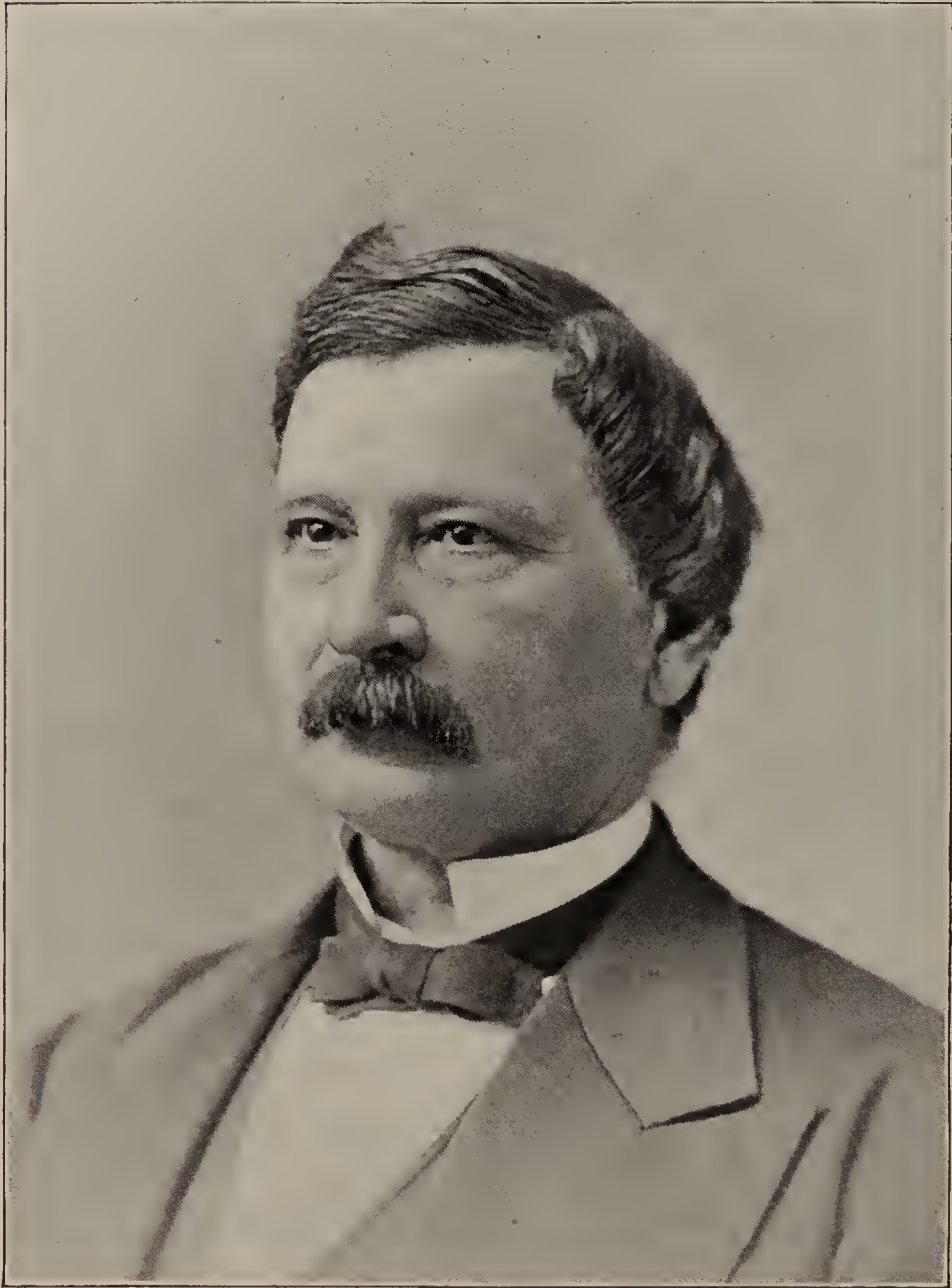
- III. HENRY⁷.
- IV. MALVINA⁷, ; m. a Mr. Vaughn.
- V. ADALINE⁷, ; m. a Mr. Douglass.
- VI. ANGELINE⁷, ; m. a Mr. Smith.
234. V. ELIJAH WARREN⁶, b. Nov. 16, 1787, in Keene, N. H. Served in the war of 1812. Rem. to Canada soon after with his wife and sister, who m. Abraham Caely. Children:
- I. EDWIN B.⁷.
- II. ORRIN L.⁷. ; d. in Chicago about 1868.
- III. AARON⁷.
- IV. ALONSON⁷, . Res. in Aurora, Can. Children: William W.⁸, Edward J.⁸, David M.⁸, George A.⁸, Joseph H.⁸, two younger boys, and Melvina⁸, Emeline A.⁸, Edith A.⁸.
- V. JAMES⁷.
- VI. GEORGE L.⁷, ; went to Washington, D. C., to look after the land claim of his father, and was never heard from afterward.
- VII. LOUISA⁷, ; m. Isaac Willis.
- VIII. HARRIET⁷, ; m. Thomas Ghant; d. in 1866.
- VI. NANCY⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1789; m. Abraham Caely. They removed to Canada, with her brother Elijah W., soon after the war of 1812. She d. about 1864. Children:
- I. BENJAMIN W.⁷.
- II. LAFAYETTE⁷.
- III. HARRIET⁷, m. William Caal.
235. VII. JOSEPH⁶, }
VIII. BENJAMIN⁶, } twins, b. July 14, 1793, in Westminster, Vt. Benjamin d. Nov. 10, 1811, at Plattsburgh, N. Y. Joseph m. Hannah Wheeler, of Granville, N. Y. She was b. Jan. 1. They moved to Huron, Wayne Co. N. Y. He d. at the age of fifty-five years and ten months. Children:
- I. JOSEPH⁷, m. Mrs. Charlotte L. Partidge; res. Big Rapids, Mich., one son, Merville⁸.
- II. BENJAMIN JOHNSON⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1821; m. Sarah E., dau. of Judge Hyde, of Wolcott, N. Y. He d. in Sept. 1879, at Bloomington, Ill. Children: Harriet E.⁸, m. A. W. Gridley; Harlen H.⁸, Benjamin J.⁸, Jerome R.⁸, Sarah O.⁸.
- III. JUDSON⁷.
- IV. PHILO B.⁷, m. Isadore A. Dickerson, Children; Emily⁸, Joseph⁸, Florence⁸. Res. Rose, N. Y.
- V. ABIGAIL⁷, m. a Mr. Kellicut; she d. in Feb. 1883.

- VI. MINERVA ⁷, m. Jay Seelye. Children:
Irwin ⁸, Fred ⁸, Burt ⁸.
- VII. MARY ⁷.
- VIII. HANNAH ⁷.
- IX. CYNTHIA ⁷, m. Luther Wilson, lived in
North Rose, N. Y.
236. IX. AARON HALL ⁶, b. Aug. 17, 1796, in Reading, Mass.; m.
Abigail Keith. Res. in Chazy, N. Y. Children:
- I. GEORGE W. ⁷.
- II. RUEL K. ⁷.
- III. HALL ⁷.
- IV. ROWANA ⁷.
- X. ESTHER WARREN ⁶, b. Dec. 27, 1799, in Durham Canada;
m. Reynolds Brown, of Granville, N. Y. She d. in 1867.
- XI. ROWANA KEITH ⁶, b. May 10, 1804, in Durham, Canada;
m. John Alderman, of Granville, N. Y., rem. to East
Poultney, Vt. She d. about 1882.

95. Capt. David⁵ Boynton, (*Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*³,
*Joseph*², *John*¹,) born in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 25, 1759;
m. Sarah Carlisle; she was born in 1768, and died in 1850.
The family removed to Hartland, Vt. between 1800 and
1808. He died in 1841; was quite a military man in his
day, a Captain.

Children :

237. I. THOMAS ⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1786; m. Sophia Cabot, of Hart-
land, Vt. in 1817, res. Windsor, Vt. He was by trade a
cabinet maker, and later an ornamental painter; was a great
student, and an inventor of many useful articles. One of
the first cooking stoves in New England, bore his name.
The stove was made in Philadelphia and taken up the
Conn. river to Vt. He was an Ensign, and Lieutenant in
the 31st Regt. of U. S. Infantry, in 1812-15. Mrs. B. d.
in 1840; he d. in 1849. Children:
- I. THOMAS CABOT ⁷, b. in 1818; m. Martha W.
Harwood. Res. Lockport, N. Y. Children:
Edward H. ⁸, b. 1862; Arthur J. ⁸, b. in 1864,
d. ; Lizzie H. ⁸, b. in 1866; Frances N. ⁸, b. in
1868; Margaret F. ⁸, b. in 1872.
- II. HUBBARD SMITH ⁷, b. in 1820; d. in 1857.
- III. ALFRED SABIN ⁷,
- IV. EDWARD CARLISLE ⁷, } twins, born in 1824.
Alfred d. in 1825.
Edward C. m. Mary J. Hubbard, who was b.



Yours attached Cousin
Edward C. Boynton

in 1829. He d. May 13, 1893. Children: Lizzie W. s, b. in 1854; Francis C. s, b. in 1855, d. in 1860; Florence C. s, b. in 1860; Edward C. s. b. in 1864; Helen T. s, b. in 1865.

Edward Carlisle Boynton.—From the Biographical Register of the West Point Graduates we extract the following;—Born in Vermont February 1st, 1824. Appointed Cadet at the U. S. Military Academy July 1st, 1841. Promoted Second Lieutenant 2d U. S. Artillery July, 1846, Assigned to Col. Duncan's Battery of Light Artillery, and served at Monterey and at the seizure and occupation of Saltillo, Mexico, 1846. Engaged at the siege of Vera Cruz, battle of Cerro Gordo, and in the seizure and occupation of Pueblo, Mexico, 1847. First Lieutenant 1st Artillery, 1847. In the skirmish at Amazoque, and also at Oka Laka, Mexico, 1847. Engaged in the battle of Contreras and Churubuseo, Mexico, in August, 1847. Severely wounded in action at Churubuseo. "Captain by brevet for gallant and "meritorious services in the battles of "Contreras and Churubuseo, Mexico." Assigned to the Military Academy, at West Point, as Acting Assistant Quartermaster, 1848. Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology August, 1848, to September, 1855. In the Florida hostilities against the Seminole Indians, 1855-56. Resigned 1856. Appointed Professor of Chemistry, State Normal School, Albany, N.Y., 1856 (decl.) Degree of A.M. conferred by Brown University at Providence, R. I., 1856. Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, 1856 to 1861, at the University of the State of Mississippi. Dismissed and expelled from the University September, 1861, "for want of attachment to the government of the Confederate States" (in rebellion). Appointed Captain 11th U. S. Infantry September, 1861, and Colonel 6th Regiment Vermont Volunteers, 1861. Assigned to the Military Academy as Quartermaster 1861 to 1865, and as Adjutant 1861 to 1871. "Brevet Major for services during the rebellion." Transferred to the 3rd U. S. Artillery December, 1870. Author of the History of West Point and the Origin and Progress of the U. S. Military Academy, 1863; also, of Military and Naval Terms, Webster's Dictionary, 1864. Honorary member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and of the American Academy for the Advancement of Science. Author of various publications on chemistry and chemical analysis since 1852. Resigned December 1st 1872. Superintendent Newburgh Water Works July 5, 1873, to March 14, 1881. State Trustee Washington's Headquarters at Newburgh May 11, 1874, to present. Secretary Newburgh Board of Trade May 8, 1884, to present. President Historical Society of Newburgh and the Highlands October 22, 1883, to February 22, 1888. On August 14, 1883, he was made the first President of the "American Boynton Association". Residence, Newburgh, N. Y., 1890.

- II. LETTICE ⁶, b. in 1788; m. Dr. Putnam Barron, of Charlestown, N. H., May 20, 1819; he was b. in 1792, d. in 1872;

she d. in Ohio in 1864. Children :

- I. FRANCES C. ⁷, b. July 17, 1842; m. Dr. W. R. S. Clark, of Ashland, Ohio; she d. in 1862; two children d. y.
- II. HELEN L. ⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1826; m. 1st, Edmund Bostwick, of Ravenna Ohio, Mar. 6, 1844; he was b. Mar. 30, 1816; d. Sept. 9, 1861. Their children: Marion ⁸, d. in 1861, aged fifteen; Florence ⁸, d. in 1890. She m. 2d, Dr. John F. Bird, of Philadelphia, in Nov. 1875.
- III. SARAH L. ⁶, b. in 1809; m. Bela Nettleton, of Newport, N. H. Children:
 - I. GEORGE ⁷, d. y.
 - II. BELA ⁷.
 - III. EDWARD ⁷.

96. Oliver⁵ Boynton, (*John⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹*,) born in New Rowley, (Georgetown,) Mass., July 9, 1743; m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Carr) Fletcher, of Saco, or Biddeford, Me. Settled in Alna, Me. He d. in 1815; she died in 1826.

Children born in Alna.

238. I. ASA ⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1774; m. Res. Liberty, Me. Children:
 - I. MOSES ⁷, b. in 1798; m. Esther Merch; she d. Mar. 11, 1881; he d. Jan. 2, 1879. Their children: Simeon M. ⁸, m. Lousina Newell; Reuel W. ⁸, m. Mary Pratt; Moses ⁸, m. Anna F. Sidelinger; James E. ⁸, m. Adaline Benner; Mary ⁸, m. Thomas Hill; Esther ⁸, m. James C. Cook; Mrs. James Keen ⁸, and Mrs. Joseph Noble ⁸.
 - II. ASA ⁷, Res. Jefferson, Me.
 - III. ALEXANDER W. ⁷.
 - IV. HARTLEY ⁷.
 - V. BRADFORD ⁷. m. Lucinda ——. Res. Manchester, Me. Children: Elbridge M. ⁸, b. in 1841; m. Emma A. Parmer; Freeman ⁸, m. Vandelia Lewis; Sarah ⁸, m. Peter Lenfest; Carrie B. ⁸, m. a Mr. Hewins; Newell M. ⁸, Sewell W. ⁸.
 - VI. MEHITABLE ⁷, m; Warren Lamson, of Liberty.
239. II. SAMUEL ⁶, b. about 1776; m.

240. III. OLIVER⁶, b. about 1777; m. had one son Oliver, perhaps others. went west.
241. IV. JAMES⁶, b. in April, 1779; m. Mary Turner. She d. in 1836; he d. May 3, 1872. Children: five daughters names not known, and
- I. JAMES⁷.
 - II. HOLLIS⁷.
 - III. JAPHET⁷, b. June 7, 1826; m. Clarissa Fish, a Scotch lassie, had nine children, one dau. m. Osgood Collins.

97. John⁵ Boynton, (*John⁴, Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹,*) born in New Rowley, (Georgetown) Mass., Mar. 21, 1746-47; m. Hepzibah, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Carr) Fletcher, of Saco or Biddeford, Me. Settled in Alna, Me. He d. June, 1831.

Children :

- I. HEPZIBAH⁶, (HIPSIBATH.)
242. II. JOHN⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1784; m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Hutchings, of Bristol, Me., res. Alna. He d. Sept. 5, 1837; she was b. Mar. 19, 1790. and d. in Mar. 1854. Children:
 - I. HANNAH⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1810; m. Samuel Little, Nov. 21, 1833. Children: Henrietta⁸, b. in 1834, d. in 1847; Albion⁸, b. in 1836; Hartwell⁸, b. in 1837; Harriet⁸, b. in 1839; Lois⁸, b. in 1841; Celia⁸, b. in 1843; Henrietta A.⁸, b. in 1846; Melissa⁸, b. in 1849; Amanda⁸, b. in 1851, d. in 1855; X. John⁸, and Z. Frank⁸, twins b. June 10, 1854.
 - II. THOMAS⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1812, in Alna; m. Mary A. dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Noyes) Little, May 11, 1840; she was b. Feb. 18, 1813. Children: Rebecca N.⁸, b. in 1841; Cyrus E.⁸, b. in 1843. He served in Co. I, 31st Maine Vol., until the close of the war; Oscar W.⁸, b. in 1845, he served in Co. F., 21st Maine Vol.; Eli L.⁸, b. in 1847; Matilda E.⁸, b. in 1849; Edson A.⁸, b. in 1853.
 - III. JOHN⁷, b. July 16, 1814; m. Ruth, dau. of Joseph Weeks, of Jefferson, Oct. 31, 1844. She was b. Jan. 15, 1819. Children: J. Farley⁸, b. Dec. 23, 1845, m. Georgianna N. Fairfield, in 1883; George F.⁸, b. May 21, 1847, m. Clara F. Neal, in 1879; Seth W.⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1850,

- m. Mary E. Harmon; Ella G. ⁸, b. Mar. 2, 1852, m. Charles F. Marsh, in Apr. 1879.
- IV. CYRUS ⁷, b. about 1816, d. in 1843.
- V. AMOS ⁷, b. Mar. 10, 1819; m. Roslinda, dau. of Capt. John Booker, of Thomaston, Me. She was b. Mar. 10, 1820, d. Nov. 10, 1866; he d. Mar. 29, 1854. Res. Alna, Me., Children: Cyrus ⁸, b. Sept. 21, d. Sept. 26, 1844; Angie E. ⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1845; m. John H. Brown, one son, Fred E. ⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1875; John ⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1848. m. Mary Thomson; Sarah O. ⁸, b. Apr. 29, 1851; m. Alfred S. Harrison; Amos ⁸, b. June 29, 1853.
- VI. SARAH ⁷, b. about 1820; m. Capt. Barnard Booker, he followed the sea and died in a foreign land, one adopted dau. Ella.
- VII. SETH ⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1823; m. Elizabeth, dau. of David Ware. No children.
- VIII. BENJAMIN ⁷, b. July 23, 1825; d. Oct. 9, 1828.
- IX. JULIA A. ⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1827; m. Capt. Baker Booker. No children.
- X. LOIS ⁷, b. Mar. 20, 1830; m. Joseph Booker; she is dead.
- XI. CHARLES W. ⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1845; m. Mary Corthell, of Camden, Me. Res. Gardiner, Me. One adopted dau. Florence; he d. Jan. 8, 1889.
- III. NANCY ⁶, m. Capt. John Hutchings. (brother of John's wife.) He died at sea, had nine children:
243. IV. JOSEPH ⁶, m. a Miss Glidden.
- V. RHODA ⁶.
244. VI. MOSES ⁶, m. Mrs. Elthara Reed, formerly Miss Johnson.

98. William⁵ Boynton, (*John*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *John*², *John*¹), born in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 5, 1744; m. Mary McLucas, Oct. 2, 1766. His father conveyed land to him in Narraganset No. 1, (Buxton, Me.) in 1767, on which he settled. His house was standing in 1875.

Children :

245. I. WILLIAM ⁶, b. Dec. 18, 1766, at Saco; m. Betsey (Elizabeth) Whitney, of Standish, Me. Pub. Nov. 10, 1792. She was b. Mar. 4, 1763, and d. Mar. 24, 1814, at Brownfield, Me. He d. Nov. 7, 1830. Children:
- I. HANNAH ⁷, b. Mar. 19, 1793; m. 1st, a Mr.

- Harmon; m. 2d, Jonah Johnston; she d. Dec. 10, 1838. at Standish.
- II. THOMAS⁷, b. Jan. 5, 1795; d. Jan. 9, 1813; at Hiram, Me.
- III. WILLIAM C.⁷, b. Mar. 14, 1797; m. 1st, Jane, dau. of Capt. Andrew Clendenin, (Glendinin) of St. David's, New Brunswick, May 17, 1820; she d. Oct. 23, 1849; he m. 2d, Sept. 10, 1850, Hannah, widow of Thomas Gamble, of Manchester, N. H., and dau. of Enoch Goodwin. of Londonderry, N. H. Children: William J.⁸, b. at St. David's, Mar. 8, 1821, d. Apr. 11, same year; Charlotte A.⁸, b. June 24, 1824, at Bow, N. H.; Mary J.⁸, b. May 10, 1829; m. Peter Kimball, of Manchester, N. H., Oct. 29, 1851; Melissa⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1832; m. Jacob W. Sanborn, of Epping, N. H., Apr. 16, 1857; Henry P.⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1833; m. 1st, at Camden, N. Y., Louise M. Seymour, June 15, 1858, she d. Dec. 29, 1876; m. 2d, Emma L. Hammond, of Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1884; Andrew A.⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1839; Robert⁸ and Stephen⁸, twins, b. July 14, 1841.
- IV. PHINEAS⁷, b. Mar. 29, 1799; m. a Miss Smith, of St. David's. Their children: Jacob⁸, Joel F.⁸, perhaps other sons, and three daughters.
- V. SALLY⁷, b. Mar. 15, 1801; m. Rev. Zachariah Gibson, of Brownfield, Dec. 25, 1832. He was b. Sept. 3, 1781, she d. Dec. 6, 1839; one daughter, Eliza Ann⁸, m. Henry Stickney.
- VI. MARY⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1803; d. in 1829; unm.
- VII. JACOB⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1804; m. 1st, Olive Thom; m. 2d, Abigail Brooks; m. 3d, Mary M. Stanley. He d. Oct. 14, 1881. Children: William B.⁸, Daniel B.⁸, Gardner B.⁸, Seldon G.⁸, Olive J.⁸, Isaac⁸, Mary A.⁸.
- VIII. ELIZABETH HAPPY⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1807; m. Hugh Pettngell, of Londonderry, N. H. Their children: Charles⁸, David⁸.
- II. HANNAH⁶, b. Feb. 15, 1769; m. Daniel, son of Dea. Daniel and Abigail (Dennet) Leavitt, of Buxton, Aug. 23, 1792; lived in Brownfield, Me. He was bapt. May 24, 1767.
246. III. DANIEL⁶, b. Mar. 12, 1771; m. Mary Moon, of Buxton, Dec. 7, 1792.
247. IV. ISAAC⁹, b. June 5, 1773; m. Sarah, dau. of Humphrey and Elizabeth (McLucas) Merrill, of Buxton, Oct. 2, 1800.

She was b. in B. Jan. 10, 1776. Children :

- i. ELIZA ⁷, b. in 1801; m. a Mr. Emery. She d. at Pittston, Me., Nov. 8, 1889.
- v. MARY ⁶, b. July 5, 1775.
248. vi. MOSES ⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1777-78; m. Ruth Elden, Mar. 24, 1803. She was b. in Buxton, Nov. 23, 1780, and d. in Monmouth, Me., Feb. 3, 1849; he d. in M., June 12, 1858. Children :
- i. JOHN E. ⁸, b. in Buxton, Dec. 6, 1803; m. Mary A. Cook, of St. Albans, Me., July 7, 1859; he d. Feb. 16, 1875. No children :
 - ii. ELIZA ⁷, b. in B. Apr. 21, 1805; m. Hendrick W. Judkins, Feb. 20, 1832, She d. in Rochester, N. H., Aug. 10, 1887. Their children: Mercy B. ⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1832; m. Rev. John B. Fogg, Nov. 11, 1879; d. Apr. 22, 1889; Mary F. ⁸, b. May 7, 1834, m. 1st, George R. Dearborn, Jan. 11, 1869; m. 2d, Alden Russell; Ruth E. ⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1835; m. Russel G. Scribner, Dec. 31, 1863; Joseph R. ⁸, b. July 14, 1840; m. Delia Dobson, of Arlington, Ill.; Priscilla B. ⁸, b. Dec. 1842, unm.
 - iii. NATHANIEL ⁷, b. in B. June 27, 1807; m. Mary (Polly) A. Judkins, June 11, 1830. She was b. in Monmouth, Aug. 12, 1808. He d. Mar. 22, 1870, in Bridgewater, Me. Children: Abigail N. E. ⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1831; m. Elisha P. Pride, Oct. 12, 1832. Res. Newburyport, Mass., she d. Dec. 2, 1897; George W. ⁸, b. in 1838; d. y; George A. ⁸, b. in 1842; Rebecca E. ⁸, b. in 1844, and five others who d. y.
 - iv. WILLIAM H. ⁷, b. in Monmouth, Me., Apr. 7, 1809; m. Martha, dau. of David and Abigail (Haskall) Plumer, of Wales, Maine, June 10, 1833; she was b. Feb. 20, 1805, and d. Feb. 17, 1889; he d. July 25, 1877. Children: Daniel P. ⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1838; m. Lovina J. McFarland, Jan. 19, 1864, no children; Mary L. ⁸, b. Apr. 5, 1842; m. George K. Rowell, Nov. 14, 1860, d. Feb. 16, 1865.
 - v. RUTH ELDEN ⁷, b. in M., Apr. 7, 1811; m. Daniel Sampson, in Feb., 1836. He was b. in China, Me., Apr. 3, 1806; she d. Dec. 2, 1897. Children: George H. ⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1837; served in Co. E. 3d, Maine Vol. d. at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 17, 1861; Gustavus B. ⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1839; served in Co. E. 3d. Maine, Vol., d. at

Georgetown, D. C., Sept. 8, 1861; Cyrus G. ⁸, b. July 14, 1842; killed in the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861, belonged to Co. E. 3d, Maine Vol. Three strong, able men all dead three months after leaving home! Alvena N. ⁸, b. June 19, 1841; m. Edward Libby, June 19, 1871; Alden S. ⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1847; m. 1st, Sara R. Leathers, June 28, 1878; m. 2d, Nellie G. Lancey; Franklin S. ⁸, b. May 25, 1851; m. Ella Varney, Mar. 18, 1882; he grad. from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, Mar. 14, 1882; Allen W. ⁸, b. June 30, 1854; m. Gertrude M. Coburn, Sept. 9, 1882; he grad, from Hahnemann Med. Col.; one other who d. y.

VI. MOSES ⁷, b. in M., Oct. 13, 1813; m. Celinda A. Blake, of Winthrop. He d. Mar. 3, 1860. No children.

VII. JAMES M. ⁷, } twins, b. June 1, 1816.
 VIII. JANE C. ⁷, }

James M. m. Drusilla Sherburne. He d. Mar. 20, 1897; she d. Nov. 13, 1895. Children: Charles S. ⁸, b. in 1846; m. 1st, Roxie A. Weymouth, Oct. 22, 1871, she d. Aug. 21, 1879, and he m. 2d, Sarah R. Rand, Dec. 18, 1881; Vesta J. ⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1854; m. William Rand, Oct. 26, 1873.

Jane C. m. Alfred Forsaith. He was b. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 22, 1805; d. in Winthrop, Me., May 29, 1862. Their children: James M. ⁸, b. Apr. 17, 1837, last heard from June 21, 1864, Cavalry going to Shenandoah; supposed to have been killed in battle; Susan F. ⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1839; m. A. A. Manwell, May 9, 1867; Mary E. ⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1840; m. William L. Richmond, Jan. 18, 1862; Thomas R. ⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1844, died in hospital at Baton Rouge, July 23, 1863, member Co. K. 14th. Me. Regt.; Evaline R. ⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1845; m. Thomas Dealy, Apr. 13, 1863; Charles E. ⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1847; Celia A. ⁸, b. June 28, 1850, d. Oct. 27, 1870; Fred A. ⁸, b. June 17, 1854; m. Hannah A. Webster, Dec. 27, 1887.

IX. MARY D. ⁷, b. in M., Feb. 19, 1820, d. Oct. 19, 1881, in Biddeford, Me.

X. ABIGAIL N. E. ⁷, b. Aug. 9, 1823, d. Sept. 1, 1825, in Monmouth, Me.

249. VII. SAMUEL⁶, b. July 27, 1780; m. Phebe Blake; pub. Mar. 10, 1804; moved to Brownfield, Me. He d. in the war of 1812. Children: Two girls and one boy died.

I. ROYAL B.⁷, b. about 1806; m. Mary J. Howard, res. Medway, Me. Children: Francis W.⁸, m. Susan Bartlett; Martha J.⁸, m. John Ray; Roxana T.⁸, m. Manfred Cushing; Lydia H.⁸, m. Walter E. Drake; Sada F.⁸, m. Henry A. Severance; William R.⁸, m. Amanda Daniels; Sophrano⁸.

VIII. JANE⁶, b. Aug. 3, 1785.

99. Daniel⁵ Boynton, (*John⁴, Ichabod³, Joseph², John¹,*) born in Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 25, 1747. He went to Narraganset No. 1, (Buxton) as early as 1767; m. Hannah Babb, July 11, 1793. No further record of him in Buxton. He and his father (John) were in Capt. Jabez Lane's Co. Col Thomas Nixon's Mass. 6th Regt. in Gen. Alexander McDougall's corps, during the Revolutionary war.

100. John⁵ Boynton, (*John⁴, Ichabod³, Joseph², John¹,*) born in Haverhill, Mass., June 20, 1749; m. 1st, Hannah Elwell, of Pepperellborough, July 18, 1771; m. 2d, Hannah Mason, Mar. 25, 1801. He resided on his father's homestead, and followed the same trade, blacksmithing. Children all born in Buxton.

250. I. JAMES⁶, b. Oct. 4, 1771; m. Susanna Grant, of Saco, Me., Feb. 8, 1804. She was born in Ipswich, Mass. They settled in Saco. Children:

I. HANNAH⁷, was burned to death.

II. NATHANIEL⁷.

III. JOSEPH⁷.

IV. EBEN⁷.

V. WILLIAM⁷.

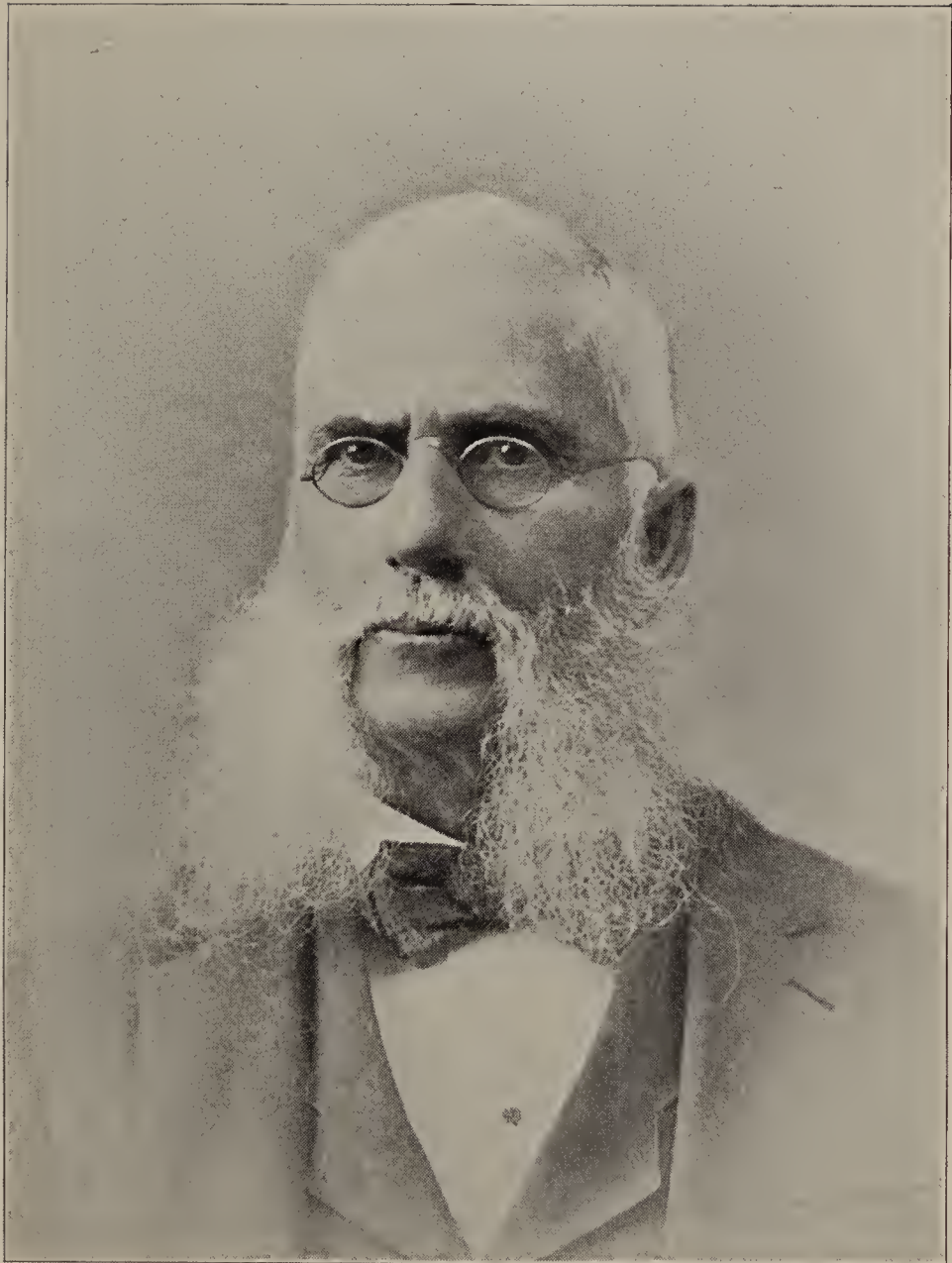
VI. HANNAH⁷.

VII. JOHN⁷.

VIII. JAMES⁷.

IX. BENJAMIN⁷.

X. SAMUEL LOWELL⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1826. He attended the town schools until he was fifteen years of age, then one winter at North Yarmouth



SAMUEL LOWELL BOYNTON.

Academy, and in 1842 and 1843 at Warren Academy in Woburn, Mass. After a four years course, graduated from the Chautauqua L. & S. Circle. Married in 1852, Sarah L. Merrill, of Biddeford, Me., where he now (1897) lives. His business for the last twenty-five years, has been real estate.

XI. ABBIE H. ⁷, b. 1828; m. Orin Ham, who died in the Army in 1863.

- II. MARY ⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1773.
 251. III. JOHN ⁶, b. Mar. 18, 1778.
 IV. HANNAH ⁶, b. May 6, 1781.
 252. V. DANIEL ⁶, Mar. 31, 1783.
 253. VI. MOSES ⁶, b. July 12, 1785.
 254. VII. WILLIAM ⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1801.
 VIII. ELIZA ⁶, b. Nov. 15, 1803.

100a. David⁵ Boynton, (*Andrew⁴, Ichabod³, John², John¹*), born in Grafton Co., N. H. Moved to Windsor Co., Vt.

100b. Ebenezer⁵ Boynton, (*Andrew⁴, Ichabod³, John², John¹*), born in Grafton Co., N. H. Moved to Windsor Co., Vt. Have no further records of this family.

100c. Andrew⁵ Boynton, (*Andrew⁴, Ichabod³, John², John¹*), born in Grafton Co., N. H.; m. 1st, Miss Sarah Davis, who was born in Vermont. She died in Canada, March 1812. He married again and had seven more children. He was eighty-nine years of age when he died. No dates of birth or death given. Children:

255. I. DAVID DAVIS ⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1804, in Canada near the line of Vermont, on the shore of Lake Champlain; m. Miss Malinda G. Jackson, Jan. 5, 1831; their first seven children were born in Cattaragus Co., N. Y.; they then moved to Jefferson Co., Pa., where they remained until 1883, then moved to Westmoreland Co., Pa. Their children numbered ten—five sons and five daughters.

I. LYMAN JACKSON ⁷, has one son, Norman A. ⁸, one died in the Civil war, but no names were

- ever sent us, and of the daughters only Mrs. C. M. Shields⁷ has written. Her res. Ligonier, Pa.
- II. HANNAH⁶, b. Nov. 1807; m. Ira Ingalls, Oct. 7, 1832.
Their children:
- I. OREN I.⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1833, d. July 19, 1834.
 - II. CLARISE A.⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1835; m. a Mr. Newell, had children Edward⁸ and Jerusha⁸.
 - III. JERUSHA A.⁷, b. Mar. 27, 1838; m. Azro B. Darling, Mar. 14, 1858. Their children: Mary H.⁸, b. in 1859; Clara A.⁸, b. in 1861; Alice D.⁸, b. in 1863; Azro I⁸, b. in 1865; Malcolm M.⁸, b. in 1867.
 - IV. EDMOND I.⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1844.
 - V. CURTIS J.⁷, Jan. 27, 1848; m. Ella A. Barrett, Dec. 11, 1875. One child Curtis⁸, b. in 1878.
 - VI. MERRIET M.⁷, b. Mar. 27, 1850; d. July 5, 1852.
256. III. ANDREW⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1808, in Highgate, Vt.; m. Harriet Jackman, May 29, 1831; she was b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y. Their children:
- I. ALONZO T.⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1832; m. Isabelle R. Campbelle, Mar. 22, 1857. Children: Harriet F.⁸, b. in 1853; Anna J.⁸, b. in 1859; Amelia O.⁸, b. in 1861; Ida M.⁸, b. in 1865; Lora B.⁸, b. in 1867, d. 1868; Lettie E.⁸, b. in 1869; Andrew T.⁸, b. in 1872.
 - II. AMANZEL DE FOREST⁷, b. Apr. 8, 1833; m. Miss Zenette A. Wilber, Apr. 25, 1858. Children: Nettie R.⁸, b. in 1862; Elsie M.⁸, b. in 1865; Jennie G.⁸, b. in 1874.
 - III. OSCAR J.⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1837; m. Mrs. Lucy (Thorpe) Woods, Feb. 12, 1859. He d. May 18, 1878.
 - IV. DIMIS A.⁷, b. May 21, 1839; m. William Higgins in March, 1858.
 - V. ORILLA VICTORIA⁷, b. in 1841; d. in 1850.
 - VI. MARY MARIA⁷, b. May 1, 1845; m. Cowanda Jones, Mar. 18, 1870. Their children: Minnie E.⁸, b. in 1871; Oscar A.⁸, b. in 1872.
 - VII. ANDREW L.⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1854.
257. IV. CLARK, perhaps this means Jason Clark, whose father was Andrew, also grandfather's name was Andrew. No other record of this large family; even the order of names are not known to be correct.
258. V. LONG⁶.
VI. LYDIA⁶.
VII. MALINDA⁶.
VIII. ESTHER⁶.

- IX. SALLY⁶, age nine months.
 259. X. WILLIAM⁶.
 260. XI. GEORGE⁶.
 261. XII. FRANK⁶.
 XIII. PATIENCE⁶.
 XIV. JULIA A.⁶.
 XV. ORILLO⁶.
 XVI. MARY⁶.
-

100d. Daniel⁵ Boynton, (*Andrew⁴, Ichabod³, John², John¹*) born in Grafton, Co., N. H., moved to Vermont. No other records of this family, only that there were three sisters. We have no absolute proof that these families, nos. 100a--100b--100c--100d, belong to No. 38, (see page 68) but there is so little doubt we place them in line.

101. Jeremiah⁵ Boynton, (*John⁴, Zechariah³, John², John¹*), born in Hollis, N. H., Apr. 29, 1753.

102. John⁵ Boynton, (*John⁴, Zechariah³, John², John¹*), born in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 11, 1754; m. Sarah Woods, Dec. 29, 1784; she was born May 26, 1758, and d. May 10, 1849. He was a soldier in the Revolution; d. Dec. 29, 1807, in N. H.

Children :

- I. SALLY⁶, b. Nov. 14, 1785; m. Josiah Wright; d. Feb. 18, 1845.
 262. II. JOHN⁶, b. Oct. 1, 1787.
 263. III. JEREMY⁶, b. May 18, 1790; m. Olive Googings; had two children. Nancy⁷, and Jeremy W.⁷; he d. Feb. 24, 1822.
 IV. MOSES⁷, b. Apr. 5, 1792, d. Aug. 11, 1795.
 264. V. JACOB⁶, b. Sept. 23, 1794; m., had one son, Loyd⁷. Jacob d. Oct. 11, 1826.
 265. VI. MOSES⁶, b. Mar. 22, 1798; m. Sally Jacobs, of Philadelphia. He was a stone mason by trade, but during the latter part of his life devoted his attention to milling. He d. Jan. 15, 1848. Children :
 I. VALMORE G⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1818; m. Ellen Z. Lewis, July 10, 1849. He was a Methodist

minister over forty years; res. Mattawan, Michigan; d. Oct. 10, 1883. Children: Sarah E. ⁸, b. June 2, 1850; Charles V. ⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1853; Beverly W. ⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1857, d. Dec. 24, 1876; Ellen A. ⁸, b. May 24, 1860, d. July 14, 1860; Fred W. ⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1861; George S. L. B. ⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1867.

- II. JEREMY ⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1824; m. Martha S. Stilson, Feb. 2, 1847. Was a Methodist minister thirty-eight years; res. Stanton, Michigan. He d. Sept. 22, 1883. Children: Minnie S. ⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1856; Kittie B. ⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1861.
- III. IRA A. ⁷, b. July 10, 1836. He is a painter, res. Adrian, Michigan; one son Fred ⁸.

103. Moses⁵ Boynton, (*John⁴, Zechariah³, John², John¹*,) born in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 25, 1763; m. Hannah Lund.

Children born in Hollis.

- I. HANNAH ⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1796; m. William Brown 3d, Apr. 24, 1818. She d. Oct. 3, 1863. Res. Amherst, N. H.
266. II. MOSES ⁶, b. March 2, 1798; m. Emma Lawrence, Apr. 1, 1819.
- III. REBECCA ⁶, b. Apr. 3, 1801; d. unm. Dec. 6, 1872.
- IV. SARAH ⁶, b. May 20, 1803; m. Samuel Quaid, of Hollis, N. H., Nov. 24, 1825. Children:
- I. JAMES ⁷, b. June 28, 1826; d. Oct. 6, 1830.
- II. SARAH ⁷, b. Mar. 10, 1827.
- III. LORENZO ⁷, b. Mar. 13, 1830; m. Maria Patch. Res. East Wilton, N. H. Two children:
- IV. JOHN ⁷, b. June 21, 1834; d. Oct. 12, 1837.
- V. ALFRED ⁷. Was in Co. A. 10th Regt. N. H. V. M.; taken prisoner in Oct. 1864, and died in Libby prison, Dec. 21, 1864.
- V. NAOMI ⁶, b. July 14, 1805; m. 1st, Bradley Colburn, of Hollis, Feb. 27, 1832; m. 2d, John Colburn, Feb. 22, 1844; she d. Feb. 24, 1897. Children by first husband:
- I. ELIZABETH N. B. ⁷, b. in Feb. 1833; m. Stephen T. Ellis, Oct. 20, 1852; res. Vineland, N. J.
- VI. MARY ⁶, b. July 15, 1807; m. John L. Pool, of Hollis, N. H., Feb. 20, 1834. Children:
- I. JOHN H. ⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1834; m. Ellen L. Runnells, Nov. 14, 1863.
- II. ELIZABETH M. ⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1842; m. Winslow J. Spaulding, May 27, 1869.

VII. LUCY⁶, b. Apr. 6, 1810, d. unm., Aug. 6, 1839.

267. VIII. JOHN⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1812; m. Sarah Fisk, Feb. 25, 1836; res. Hollis, N. H. He d. Oct. 5, 1877. Children:

I. JOHN A.⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1837, d. Apr. 18, 1838.

II. JOHN F.⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1839; m. Kate H. Baldwin, Nov. 20, 1866. Children: George S.⁸, b. June 29, 1868; Harry J.⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1870; Arthur A.⁸, b. Apr. 11, 1874; Fred W.⁸, b. June 11, 1876. He was Sergt. in Co. H. 7th. N. H. Vol., enlisted in Hollis, Nov. 22, 1861, re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864; was in the siege of Charlestown in 1863, battle of Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864, was wounded; also in battles of Deep Run, New Market Heights, Laurel Hill, Darby Town and Petersburg, in 1864, Fort Fisher, N. C., Jan. 1865, and Wilmington, N. C., Feb. 22, 1865. Discharged Aug. 5, 1865, d. in 1897.

III. WILLIAM H.⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1842; m. Mary E. Bailey, Dec. 30, 1863. Children: Mary J.⁸, b. Apr. 10, 1866; Martha E.⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1875. He was Sergt. in Co. E. M. V. M. Enlisted in Boston, Sept. 12, 1861. Discharged May 10, 1863.

IV. CHARLES A.⁷, b. June 1, 1845; m. Nettie B. Noble, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 9, 1882.

IX. ELIZA⁶, b. June 21, 1815; d. unm., Mar. 19, 1844.

X. JACOB⁶, b. Dec. 17, 1818; d. unm.

104. William⁵ Boynton, (*Thomas⁴, Zechariah³, John², John¹,*) born in Hollis, N. H., in 1764; m. 1st, Eleanor Margery, Apr. 30, 1801; they moved to the "Black River" Country in N. Y., in 1812, thence to Stafford, N. Y., and then to Leroy, in Genesee Co., where his wife died, leaving three children. He m. 2d, Tryplena Reynolds, previous to 1819; she d. Oct. 22, 1837, aged 61. He was drafted into the army at the time Buffalo was burned. He d. Jan. 7, 1850.

Children:

I. THOMAS⁶, ; m. Mariah Smith; no children:

268. II. ANDREW⁶, b. in 1808; m. Silvia Reynolds; res. Pike, N. Y.; d. about 1890. Children:

- I. WILLIAM ⁷, was killed in the war of the Rebellion.
- II. IRA ⁷, ; res. in Minn.
- III. MARY ⁷, ; m. Sheldon Smith, res. in Minn.
- IV. JULIA ⁷, ; m. Mr. B. Spark, of Pike, N. Y.
- V. AUGUSTUS ⁷, ; res. in Pike.
- VI. LUCY ⁷, ; m. Leonard Lyon, of Bliss, N. Y.
- VII. ELIZA ⁷, ; m. Elias Morgan, of Pike N. Y.
- VIII. ELLEN ⁷. ; m. William Watts, of Buffalo. N. Y.
- IX. ASA ⁷.
- III. MARGARET ⁶, ; m. John White, of Lercy, N. Y.; both dead; left no children.
- IV. ELIZABETH ⁶, b. Apr. 23, 1819; m. Myron Van Dusen, of Brooks Grove, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1840; she d. Dec. 3, 1890.
Children:
 - I. EMILY ⁷, b. Apr. 4, 1842; m. Charles Ayers, Dec. 8, 1862.
 - II. LAURA A. ⁷, b. July 25, 1844; m. Henry Holly, July 25, 1866.
 - III. MELVA E ⁷, b. Jude 2, 1852.
 - IV. MILTON E. ⁷, b Apr. 14, 1858; m. Rose Clark, Oct. 12, 1881.

105. Jeremiah⁵ Boynton, (*Thomas*⁴, *Zechariah*³, *John*², *John*¹,) born in Hollis, N. H., in 1765; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Williams, about 1790, and settled in Mason, N. H., where he d. Oct. 27, 1839. He was a farmer; a worthy, industrious man; a good citizen; highly respected and esteemed.

Children:

269. I. JOHN ⁷, b. in Mason, N. H., May 2, 1791; m. Abigail Merriman, of Mason in 1822. Some records give a second marriage, but no name; he died childless, in Templeton, Mass., March 25, 1867. He worked on the farm with his father until he was twenty-five years of age; then removed to Templeton, and engaged in the manufacture and sale of tin ware, until 1846. He represented Templeton in the State Legislature, but declined other public offices. After he retired from active business he removed to Athol, where he was the first president of the Miller's River Bank. "Mr Boynton had long wished to do something for the cause of education. He was a man who had toiled in the work-shop. His wealth was the result of a life of industry and frugality. But, as it has happened in thousands of like cases, he was led by reflection upon his own limited opportunities for acquiring

knowledge in his youth, to think much of the needs of boys who cannot, or will not go to college he "wished to make the avails of his industry a permanent means of aiding the young in obtaining advantages and privileges in preparing for active life which had been beyond his reach," therefore on May first 1865 he appropriated the sum of one hundred thousand dollars for the establishment of a School of Industrial Science, in the city of Worcester, which is called the "Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science." The income on the appropriation by the time the school was opened, amounted to \$26,169, which was to be devoted to the purchase of apparatus for the school. The instructions which accompanied his gift, state the "aim of this school shall ever be the instruction of youth in the branches of education not usually taught in the public schools, essential and best adapted to train the young for practical life, especially those intending to be mechanics, or manufacturers, or farmers." "He also directs that the school should be free to all residents of Worcester County, and that scholars from abroad should be received at a moderate tuition." The principal building, which is properly called Boynton Hall, is located upon a beautiful and commanding eminence, embracing an area of about eight acres; it is one hundred and forty-six feet long, by sixty-one feet wide; the tower is eighty-five feet high. The external walls, are made of the common granite from Millston hill, than which it would be difficult to find a more beautiful and effective material for such use; its dark and variegated colors forming an agreeable contrast with the lighter shades of the Uxbridge granites of which the trimmings are made."

"Mr. Boynton made no provision and no suggestion for his personal advantage or distinction, or for the honor of his name. No grain of selfishness tarnished the beauty of his noble benefaction. After giving to his relatives such donations as he judged proper and sufficient, he transferred the one hundred thousand dollars before mentioned. He reserved for himself a small amount of property, sufficient for his frugal habits and simple tastes in the residue of his life. Several years before (in 1856) he gave, in his peculiar, quiet manner, ten thousand dollars for public schools in Mason, N. H., the place of his nativity.

- II. POLLY⁶, ; m. Capt. Ira Hall.
- III. SALLY⁶, ; d. in early life.
- IV. ABIGAIL⁶, (Nabby) ; m. George Hall.
- V. RACHEL⁶, ; m. George Hall, his 2d wife.
- 270. VI. ELNATHAN⁶, ; m. Rachel Elliott.

106. Thomas⁵ Boynton, (*Thomas*⁴, *Zechariah*³, *John*², *John*¹,) born in Hollis, N. H., Dec. 3, 1763; m. 1st Hannah Putnam, who was b. May 17, 1769. Rem. to Guilford

about 1797; he m. 2d, a Miss Hoyt, was a teacher; died in Washington, Vt., Aug. 18, 1847.

Children by first wife :

- I. HANNAH⁶, b. in Hancock, N. H., Oct. 26, 1792.
- II. ABIGAIL⁶, b. in Hancock, July 4, 1794; d. Mar. 20, 1811.
- III. SALLY⁶, b. in Hancock, Aug. 9, 1796; m. David Lyman, of Thetford, Vt.; d. Oct. 9, 1841.
271. IV. AMOS⁶, b. in Guilford, Mar. 28, 1800; m. a Miss Partridge; d. Jan. 3, 1834. Children:
 - I. JACOB SMITH⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1831; he was adopted by his Uncle, Jacob P.; m. Roxanna M. Sprague; he d. June 21, 1865; and his widow m. a Mr. Ford; res. Peacham, Vt. One child, Charles Albert⁸, b. in West Corinth, Vt., July 15, 1856; graduated at Dartmouth college; m. Anna M. Notter, of New Bedford Mass., res. Oakland, California. Two children, Ellen N⁹ and Charles A.⁹.
 - II. RODNEY⁷, was killed when young by the accidental discharge of a gun.
272. V. JACOB P.⁶, b. in Guilford, Mar. 28, 1802; m. 1st, Mary Eastman; m. 2d, widow Goilet; m. 3d, Vienna A. Scales. He d. in 1882. Children:
 - I. SARAH A.⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1827; m. Harrison Cheney, of West Newbury, Vt. She had one dau., Sarah A.⁸. Mrs. B. d. May 16, 1856.
273. VI. MOSES SMITH⁶, b. in Guilford, Oct. 15, 1806; m. Mary Sanborn, March 23, 1834. He was a blacksmith. res. Hampstead. His mother dying when he was an infant, he lived until he was eight years of age with his sister Hannah. Children:
 - I. CHARLES SMITH, M. D.⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1836; m. Sarah A. George, June 6, 1864. He is at present, 1898, Adjunct Prof. Chemistry, University of Vermont; res. Burlington. They have one daughter, May Olive⁸, born Aug. 6, 1869, who is a graduate of the University of Vermont, has the degree of Ph.B. and at present is teacher of Chemistry and Physics in the Burlington High School.
 - II. MARY OLIVE⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1840; d. Nov. 1, 1842.

107. Moses⁵ Boynton, (*Thomas⁴, Zechariah³, John², John¹,*) born in Hollis, N. H. m. Priscilla Ellinwood.

Sometime after 1807 he removed from Hancock, N. H., to Thetford, Vt. ; was drowned ; left no children.

108. **Amos⁵ Boynton**, (*Thomas⁴, Zechariah³, John², John¹*), born in Hollis, N. H., m. Jane Bell, who was born in England. In early life he was a sailor. After his marriage he kept the old Lamb tavern in Boston, some ten years ; became wealthy and removed to Cleveland, Ohio, or Ann Arbor, Mich.

109. **David⁵ Boynton**, (*Thomas⁴, Zechariah³, John², John¹*), born in Hollis, N. H. m. ?—— Lived in Boston until his death, which occurred about 1827.

110. **John⁵ Elliott Boynton**. We have no proof that he was a son of this Thomas Boynton, but he was son of a Thomas, and the middle name often indicates the mother's maiden name. He was bapt. at Ashby, Mass., Jan. 19, 1777, by Rev. Samuel Dix, of Townsend.

111. **Edward⁵ Boynton**, (*Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Caleb², John¹*), born in Waltham, Mass., May 11, 1737.

112. **Ebenezer⁵ Boynton**, (*Jeremiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Caleb², John¹*), born in Milford, Mass., Apr. 19, 1742. This is probably the Ebenezer who m. Hannah Fay, of Paxton.

Children :

274. I. ASA⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1769.

275. II. SILAS⁶, b. Mar. 17, 1771 ; m. Olive Harrington ; she was b. Dec. 4, 1774. Children :

I. JEREMIAH⁷, b. Dec. 9, ———.

II. LOUISA⁷, b. Apr. 11, 1804 ; m. 1st, George Irwin, had son, Eugene⁸ ; m. 2d, a Mr. Beuson.

III. LUCY⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1805 ; m. John M. King, Dec.

- 25, 1827. Children: William⁸, b. in 1828; George W.⁸, b. in 1830; James H.⁸, b. in 1832; William H.⁸, Charles T.⁸, Isabelle J.⁸, John M.⁸, Richard⁸.
- IV. SILAS⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1807; m. Almira Sargent; res. Enfield, Mass. She d. Apr., 1891. Children: Loren⁸, Sally⁸, Carrie A.⁸.
- V. SALLY⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1809; m. a Mr. Sargent. Children: Sarah⁸, Louisa⁸.
- VI. Hannah⁷, b. Apr. 27, 1813, in Pelham, Mass.; m. 1st, Daniel Howard, in 1835; had three children: Charles⁸, d. y.; Daniel A.⁸, b. in 1842; Oscar L.⁸, b. in 1845. Mr. Howard died in 1847, and she m. 2d, Daniel Maricle; by him had dau. Georgianna A. b. in 1849; m. 3d, Samuel Page; had son, Fred E.⁸, b. in 1856.
- VII. WILLIAM⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1815; m. Sylvia ———; one son, William⁸.
- VIII. RUFUS S.⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1816; m. Lucy A. Tucker, Feb. 12, 1840; she d. Jan. 3, 1892; he d. Aug. 14, 1894. Children: Elbrige W.⁸, b. in 1841; Frederick H.⁸, b. in 1849, d. y.; Clara A.⁸, b. in 1848; Charles H.⁸, b. in 1852; Frederick S.⁸, b. in 1855.
276. III. REUBEN⁶.
277. IV. EBENEZER⁶.
278. V. JEREMIAH⁶.
279. VI. LEVI⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1779; m. Hannah Clark, of Pelham, Mass.; she was b. Dec. 27, 1781; died in Nov. 1859; he d. June 15, 1869. Children:
- I. LUCY⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1805; d. in Apr. 1838.
- II. SYLVIA⁷, b. July 14, 1807; d. in Sept. 1867.
- III. WILLIAM⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1811; m. Relief Howard; d. Mar. 25, 1881. No children.
- IV. MARINDA⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1813.
- V. LEVI I⁷, b. June 7, 1817; m. Hannah Remick. No children;
- VI. LAURA⁷, b. July 27, 1818.
- VII. MANLEY⁷, b. May 29, 1819; m. 1st, Hannah Gould; m. 2d, Sarah Miller; he d. Sept. 19, 1882. Had three children, only one daughter living, Ellen⁸.
- VIII. JOHN⁷, b. May 8, 1821; m. 1st, Margaret A. Ayers. June 21, 1852; had by her six children, buried four; m. 2d, Helen M. Walker, Feb. 11, 1875. Res. East Greenwich, N. Y. Two chil-

dren by each wife living, Mary E. 8, John C. 8,
Mattie H. 8, Nellie G. 8.

IX. HANNAH C. 7, b. Jan. 8, 1824; d. July 3, 1845.

280. VII. DAVID 6, b. in Paxton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1784; m. Lucy
B. Johnson, of Worcester. He d. May 22, 1868. Chil-
dren:

I. LUCY P. 7, b. in Worcester, Mar. 4, 1814; m.
Bartlett Estey; res. Brattleboro, Vt.

II. MARY ANN 7, b. in Grafton, Vt., Mar. 3, 1816; m.
Sylvester Ellis, of Worcester; living children
Joseph 8, Jennie 8; she d. Apr. 18, 1880.

III. DARWIN R. 7, b. in Grafton, Mar. 4, 1818.

IV. JULIETT 7, b. in Grafton, May 7, 1820; m.
Jeremiah Fitch; has three children; res.
Worcester, Mass.

V. ALONZO 7, b. in Paxton, Mass., (as were all the
rest) May 2, 1822; d. May 12, 1868.

VI. ALOMY 7, b. Jan. 13, 1824; m. Eleazer Carter;
res. Worcester. No children:

VII. DAVID F. 7, b. Dec. 14, 1825; m. Persis Warren,
of Paxton; he d. Oct. 14, 1861; one daughter,
Emma E. 8, b. in 1852; m. Henry E. Fisher;
res. Worcester Mass. She d. June 26, 1887.

VIII. NATHAN S 7, b. Sept. 30, 1827; d. Nov. 24, 1831.

IX. GEORGE D. 7, b. Oct 1, 1829; d. Oct. 18, 1853;
m. but no children.

X. LEWIS J. 7, b. Dec. 28, 1831; d. May 30, 1858; m.
but have no name of wife.

XI. EDWIN N. 7, b. Dec. 8, 1833. He was manf. of
self-feeding drills in Worcester, Mass.; d. in
Pasadena, Cal., Jan. 22, 1886.

XII. CLARISSA M. 7, b. Feb. 6, 1836; m. a Mr. Tainter,
lives in Worcester.

XIII. AUSTIN F. 7, b. Jan. 27, 1838; res. Brattleboro,
Vt.

XIV. ELLEN J. 7, b. Jan. 28, 1841; married; d. Feb. 7,
1866.

281. VIII. WILLIAM 6, m. Candace Earle, of Paxton, Mass.
Children:

I. GEORGE E. 7, b. 1813; m. Harriet Howard;
res. Saxton's River, Vt.; he d. Jan. 21, 1888.
Children: George C. 8, d. y.; Lucius A. 8, d.
when about fourteen; Hattie E. 8, d. aged
about twelve; E. E. 8; res. Rochester, N.Y.

II. ORIN 7, b. m. Abbie Howard; son Sanford
O. 8, b. in 1848; res. in Rochester, N. Y.;
Children: Angie 8, Marcella 8, Carrie 8.

- III. ROMANZO ⁷, b. unm.; res. Townshend, Vt.
 IV. ROXANA ⁷, b. m. a Mr. Rice; res. South
 Lancaster, Mass.
282. IX. EZRA ⁶, b. in 1787; m. Phebe, dau. of Col. John Davis,
 Aug. 4, 1811. He d. June 14, 1835; she d. May 2, 1876.
 Children:
- I. CHARLES D. ⁷, b. July 25, 1812.
 II. HANNAH G. ⁷, b. Jan. 31, 1819.
 III. PHEBE S. ⁷, b. Jan. 20, 1822.
 IV. PERSIS F. ⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1828
283. X. SAMUEL ⁶. Two sons, Silas ⁷, and Collin ⁷; res.
 Hebron, N. Y.
- XI. PERSIS ⁶.
- XII. PHEBE ⁶, m. Nathan Rogers, of Holden, Mass. She
 d. Nov. 9, 1815. Children:
- I. JEREMIAH ⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1802.
 II. NATHAN ⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1804.
 III. SUSANNA F. ⁷, b. Apr. 27, 1809.
 IV. WILLIAM ⁷, b. Mar. 22, 1811.
 V. ELIZABETH S. ⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1813.
 VI. PHEBE ⁷.
 VII. ABNER ⁷.
- XIII. HANNAH ⁷, ; m. Amos Newell, of Holden. Chil-
 dren:
- I. TILSON ⁷.
 II. SUSAN ⁷, and one other, no name given.
- XIV. Have only date of birth which was Feb. 15, 1793. Our
 correspondents thought the arrangement of names in
 this large family might be incorrect, but were positive
 the first was born in 1769, and the fourteenth in 1793.

113. David⁵ Boynton, (*Jeremiah*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*²,
*John*¹,) born in Milford, Mass., Feb. 24, 1744.

114. Jeremiah⁵ Boynton, (*Jeremiah*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Caleb*²,
*John*¹,) bapt. in Milford, Mass., March 8, 1747.

115. Samuel⁵ Boynton, (*Caleb*⁴, *Ebenezer*³ *Caleb*²,
*John*¹,) bapt. in Milford, Mass., July 14, 1751. This is
 probable the Samuel who married Mary Robinson and mov-
 ed to Stockbridge and Great Barrington, Mass., between

1763 and 1774. "Samuel Boynton of Stockbridge, private in Capt. Thomas Williams Co., in Col. John Pater-son's Regt; gone 13 days." "Samuel Boyington, Sergt. in Capt. David Pixley's Co. of Militia from Stockbridge, in Col. John Brown's Regt., serving from 30 June to 26 July 1777, inclusive, 96 miles from home." Mass. Muster Rolls. He d. in 1793, and his widow m. a Mr. Haxton.

Children :

284. I. JONATHAN⁶, b. Aug. 10, 1779; m. 1st, Elizabeth ("Betsey") Smith, in Oneida Co., N. Y., Mar. 28, 1802; she was b. Sept. 6, 1783. In 1806 they moved with one child to Walworth, Wayne Co, then an almost unbroken wilderness, where he lived until his death which occurred Mar. 28, 1845. He was a man of energy and perseverance; at the time of his death the home farm contained five hundred acres. He was Justice over twenty years in succession, with the exception of one year in anti-mason times; also held the office of Judge, and for several years 1827 to 1831, was a member of the State Legislature. Mrs. B. died Jan. 12, 1816. He m. 2d, in 1817, Minerva Smith. Children by first wife.
- I. CAROLINE⁷, m. Avery Turner. Children: Jonathan B.⁸, Lewis H.⁸.
 - II. SOPHRONIA⁷, b. in Stockbridge, Mass.; m. E. Willard Frisbie, M. D., of Phelps, N. Y. She d. at Mankato, Minn., Feb. 22, 1883. Children: Ann Elizabeth⁸, m. Silas G. Petit; Frances⁸, m. William H. Shepard; William⁸, M. D.; Irene C.⁸, Gerrit S.⁸; Mary B.⁸.
 - III. BURISSA⁷, m. Frank Hill; Children: Albertis⁸, Mary Jane⁸; Adeline⁸.
 - IV. ALZORA⁷, m. Vernia Yeomans. Two children.
 - V. MARY⁷, m. A. Pratt, M. D., of Walworth, N. Y. No children.
 - VI. LORENZO S.⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1816; m. 1st, Philura Maine. Apr. 18, 1839; had four children; she d. July 26, 1858: he m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1859, Leonora L. wheeler. Children: Augusta L.⁸, Jonathon S.⁸, d. y., Frank M.⁸, Mary L.⁸. Children by second wife.
 - VII. ANSON⁷, m. Lydia Gifford; no children
 - VIII. JULIA⁷, d. unm.
 - IX. SAMUEL⁷, d. y.

- X. CHARLES ⁷, m. Mary Robbins. Children: Frederick ⁸, Mary ⁸, Frances ⁸, Julia ⁸.
- XI. LAURA ⁷, ; m. George Stoddard; res. Trinidad, Col. Children: Eugene ⁸, Georgie ⁸.
285. II. GEORGE ⁶, b. Nov. 21. 1792; m. 1st, Anna Twitchell, Jan. 15, 1814; she d. in 1835; m. 2d, Sarah Hibner. in 1837 or 1838. He died of Cholera in Walworth, N. Y., in 1852. He was Justice of the Peace for many years; practiced law in Justice's Court; and served in the war of 1812. Children:
- I. LORENZO ROBINSON ⁷, b. May 12, 1815; m. 1st, Mary Hopkins, Oct. 17, 1837; m. 2d, Harriet M. Northrup, Apr. 15, 1855. He owned a farm of several hundred acres on the shore of Lake Ontario; res. Lakeside, N. Y. He was instantly killed by an excursion train in the town of Webster, N. Y.. Aug. 16. 1890. He was a man of great strength of character. Children: Martha ⁸; Henry ⁸; Mary Harriet ⁸. b. June 14, 1845; m. O. H. Palmer, in 1864; Julia ⁸; Frank H. ⁸; M. D., b. July 20, 1850; m. 1st, Orinda Adams, in 1879; m. 2d, Louisa T. Lane, in 1884; Charles H. ⁸, b. Dec. 7, 1858; m. Frances H. Cogswell, in 1892. Rector of St. Michael's Parish, Geneseo, N. Y., since 1890; George E. ⁸, b. May 17, 1861; m. L. Calla Williams, in 1889; Willis N. ⁸, b. May 30, 1863; m. Carrie B. Peck, in 1893; L. R. ⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1869; m. M. Gussie Smith, in 1893. These sons graduated from Brockport State Normal.
 - II. ELIZABETH ⁷. b. Oct. 28, 1816; m. Zelotes Pratt, in July, 1845.
 - III. ALONZO G. ⁷, b. Mar. 16, 1818; one dau. Mary ⁸.
 - IV. NORMAN ⁷.
 - V. BENJAMIN F. ⁷. b. Mar. 21, 1822; m. Maria Drake, in 1849. Children: Stanley ⁸, Ella ⁸.
 - VI. SAMUEL ⁷.
 - VII. DELIA E. ⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1827; m. John Cowell, in 1846.
 - VIII. HELEN M. ⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1829; m. George Bliss, in 1850.
 - IX. MARY ⁷.
 - X. CHARLES S. ⁷, b. July 28, 1833; one dau. Lillie ⁸.

- XI. LYDIA ⁷, b. July 1, 1839; m. Daniel Stanford.
 XII. STANLEY ⁷.
 XIII. BURISSA ⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1843; m. Eddy Sherman.
 in 1858.
 XIV. IRENE ⁷, b. June 20, 1846; m. Court Hawley.
286. III. SAMUEL ⁶, b. ; m. He sailed from Newport, in
 1813 in the U. S. vessel Com. Bainbridge, Capt. Thomas,
 and the vessel was never heard from afterward. One son.
 I. PRESERVED ⁷, b. ; m. Deborah W. ———.
 He was killed at the Fall River Iron Works in
 1869, while in discharge of duty. Children:
 James A. ⁸. m. Judith Freelove; Samuel ⁸, m.
 Sarah Blackway; Eber R. ⁸, m. Annie E.
 Cotriell; George E. ⁸, m. Emma H. Albro;
 Louisa A. ⁸, m. John R. Garey; Abbie M. ⁸, m.
 Jeremiah Littlefield. Three of these brothers
 are engineers.
- IV. BETSEY ⁶, m. a Mr. Wheeler of N. Y.
 V. LYDIA ⁶, m. a Mr. Kellogg.
 VI. MERCY ⁶, m. a Mr. Walcott.
 VII. Name not known, m. a Mr. Swift.

116. Caleb⁵ Boynton, (*Caleb⁴, Ebenezer³ Caleb², John¹,*)
 bapt. in Milford, Mass., Feb. 9, 1755; m. 1st, Phebe ———?
 who is presumed to have died soon after the birth of her
 last child, as his int. of marriage to Eleanor Parks, of
 Northbridge, was published Oct. 16, 1790. He served
 with his brother Samuel in Capt. Thomas William's Co. in
 the Revolution.

Children born in Milford.

287. I. EBENEZER ⁶, b. Jan. 2, 1780.
 II. CLARISSA ⁶, b. Nov. 20, 1781.
 288. III. BILSON ⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1784.
 IV. BETSEY ⁶, b. May 14, 1786.
 289. V. ARBA ⁶, b. June 22, 1788.
 VI. POLLY ⁶, b. July 27, 1790.

117. Ebenezer⁵ Boynton, (*Caleb⁴, Ebenezer³, Caleb²,
 John¹,*) born in Milford, Mass., twin with Mary, bapt.
 Sept. 7, 1766.

118. Capt. Joseph⁵ Boynton, (*Samuel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Samuel*², *John*²,) twin with Samuel, born Jan. 17, 1755, in Stratham, N. H. The proof is not positive, but there is much evidence that this Joseph is the one who was in Capt. Samuel Gilman's Co. in 1775; "occupation Mariner, of Stratham, Rockingham Co., N. H.," also "voted in the House Jan. 16, 1777, that Joseph Boynton of Stratham, be ensign of Zachariah Beals' Co. Col. Scammell's Regt.," and again "Nov. 8, 1778, Joseph Boynton, 2nd Ensign." "Return of Officers May 1, 1778, Lt. and Adj. Joseph Boynton. Some records give his birth in 1753, but a larger number as above. He is said to have been a Captain towards the last of the Revolutionary war; was at the surrender of Burgoyne and Cornwallis, and two years with Arnold at Quebec." Some have thought his father's name was Joseph and mother's Sally Goss; while the mother's may have been Goss, the father's name was Samuel, see Exeter, N. H. Deeds, page 71. Capt. Joseph married Rebecca Thurston, and resided in Stratham and Durham, N. H., but spent his last days in Cornish, Me.

Children :

290. i. ALEXANDER SCAMMEL⁶, b. about 1782, in N. H.; m. Lydia Hasey, went to Bangor, Me. with his brothers Joseph and Nathaniel. He d. about 1869, aged 76 years.
Children :
- I. JOHN HASEY⁷. m. had one son, John⁸, perhaps other children. He was drowned in the Piscataquis river many years ago.
 - II. IRA THURSTON⁷, m. Eliza Ann Harriman; no children; both died many years ago.
 - III. HORATIO LORENZO⁷, served through the Mexican war in the 1st Mass. Infantry.
 - IV. JOSEPH ALEXANDER⁷, m. Mary Ann Harriman, twin with his brother Ira's wife. He was 1st Lieut. Co. F. 83d Ill. Infantry, in our "late unpleasantness." Was traveling salesman; res. Monmouth, Ill. Mrs. B. died about 1874. He d. about ten years ago. Children all died young but the first and last; Ira Lorenzo⁸, res. Dacotah; and Lillian Leoti⁸, m. a Mr. Moors; res. Cambridge, Mass.



C. WHITMAN BOYNTON.

V. ADALINE⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1826; m. 1st, a Mr. Bunker; m. 2d, a Mr. Dowden. Moved to Wisconsin about 1850. Mr. D. died in the army. First two children by Mr. Bunker; Susie E.⁸, m. Thair G. Lamont; Herbert E.⁸; Sicily F.⁸. m. Alfred E. Moss.

VI. LYDIA S.⁷, ; m. a Mr. Mayhew; res. Monmouth, Ill.

291. II. NATHANIEL⁶, b. May 14, 1785, in Durham; moved to Bangor, Me., in 1804, where he married Miss Betsey Clark, and continued to reside until the time of his death, which occurred at the age of 84 years. Children:

I. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1807; had his name changed to Gorham Lincoln Boynton, by act of Legislature about 1836. He married first, Aurora Perkins about 1831, had one son, Sumner⁸, b. June 1, 1832; d. unm. He m. second, Louisa M. Basford, Apr. 23, 1835; he died in 1888. Children by second wife: Cassimer Whitman⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1836; m. Eunice Adelia Harriman, of Georgetown, Mass., Dec. 20, 1866. Their children: Mary Louise⁹, b. in 1867; Helen Grace⁹, b. in 1869; Gorham Lincoln⁹, b. in 1871; Georgie Smith⁹, b. in 1873; Cassimer Whitman⁹, b. in 1875; Ernest Harriman⁹, b. in 1878; Albert Beeber⁹, b. in 1879; Clancy Dempster⁹, b. in 1880; Dorothea Basford⁹, b. in 1886. C. W.⁸, is a manufacturer of drain pipe, tile, hollow brick, fire proofing, in Sewaren, N. J.

Albert Grenville⁸, was born March 31st, 1837, at Bangor, Maine, and educated in the schools of that city, fitting for entrance as sophomore at Bowdoin College in the Bangor High School, then conducted by David Worcester, a brother of the lexicographer. His health failing he abandoned the idea of a college course and went to Montreal, Can. with an uncle, where he engaged in manufacturing, building, among other things, the first coffer dam used in the construction of the Victoria Bridge at Montreal. His leisure hours were devoted to the study of the law under the direction of a prominent law firm in Montreal. In 1859 his health being restored he went west intending to go to Chicago, but finding friends in Detroit, Michigan, he concluded to make his home there, and entered the law office of E. M. & O. B. Willcox as a student. He was admitted to the bar in November 1859, and entered at once upon its practice, which he followed for eleven years, a part of the time in partnership with his preceptors the Messrs Willcox, one of whom, General O. B. Willcox served with great distinction throughout the war of the Rebellion.

In 1869, Mr. Boynton was elected Police Justice of the City without opposition, and served in that capacity until August 1872, when he resigned to take the editorship of the Detroit Free Press, on the staff of which he had been since September 1869. His connection with the Free Press has been maintained since the date given and during most of the time he has been Vice-President of the Free Press Company.

With the exception of the Police Justiceship referred to, and a short term as assistant City-Attorney, Mr. Boynton has never had any political office, but was for one term President of the Detroit Young Men's Society, one of the foremost literary and library associations in the west in its time. He is a member of the Veteran Corps of the Detroit Light Guard, and now (1897) President of that organization for the second term. He is also a director in the Home Savings Bank, and Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Detroit Club, the Fellowcraft Club, and the Detroit and Lake St. Clair Fishing and Shooting Club.

In May 1862 Mr. Boynton married Frances Gertrude Patten, of New Brunswick, who is still living. He has four children living (two have joined the majority) of whom the three eldest are girls, and married. The youngest, a boy, is still unmarried. He has four grand-children, two girls and two boys, all of them belonging on the side of his mother to the fifth living generation. The two eldest children were also of the fifth living generation when born, as was Mr. Boynton himself. A photograph panel in Mr. B's home presents in a group the five living generations, beginning with Elihu Alden, the sixth from John Alden of May Flower memory, and ending with little Frances Alden Hartz, Mr. Boynton's oldest grand-child.

Since the above was written, Mr. Boynton has passed on to the majority, dying at the Alma Michigan Sanitarium, on Jan. 9, 1898.

Children of Albert G. and Frances G. Boynton: Louisa M. ⁹, b. in 1863; Charlotte A. ⁹, b. in 1865; George W. ⁹, b. in 1867; Gertrude K. ⁹, b. in 1869; Frances A. ⁹, b. in 1871; Walter P. ⁹, b. in 1876.

Henry Sabine ⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1839, d. May 20, 1845; Frederick ⁸, b. June 26, 1841; Helen M. ⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1842, d. Apr. 5, 1843; Helen L. ⁸, b. Mar. 26, 1844; Rowena C. ⁸, b. May 30, 1848; Frederick G. ⁸, b. Mar. 24, 1851; he d. Mar. 25, 1851, his twin un-named; d. Mar. 24; Henry B. ⁸, b. June 12, 1853, d. Mar. 5, 1862; Walter C. ⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1854, d. Sept. 28, 1875.

II. ROBERT ⁷, ; m. ———; had one son and three daughters.

III. GEORGE C. ⁷, ; dead. Left no children.

IV. REBECCA T. ⁷, ; m. Phineas Yeaton, of Saginaw, Mich.

V. JOHN H. ⁷. ; dead; left two daughters.

VI. HANNAH ⁷, b. ; unm.

VII. THOMAS F. ⁷, ; no children.

VIII. EDWARD ⁷, d. unm.

IX. MARTHA ⁷, m. Ambrose Warren, res. Syracuse, N. Y. in 1883, has one daughter.

292. III. ROBERT T. ⁶, b. in Stratham; N. H.; m. Mercy Abbott, res. Limington, Me. Children:

I. NATHANIEL ⁷, m. Abigail Marr.

II. ROBERT THURSTON ⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1817; m. Lucy



ALBERT G. BOYNTON.

Gillman; res. Baldwin and Oxford, Me. He d. Aug. 5, 1884. Children: Clarence Thurston⁸, res. South Framingham, railway station agent; Irving Hobart⁸.

293. IV. SAMUEL⁶.

294. V. JOSEPH⁶, m. ———? Children:

I. THURSTON⁷,

II. JOSEPH⁷.

III. WILLIAM⁷.

IV. JEWETT⁷.

V. CHARLES⁷.

VI. AMOS⁷.

VII. SARAH⁷.

VI. LYDIA⁶.

VII. MEHITABLE⁶.

119. Samuel⁶ Boynton, (*Samuel⁴, Daniel³, Samuel², John¹,*) twin with Joseph, born Jan. 17, 1755, in Stratham, N. H. He served six months privateering, and three years on land; he was Lieut. He was taken prisoner and carried to Halifax, where he was placed in close confinement for six months. In Feb., 1792, he moved from Stratham to the township of Cornish, Me., where he cleared a large farm and became prosperous. He d. in Feb. 1837. He m. 1st, Dolly Fifield, in Dec. 1784; she was born in 1756. m. 2d, Mary Deering, of Kittery, Me., Oct. 6, 1790; she was b. June 10, 1766, and d. in Cornish, Me., Oct. 5, 1852.

Children:

I. FANNY⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1786, in Stratham, d. in Cornish, Me., in Feb. 1793.

295. II. SAMUEL⁶, b. July 5, 1788; m. in 1818, Susan Brown, d. Feb. 3, 1837, in Belmont, Me. He had four sons and four daughters.

I. ALBION⁷, m. and has two sons.

II. JAMES W.⁷, b. Apr. 19, 1829, at Belfast, (or Belmont) Maine; m. Mary A. Graves; she was b. Aug. 12, 1827, at Skowhegan, Me., and d. at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 22, 1892. Her father, squire Graves was a large farm owner, to which he devoted his attention during his life-time. He was a gentleman of the old school, and lived to a green old age. Mr. Boynton was in the wood and coal busi-

ness on East Merrimac street, Lowell, where the Catholic Cathedral grounds are now laid out. May 22, 1862, he was appointed Engineer in the United States Navy, serving on the U. S. Steamer, Crusader, from June 10, 1862, to Aug. 2, 1862, and on the United States Steamer, Conemaugh, from Aug. 4, 1862, until he retired on account of poor health, Apr. 16, 1863. The above steamers were of the South Atlantic Blockading Squadron. He was an expert engineer, and at one time, while at Warsaw Sound, saved the steamer from destruction by applying an invention of his own to the valves of the engine, which had become out of order, and at a time when new ones could not be obtained. This invention was afterward applied to the valves of the engines of other steamers. He d. in Lowell, Jan. 4, 1865. Children: Albert ⁸, d. y.; Ella M. ⁸, m. H. H. Hight; Fred James ⁸, was born in Lowell, Mass., May 10, 1855. He was educated in the public schools of Lowell, graduating from the Varnum Grammar and also from the High School. Upon leaving school he entered the Prescott National Bank as clerk and messenger, and worked his way up through the different grades, finally becoming head book keeper. He was connected with this bank for about ten years, and left there to take the position of Auditor in the following Telephone companies: National Bell Telephone Company of Maine, Boston and Northern Telephone Company, Bay State Telephone Company, Suburban Telephone Company, and afterwards Erie Telephone and Telegraph Company, and in May 1884 was elected Secretary and Auditor of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company. In September, 1890, he was elected traveling auditor of the Company, which position he still occupies. He is also auditor of the Telephone Emyloyees Mutual Benefit Association, and holds an appointment as a Justice of the Peace. He is a Republican, and a member of the following Masonic bodies: Eminent York Lodge, Ahasuerus council, Mt. Moreb Royal Arch Chapter, Pilgrim Commandery of Knights Templars, Mystic Shrine, and all the Scottish rite bodies up to and including the thirty-second degree, being a member of the Lowell Council of Princes of Jerusalem, Lowell Lodge of Perfection, and Mount Calvary Chapter of Rose Croix. He attends the High Street Congregational Church. On Sept. 26, 1883, he became united in marriage to Annie C. Foster, of Tewksbury, Mass. No Children.

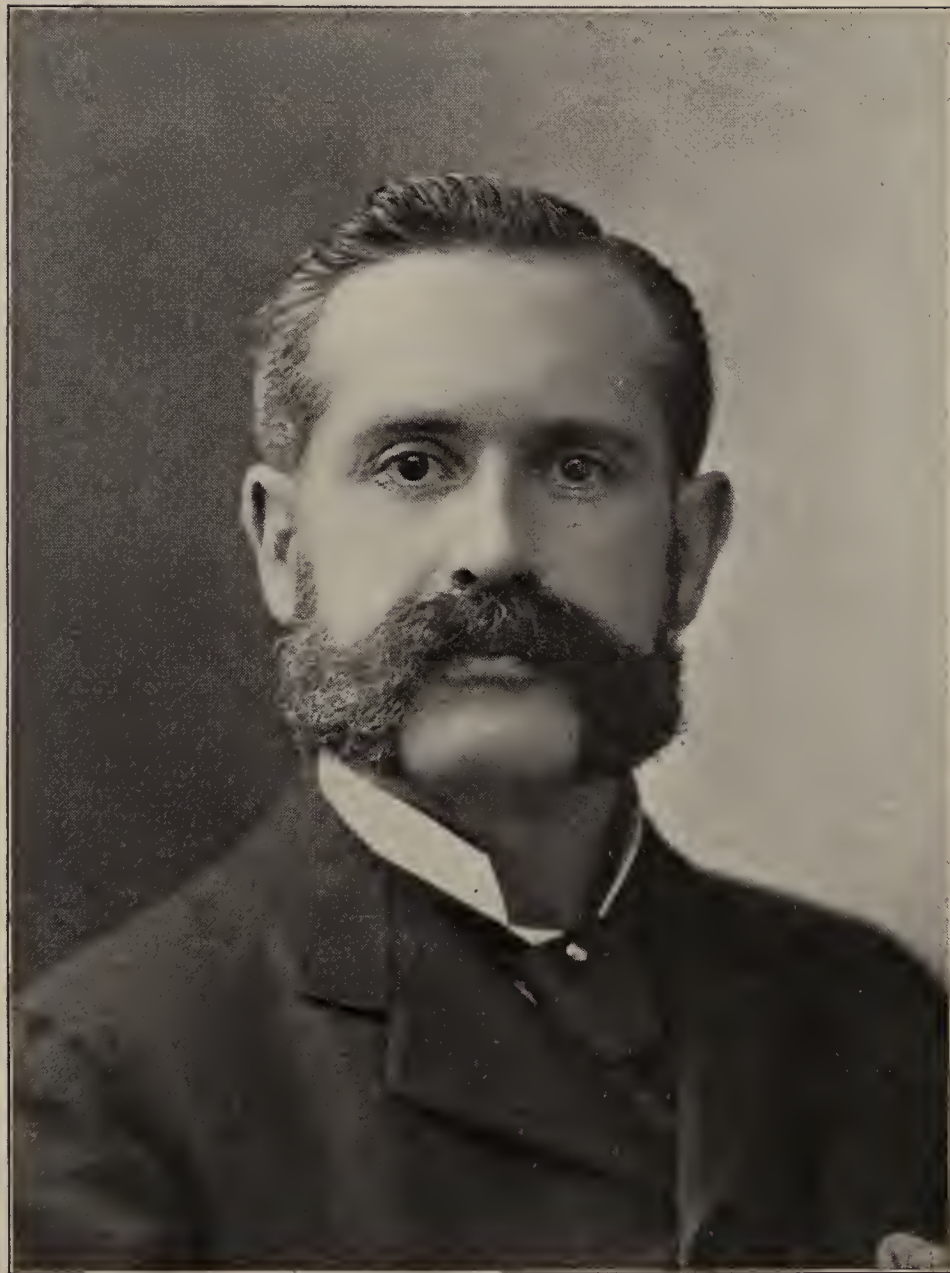
III. SYLVANUS ⁷, d. in 1865, left no children.

IV. WARREN SAMUEL ⁷, is a physician, res. in Kentucky.

V. SUSAN S. ⁷ m. a Mr. Knowlton, res. Liberty, Me. The other sisters names were not sent.

III. DOLLY F. ⁶ b. July 29, 1791, in Stratham; m. 1st, Dr. John P. Briggs, of Cornish, in 1809; m. 2d, Simeon Pease, of Cornish.

296. IV. JOSEPH D. ⁶ b. June 4, 1793, in Cornish; m. Hannah, dau of Thomas and Sarah (Lord) Chick, of Parson-



Yours truly,
F. J. Boynton

field, Me., Nov. 30, 1815. When he died, Jan. 4, 1877, he left a wife, eleven children, 66 grand-children, and 23 great-grand-children. Mrs. B. died Feb. 12, 1882, while visiting in Freeport, Me. Children:

- I. SARAH LORD ⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1816, in Hiram, Me.; m. in Cornish, Mar. 26, 1836, Truman Way; he b. in Lempster, N. H., Feb. 21, 1811, and d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 12, 1889, res. Gorham, Me. Children: Emily A. ⁸, b. in 1838; m. George H. Johnson, of Indianapolis, Ind., in 1858; she d. in 1862; Oliver D. ⁸, b. in 1839; m. Lucy E. Varney, of Salem, Mass., in 1869, res. Salem; Ellen ⁸, b. in 1843; m. Thomas W. Stewart, of Indianapolis; William W. ⁸, b. in 1845; m. Belle R. Crawford, of Indianapolis, in 1872; Arthur T. ⁸, b. in 1855, m. Sarah P. Nye, of Lynn, Mass., res. Salem.
- II. MARY PEASE ⁷, b. May 26, 1818, in Hiram; m. in Cornish, Feb. 25, 1840, Charles B. Robinson; he was b. in Limington, N. H., in 1818; d. in Ind., in Sept. 1886.
- III. HANNAH ⁷, b. July 8, 1819, in Hiram; m. in Cornish, Jan. 30, 1840, Alpheus Gilpatrick.
- IV. FRANCES A. ⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1821, in Hiram; m. Orrin Chick, of Limington, Me., Dec. 18, 1839. He d. in Cornish, in 1868.
- V. AMMI LORD ⁷, b. Apr. 18, 1822, in Hiram; m. Elizabeth Cooper, of Wakefield, Mass. They lived on the homestead in Cornish. He was a member of the House of Representatives in 1865, and 1868. He d. June 20, 1873.
- VI. ALVIRA P. ⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1824, in Hiram; m. Jonathan Boothby, June 28, 1846; she d. in Cornish, May 20, 1847.
- VII. HARRIET O. ⁷, b. Dec. 18, 1825, in Hiram; m. George Chadbourne, of Gorham, Feb. 2, 1847; she d. in Gorham in May 1862.
- VIII. LUCY A. ⁷, b. July 17, 1827, in Hiram; m. Thomas S. Griffin, of Freeport, Sept. 26, 1844; she d. May 3, 1897.
- IX. WOODBURY JOSEPH ⁷, b. Apr. 13, 1829, in Hiram; m. 1st. Lucinda Day; m. 2d, Elizabeth ———. Res. Saco, Me.
- X. ELIZABETH ⁷, b. May 4, 1830, in Cornish; m. George Gilpatrick. (or Kilpatrick) of Hiram.
- XI. CAROLINE N. ⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1832, in Cornish; m. James A. Boardman, of Saco.

- XII. PHILLIP H. ⁷, b. May 24, 1833, in Cornish; m. 1st, Eliza Livescy, July 4, 1860; m. 2d, Mary J. Todd, in Jan. 1863. She was a cousin to President Lincoln's wife. He d. Sept. 17, 1893.
- XIII. MARTHA E. S. ⁷, b. Mar. 6, 1838, in Cornish; m. Harry V. Farris, of Ohio.
- V. SALLY B. ⁶, b. Apr. 18, 1795; m. Capt. David Newbegin, of Portland, in Nov. 1811. Children:
- I. CAPT. DAVID ⁷, b. in 1820; followed the sea from early life; m. Harriet Porter, res. Portland.
 - II. EDWARD ⁷, went to sea and was never heard from.
 - III. CHARLES ⁷, a seaman; d. at Callao.
 - IV. GEORGE ⁷.
 - V. SAMUEL ⁷.
 - VI. SAMUEL ⁷.
 - VII. CAROLINE ⁷.
 - VIII. ELIZABETH ⁷.
- VI. MARY ⁶, b. Mar. 17, 1797; d. unm. Feb. 2, 1842.
297. VII. EDWARD D. ⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1799; m. Apphia Philbrick, (Sophia Philbrook.) He was a joiner and mason by trade; lived in Gorham and Limerick. Children:
- I. CHARLES W. ⁷, b. in 1824, res. Limerick.
 - II. JANE ⁷, b. in 1826; m. a Mr. Files, res. Gorham.
 - III. EDWARD D. ⁷, b. in 1828; res. Cornish.
 - IV. GRANVILLE M. ⁷, b. June 18, 1830, manf. Children: Willis C. ⁸, b. in 1862; George E ⁸, b. in 1868.
298. VIII. HENRY J. ⁶, b. July 4, 1801; m. Mary Harding, of Portland. He was a Dentist, res. Portland.
- IX. FANNY ⁶, b. July 4, 1803; m. John Runlett, May 17, 1820.
- X. CHARLES D. W. ⁶, b. Sept. 28, 1806; d. Sept. 26, 1814.

120. Josiah⁵ Boynton, (*Josiah*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Samuel*², *John*¹,) born in Westford, Mass., Feb. 19, 1770; m. Lydia, daughter of Timothy Perkins, Sept. 18, 1796.

Children:

299. I. JOHN ⁶, b. in 1797. He began to teach school when only sixteen years of age; m. Esther, dau. of Calvin Munsell, in Nov. 1823. Only one child lived, Esther Maria ⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1829; m. Nathaniel Knowlton, Feb. 4, 1847, res. North Wilbraham, Mass. In 1897, they celebrated their fiftieth marriage anniversary, when they were the recip-

ients of many gifts from neighbors and friends. Three of their four children are living: Ella A.⁸, m. F. S. King; Mrs. E. A. Warner⁸, and Alden P.⁸.

300. II. FEDERAL⁶, b. in 1799, in Westford, Mass. He was named for the Federal Constitution in which his father was very much interested. About 1834, he m. Elizabeth A. Binney, res. Cambridge, Mass. He d. in May, 1848; she d. in Sept. 1880. Children:

- I. ELIZA J.⁷.
- II. ANNIE E.⁷, d. in 1875.
- III. JULIETTE P.⁷.
- IV. LYDIA M. P.⁷, m. Henry S. Fisher, she d. in April, 1893. Children: Annie E.⁸, Nellie G.⁸, Florence E.⁸.
- V. HARRIET L.⁷, m. George W. Gunnison. Children: Binney⁸, Lillian⁸, Hugh⁸.
- VI. HENRY⁷, was adopted at the age of eight, by his uncle, then president of Columbia College, Washington, who had his name changed to Joseph Henry Binney. He m. twice, sisters, Nettie and Suni Smith, of Iowa; had three children. Nettie⁸, the oldest, d. in 1893; two boys living, J. H.⁸, and Millard F.⁸. He is a Doctor in Fullerton, Neb.

III. MYRA⁶, b. in 1801; m. Abial Goss, res. Cambridge, Mass., Parents and children all dead.

301. IV. EDMOND⁶, b. about 1804; m. Martha Parker in 1837. A smart business man, and so much interested in the Boynton Genealogy he employed a man to gather and write the family history and records, but he died before the work was completed. and much of it was destroyed and lost.

V. CATHARINE ELIZABETH⁶, b. Dec. 18, 1812; m. Calvin Stevens; res. Brooklyn and New York. Children:

CATHERINE E. STEVENS,
JULY 9, 1888, 3 P. M.

IN MEMORIAM.

As a flower that gently and
beautifully came and bloomed,
giving to the world all of beauty
and fragrance that it could,
so came and was my Mother!

As the beauty and perfume
of the flowers linger
so will ever abide with me
the fragrant memory of my Mother.

AMORY.

- I. CATHARINE AUGUSTA⁷, unm.
- II. MARY GRACE⁷, m. George Henry Richardson.
- III. C. AMORY⁷, a successful business man in New York. No. 39 Broad street. "In business life he has found most satisfactory those enterprises which help others also. Whatever aids humanity and advances civilization brings the highest return to personal effort. The acquisition of the excess of wealth for self or immediate family seldom bears good fruit. It contracts and hardens the best in human nature and obstructs development. Intelligent and conscientious regard for duty is the Commander that leads to best results in life's battle."

121. Samuel⁶ Boynton, (*Josiah⁴, Abraham³, Samuel², John¹,*) born in Westford, Mass., Aug. 30, 1772; m. Sarah Snow Hutchinson, of Carlisle, Mass.

Children :

- I. THANKFUL M.⁶, ; m Abel Nickles, of Carlisle.
302. II. JOEL⁶, ; m. Sarah Neal, of Maine. Res. Carlisle.
303. III. ALBERT⁶, b. in 1812; m. Mary Robbins, res. Carlisle; d. in 1886.
- IV. AUGUSTUS⁶, d. y.
- V. LUCY H.⁶, m. John O. Livingston, of Lowell.
- VI. LOUISA⁶, m. Justin Cochran, of Lowell.
- VII. AUGUSTA⁶, m. John Carleton, of Boston.
- VIII. MARTHA⁶, ; Hezekiah W. Howe, of Boston.

122. Joel⁶ Boynton, (*Josiah⁴, Abraham³, Samuel², John¹,*) born in Westford, Oct. 2, 1774.

122½. Edmund⁶ Boynton, (*Josiah⁴, Abraham³, Samuel², John¹,*) born in Westford, Mass. While some records do not mention him, others state that he died young, but I think he must have been the Edmund who married Betsey Needham of Westford, Feb. 15, 1803. He was then of Salem. This later record also gave three sisters, not recorded on page 72, viz: Betsey⁵; Rhoda⁵, married

Isaac Needham, Jr. of Westford, Mar. 30, 1809. She had several children, only one of whom is now living, Boynton⁶, of Littleton, Mass., firm of Needham & Fletcher, dealers in Lumber of all kinds, Contractors and Builders. Martha⁵, born in 1787; m. John Smith, of Westford, Apr. 9, 1811.

Children of Martha⁵ :

- I. JOHN B. ⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1812.
- II. JOSIAH E. ⁶, b. July 19, 1814.
- III. HORATIO N. ⁶, Dec. 18, 1818; living in Littleton, Mass.
- IV. JOSEPH W. ⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1818.
- V. MARTHA A. ⁶, b. Nov. 15, 1821.

123. Isaac⁵ Boynton, (*Isaac*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Samuel*², *John*¹,) born in Pepperell, Mass., Aug. 8, 1772; married Sybel Lawrence, Aug. 13, 1801. She was born July 15, 1782 and died June 3, 1859. He died Dec. 30, 1858.

Children :

304. I. ISAAC ⁶, b. Sept. 11, 1802; m. Nancy, dau. of Abijah Boynton, Oct. 17, 1828; she was b. in Pepperell, Nov. 8, 1805; d. Dec. 8, 1874. He d. Nov. 22, 1883. Children:
 - I. ISAAC H. ⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1829; d. Sept. 9, 1835.
 - II. WILLIAM H. ⁷, b. Mar. 25, 1832; m. Laura A. Mead, Sept. 4, 1859, res. Northfield, Vt. One son, William ⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1862.
 - III. SARAH J. ⁷, b. Nov. 3, 1833; m. Edward A. Blood, Oct. 23, 1856; he d. June 21, 1883; one son, Willie E. ⁸, b. in 1862. Res. Pepperell, Mass.
 - IV. JOHN M. ⁷, b. July 3, 1836; d. Mar. 4, 1837.
 - V. CLARA A. ⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1838; m. John L. Mosely, of Northfield, Vt., Oct. 2, 1864. Children: Riley B. ⁸, b. in 1867, d. in 1876; Henry C. ⁸, b. in 1873; John P. ⁸, b. in 1876.
 - VI. ANTOINETTE R. ⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. Aug. 30, 1864.
 - VII. MARY E. ⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1842.
 - VIII. ALBERT H. ⁷, b. May 3, 1844; d. Jan. 27, 1859.
 - IX. ELIZABETH B. ⁷, b. Mar. 17, 1846; m. Hudson Keeney, Jan. 20, 1870. Res. Everett, Mass.
305. II. LEVI ⁶, b. June 4, 1804; m. Celmita Gutize, in Cuba; she

- was b. Apr. 17, 1825; d. Apr. 25, 1850. Children: Anita C. 7, b. Aug. 19, 1839, d. July 19, 1843; Orlando Joseph 7, b. Jan. 14, 1844; m. Sarah A. Polley, Dec. 21, 1871; she was b. in Ohio in 1849. No children: Res. Mt. Ayr, Iowa.
306. III. ELI 6, b. Apr. 21, 1806; m. Hannah Winn; she was b. July 20, 1805; d. May 9, 1856. Children:
- I. MARIA B. 7, b. Apr. 18, 1835.
 - II. JOHN E. 7, b. Dec. 28, 1836.
 - III. MARTIN L. 7, b. Sept. 3, 1840; m. H. Georgianna Winn, Mar. 25, 1868. Children: Edith M. 8, b. in 1872; Martin L. enlisted in U. S. service, Co. H. 44th Regt. M. V. M., Aug. 18, 1862; was discharged June 18, 1863, by reason of expiration of service.
- IV. SYBEL 6, b. Apr. 8, 1808; m. Heman Huntington, Feb. 5, 1832; she d. Jan. 25, 1873. Children:
- I. SYBEL M. 7, b. Nov. 25, 1833; d. May 15, 1834
 - II. SOLON H. 7, b. Sept. 7, 1835; d. Dec. 13, 1836.
 - III. HARRIET B. 7, b. July 9, 1837; d. Nov. 2, 1841.
 - IV. JOHN P. 7, b. Nov. 29, 1839; d. Feb. 1, 1863; he enlisted at Lowell, Mass., in 7th Mass. Battery, in July 1862; was mortally wounded at Blackwater, Va., June 30, 1863.
 - V. JAMES H. 7, b. Nov. 1, 1841; m. Georgianna Palfrey; he enlisted at Lowell in the 26th Mass. Regt. in Sept. 1861; was killed in battle at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
 - VI. HANNAH A. 7, b. Feb. 19, 1844; d. Apr. 19, 1847.
 - VII. ELIJAH B. 7, b. Sept. 4, 1846; d. Apr. 20, 1847.
 - VIII. MARY A. 7, b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. John W. Abbott, Jan. 2, 1869. Children: Frank H. 8, b. in 1871; Bertha E. 8, b. in 1872, d. in 1873; Mabel E. 8, b. and d. in 1874; Adelbert H. 8, b. in 1875; Etta S. 8, b. in 1877.
 - IX. M. EMMA 7, b. Sept. 12, 1850.
307. V. JOHN 6, b. July 4, 1810; d. Sept. 18, 1839.
308. VI. JOSHUA L. 6, b. July 6, 1812; m. Pamela Sawyer, of Harvard, Mass., Apr. 4, 1843; she was b. Dec. 2, 1815. Children:
- I. JOHN L. 7, b. Jan. 19, 1844; m. J. Luetta Fletcher, of Hollis, N. H., Feb. 13, 1873. Children: Herman D. 8, b. in 1876; d. in 1880; Edna P. 8, b. in 1881; Anna L. 8, b. in 1883.
 - II. CHARLOTTE A. 7, b. Sept. 16, 1846; m. John W. Pierce, May 4, 1870. Children: Olive M. 8, b. in 1872; Warren L. 8, b. in 1875; Alice

P. 8, b in 1877.

III. WARREN J. 7, b. Sept. 8, d. Oct. 3, 1852.

VII. HANNAH F. 6, b. June 30, 1814; m. Walter Haynes, of Townsend, Mass., Dec. 13, 1838. Children:

I. MARIETTA B. 7, b. Sept. 5, 1845; m. Waldo Spaulding, of Townsend, June 2, 1870.

II. HANNAH O. 7, b. July 1, 1850; m. Abial Fisher, of Clinton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1881.

III. EMMA H. 7, b. Nov. 10, 1855.

IV. HELEN E. 7, b. May 6, 1859.

VIII. HARRIETT 6, b. Aug. 31, 1816; m. Luther Shattuck, Aug. 31, 1843; she d. Oct. 5, 1865. Children:

I. HARRIETT C. 7, b. June 2; d. Aug. 17, 1846.

II. FANNY C. 7, b. Dec. 12, 1849.

III. EMMA E. 7, b. June 27; d. July 3, 1853.

IV. HARRIETT E. 7, b. May 13, 1859.

309. IX. DAVID 6, b. June 8, 1819; Amanda L. Williams, Oct. 5, 1848; she was b. Sept. 21, 1823: Children:

I. ELLA A. 7, b. Aug. 9, 1849; m. George S. Carter, Dec. 29, 1870. Children: Arthur L. 8, b. in 1872; Raymond B. 8, b. in 1880; Catherine A. 8, b. and d. in 1882.

II. EDGAR L. 7, b. Feb. 25, 1851; m. Clara A. Wheeler, Nov. 30, 1876. Children: Grace M. 8, b. in 1879.

III. ANNA E. 7, b. Sept. 21, 1853.

IV. D. RAYMOND 7, b. Mar. 28, 1856; m. Katherine Graham, Aug. 19, 1880.

V. L. ADELBERT 7, b. Aug. 25, 1858.

VI. HENRY E. E. 7, b. Oct. 4, 1863.

X. JONATHAN 6, b. Aug. 6, 1821; d. Oct. 21, 1830.

310. XI. HENRY 6, b. Dec. 2, 1823; m. Sarah Cushing, June 6, 1854. He graduated in Medicine in 1852, and Dartmouth College subsequently gave him honorary degree of A. M. He served nearly three years in the Civil War, much of the time in charge of Military hospitals. He has been a member of the Vermont Legislature three sessions, State Commissioner of the Insane, Supervisor of the State Normal Schools, and is now U. S. Examining Surgeon. As a lecturer, he is forcible and eloquent, speaking fluently without notes, and with great power of condensation. His principal lectures are: "From the Thames to the Tiber." "Rome and her Ruins." "Vesuvius and Pompeii." "From Marathon to Waterloo." Res. Woodstock, Vt. Children:

I. JOHN HENRY 7, b. in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 13, 1869. He was under private tuition until he was fifteen, when he entered the Boston Latin School, from which he graduated in two years, the third in a class of forty two, taking four first prizes. He entered Harvard College at once, taking honors at his entrance exami-

nation. He graduated in 1890, magna cum laude, taking special honors in English. He taught in the Forbes Academy at Milton, Mass., for three years, spending the Summer of 1892 abroad. In the Autumn of 1893 he entered the Harvard Graduate School, taking his A. M. at the end of the year. He continued his post-graduate work for three years longer, was appointed assistant Instructor in the college for 1894-95; was Instructor in Anglo Saxon, in Radcliffe College, for 1895-96, was Instructor in Anglo Saxon in the Harvard Summer School for 1896 and 1897, and received the degree, Ph D. in June of that year. In the Autumn he entered on the work of his profession in Syracuse University at Syracuse, N. Y., as Instructor in English. He died suddenly at his home in Woodstock, Vt., May 22d, 1898.

II. SYBIL VERONA⁷, b. in Woodstock, Jan. 17, 1874: fitted for college in her native town and graduated at Wellesley College in 1895.

311. XII. ROYAL BULLARD⁶, b. Feb. 7, 1826; m. Hannah J. Taft. Nov. 12, 1863. He studied at Lawrence Academy, Grotton, Mass., and later the Medical College at Woodstock, Vt., from which institution he took his degree of M. D. in 1852. He went to Townsend, Mass., in 1853, and later West Townsend. In early life he devoted much of his time to dentistry, but later has given more attention to the general duties of physician and surgeon. He is considered a skillfull practitioner, and has a large practice.

Children:

- I. BERTHA J.⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1866.
- II. HATTIE M.⁷, June 14, 1870.
- III. HENRY B.⁷, b. July 5, 1873.

124. David⁵ Boynton, (*Isaac⁴, Abraham³, Samuel², John¹,*) born in Pepperell, Mass., May 21, 1778; m. Polly Wheeler, Dec. 30, 1802. He d. July 17, 1815.

Children:

312. I. CALVIN⁶, b. May 14, 1804.
313. II. LUTHER⁶, May 3, 1805; m. Laura Weed, Oct. 22, 1829; she was b. at Saxton's River, Vt., Feb. 8, 1808, and d. at Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 14, 1860; he d. at Ludlow, Nov. 5, 1881. Children:
 - I. ELIZA W.⁷, b. July 16, 1830.
 - II. BOARDMAN L.⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1834; d. Aug. 13, 1836.
- III. MARY⁶.
314. IV. TIMOTHY WHEELER⁶, b. May 31, 1808; m. ———? Res. Townshend and Jamaica, Vt. Children:



yours Respectfully
Dwight W. Carpenter

- I. SAMUEL T. ⁷, Apr. 26, 1832, in Jericho, Vt.; m. Polly F., dau. of Samuel E. Temple, Nov. 3, 1858, she was b. July 29, 1836. Children: Frank L. ⁸, b. and d. in 1862; Fred L. ⁸, b. in 1863; Gertie B. ⁸, b. in 1867.
- II. HENRY K. ⁷, b. in Townshend, Mar. 9, 1836; m. Sarah T. Young, May 6, 1863. Children: Paul H. ⁸, b. in 1875; Amy ⁸, b. in 1878. Res. Plankinton, Dakota.
- III. MYRON L. ⁷.
- IV. EDWARD P. ⁷, b. in Townshend, Apr. 29, 1845; m. Emma Morrison, Apr. 29, 1868, one living child, Frank M. ⁸, b. in 1876. Business, "Boots, Shoes and Rubbers," Boston, Mass.
- V. CLARA M. ⁷, b. May 10, 1847; m. Everett H. Read, of Arcadia, Iowa. Children: Charles W. ⁸, b. in 1869; Everett W. ⁸, b. in 1871; Arthur H. ⁸, b. in 1873; Florence ⁸, b. in 1876; Nellie L. ⁸, b. in 1882.
- VI. WILLIAM W. ⁷, b. June 26, 1856; m. Annie B. Freeman, of Cambridge, Mass., one child, Hattie L. ⁸, b. in 1883.
- V. SARAH ⁶, b. June 5, 1810.
315. VI. VARNUM ⁶, b. Dec. 29, 1813.

125. Abraham⁵ Boynton, (*Isaac⁴, Abraham³, Samuel², John¹*), born April 20, 1780; m. Mary Adams, of Hollis, N. H., July 10, 1809; had two sons and one daughter; sons died young.

126. Jonathan⁵ Boynton, (*Isaac⁴, Abraham³, Samuel², John¹*), born in Pepperell, March 2, 1782; m. Betsey Lawrence. He died in Wisconsin, aged 91 years.

Children :

- I. SALLY ⁶, b. Feb. 5, 1805; m. Jacob Springstead, had several children, all died young but Warren ⁷, who lives in Brooksville, Fla.
316. II. DAVID ⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1807; m. Asenath Victory. Res. Waupun, Wis. He d. July 15, 1887. Children :
- I. ROXANNA ⁷.
- II. IRAM A. ⁷. ; m. d. left one son, Addison ⁸ who lives in Winona Co., Minn.

- III. JENNINGS S. 7. Was an itinerant preacher 15 years; d. May 27, 1884.
- IV. JONATHAN 7, ; res Jamestown, Dakota.
- V. MARY 7.
- VI. WILLIAM 7.
- VII. DAVID 7.
- VIII. ANGELINE 7.
- IX. OWEN A. 7. Res. Jamestown, Dakota.
- X. ASENATH 7.

317. III. FRANCIS 6, b. Apr. 8, 1808; m. Fanny Hess, had several children, died in Indiana about forty years ago.

318. IV. JONATHAN 6, b. Sept. 9, 1810, in Monkton, Addison Co., Vermont. The following winter his parents moved to Franklin Co. near Malone, N. Y. When he was six years of age, they moved to Onondaga Co. N. Y., remaining there until he was 18 years of age, when they went to Oswego, N. Y. In 1832, at the age of 22 years he went to Pennsylvania, and engaged in the Lumbering business. In 1836 he formed a partnership with Ai Fitch, of New York. They were the first parties who took their lumber from the Susquehanna to the New York Markets; he continued in this business until 1870, when on account of failing health he retired, and turned his attention to Banking, in which business he had also been identified since 1865. He was first Vice President of the "American Boynton Association" for several years, and has been one of the most interested members, contributing largely towards defraying the expenses of the annual conventions, and printing the genealogical records. The excellent picture accompanying this sketch was taken when he was 86 years of age. In February 1842 he was married to Mary Nevling, of Smith's Mills, Clearfield Co., Pa. She was born Dec. 26, 1816. In 1845 he located in Clearfield, Clearfield Co. Pa., where he has since resided. At the time of this writing he is in his 89th year, and in fairly good health. Words are inadequate to express his nobleness and goodness. Children:

- I. AI FITCH 7, b. June 5, 1843; m. Mary E. Showers, June 30, 1863. Res. Clearfield, Pa. Their children were Mary 8, b. in 1864; Harry 8, b. in Nov., 1867; Fitch 8, b. in Aug., 1873; All died young.
- II. EDITH 7, b. Feb. 14, 1845; m. William H. Dill, July 30, 1865. Children: Mary 8, b. Oct. 24, 1866; m. Alexander E. Patton, Oct. 17, 1888; their children, Edith D. 9, b. in 1889; Alexander E. 9, b. in 1892. Anna G. 8, b. Nov. 24, 1868; m. Paul Wilhelm Adolf Rey, of Lübeck, Germany, May 17, 1893; Jonathan B. 8, b. Jan. 30, 1871; Henry G. 8, b. Apr. 2, 1873; Alice H. 8, b. Feb. 12, 1877; Edith 8, b. June 4, 1884. The picture represents Mrs.



yours Respectfully
Dwight W. Carpenter



ALICE DILL. MRS. EDITH (BOYNTON) DILL. EDITH DILL, JR.

Dill with her two youngest daughters; (photographed in 1897.)

III. IRA NEVLING⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1846; d. in 1865.

V. WILLIAM LAWRENCE⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1812; m. Hattie Coleman, and died in 1834 without issue.

127. John⁵ Boynton, (*Isaac⁴, Abraham³, Samuel², John¹*), born April 8, 1786; married and moved to Vermont; had one son and two daughters, all died years ago.

128. John⁵ Boynton, (*Abraham⁴, Abraham³, Samuel², John¹*), born in Groton in 1788; m. Sarah Tenney, of Hollis, N. H. He had an older sister, Mary⁵, (not given on page 73,) who married a Mr. Evans, and had one son, Joseph⁶, who resides in Keene, N. H.

Children of John and Sarah (Tenney) Boynton.

319. I. JOHN TENNEY⁶, b. in Hollis, in 1817; m. Mary Adams, of Lexington, res. Bedford, Mass. Children:
- I. MARIETTA⁷, m. Fred Davis, of Bedford.
 - II. NELLIE A.⁷.
320. II. MOSES THURSTON⁶, b. in Hollis, in 1819; m. Louisa Hovey, of Arlington; rem. to Charlestown. Children:
- I. GEORGE W.⁷, a painter, m. and res. Charlestown.
 - II. ELLEN⁷, m. George R. Flint, res. Charlestown.
- III. SARAH ANN⁶, b. in 1821; m. Francis Lowe, settled in Jaffrey, N. H. Children:
- I. GEORGE F.⁷, m. Lizzie Stearns, of Jaffrey, N. H.
 - II. CHARLES H.⁷, b. in 1847; m. Addie Goodwin, of Bedford; settled in East Lexington, Mass.
 - III. MARY⁷, b. in 1849; m. Martin Stearns, of East Jaffrey, N. H.
 - IV. WILLIAM T.⁷, b. in 1853; m. and settled in East Lexington.
- IV. MARY⁶, b. in Hollis in 1823; m. George Litchfield, of Groton, Mass. Children:
- I. HERBERT⁷, b. in 1848; m. and settled in Boston.
 - II. FRED⁷, b. in 1852.
 - III. ABBIE⁷, b. in 1854; m. George Potter, of Boston.
 - IV. EVA⁷, b. in 1856; m. Homer Potter, of Groton.
321. V. WILLIAM JEWETT⁶, b. in Hollis, Mar. 1, 1826; m. Martha M. Lawrence, of Groton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1858. She was

b. June 6, 1833. Res. Groton. Children:

- I. JOSIE M. 7, b. Aug. 16, 1859; d. in 1862.
- II. GEORGE L. 7, b. Mar. 2, 1861.
- III. WILLIAM T. 7, b. Dec. 30, 1863.
- IV. FRANK B. 7, b. Mar. 9, 1866; d. in 1873.
- V. FANNY M. 7, b. Nov. 28, 1868.
- VI. JOHN H. 7, b. Sept. 14, 1871.
- VII. MARTHA J. 7, b. July 19, 1874.

322. VI. GEORGE BEECHER 6, b. in Westford in 1827; deceased.

129. Joseph⁵ Boynton, (*Abraham*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Samuel*², *John*¹,) born in Hollis, N. H., Mar. 26, 1789; studied medicine in Hollis, and afterwards removed to New York State.

The Wiscasset Branch

OF

Boyntons.

Referring to No. 11, on page 9, we have at last established the fact that the Caleb Boynton who was buying and selling land in York, Me., was from Ipswich, Mass. As the proof came too late to be incorporated in proper place, we will not attempt to carry continuous numbers, but begin with No. 11.

Third Generation.

11. Caleb³ Boynton, born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 24, 1685; m. Christian Parsons, as shown upon Old York, Me. records. He moved from Old York to Wiscasset, in 1738; probably took all his family with him. "The births of Caleb Boyanton children born of the body of Christian his wife, the daughter of John Parsons. The said Boyanton the son of Caleb Boynton, Ipswich. Names on record spelled as written." York, Maine Records.

Children :

1. I. WILLIAM⁴ BOYANTON, b. Sept. 12, 1712; m. Hannah Jones, Feb. 20, 1734.
 - II. RACHEL⁴ BYANTON, b. Oct. 10, 1715.
2. III. JOHN⁴ BYANTON, b. March —, 1718; m. Sarah Hilton.
3. IV. JOSHUA⁴ BOYNTON, b. Oct. 17, 1720.
 - V. ELIZABETH⁴, b. Sept. 14, 1723.
4. VI. CALEB⁴, b. Feb. 4, 1725-26.
 - VII. ANNA⁴, b. Feb. 23, 1726-27.
 - VIII. HEPHZIBAH⁴, BOYNTON, b. May 5, 1731.

Fourth Generation.

1. **William⁴ Boynton**, (*Caleb³, Caleb², William¹,*) born in York, Me., Sept. 12, 1712; married Hannah Jones, then both of York, Me., Feb. 20, 1734. They had one son.

5. I. **CALEB⁵**, b. in York. Mar. 28, 1736; m. Mary Shackford
We next find a William Boynton with wife, Esther Wyman in Wiscasset, therefore presume (although proof is wanting) that the first wife died and he m. second, Esther Wyman. Their children:

II. **RACHEL⁵**, m. John Chapman, May 25, 1785. Children:

I. **AMASA⁶**, m. Mary, dau. of Peltiah Boynton.

II. **DANIEL⁶**, and others whose names are not known.

III. **JANE⁵**, m. John Shove, (Shovey) Feb. 15, 1787.
We have records of only one child.

I. **SARAH⁶**, who m. John Glidden, of New Castle, Me. They had William T. ⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1805, who was the father of Colonel John M. ⁸ Glidden, of Lincoln County, Maine, born July 4th, 1843. He is a representative of one of the oldest and best known families in the County and fifth generation on the Glidden Farm, which dates from 1750, and is finely located at the head-waters of the Damariscotta river, and on which are found the famous Oyster shell mounds or banks. Colonel Glidden is a farmer, and one of the substantial and public spirited gentlemen of the County. He is President of the Lincoln County Agricultural Society; President of the Lincoln Co. Historical Society; member of the Maine Historical Society; the Historical Society of Pennsylvania; the Historical Society of New Hampshire; the Society of Colonial Wars; the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; an honorary member of the Society of the Cincinnati; also an honorary member of the Grand Army of the Republic; and Lt. Colonel and A. D. C., National Guard of the State of Maine. He is an Episcopalian, being Senior Warden of St. Andrews church at New Castle; Trustee of Diocesan Funds; member of the Episcopal Club of Maine, etc., etc. He is a son of the late respected William T. Glidden, Esq., of New Castle, said William being a son of Sarah Boynton Shove, dau. of Jane Boynton, who was a dau. of William.



COL. JOHN M. GLIDDEN.



ARTHUR BOYNTON GLIDDEN.

Colonel Glidden is descended in the 8th generation from Charles Glidden who came from Glidden, England (Hampshire) in 1656, and settled in Rockingham County, New Hampshire, where the family remained a hundred years (and where a branch now reside.) Colonel Glidden's ancestors served in the Colonial Wars at Louisburg and Ticonderoga, and in Canada; in the War of the Revolution, at Bunker Hill and Saratoga. His grandfather, Colonel John Glidden, served in the war of 1812. and was Colonel of the 2nd Maine Regiment until 1822.

One of his ancestors was the famous Reverend Robert Jordan, of Richmonds Island, Cape Elizabeth, Maine, born in 1598, a graduate of Baliol College, Oxford, who in 1640, by his marriage with Sarah, dau. of John Winter, became one of the largest landed proprietors of New England; and who was twice imprisoned in Boston by the Puritans of Massachusetts for baptising infants according to the ritual and practice of the Church of England. Colonel Glidden married, October 1869, Anna Warren, daughter of the Hon. Joseph Mabbatt Warren, of Troy, N. Y., by whom he has eight children.

Mrs. Glidden is a Colonial Dame by right of descent from one of the Colonial Governors of Connecticut. Arthur Boynton⁹ Glidden is the fourth son of the above."

This sketch is copied from the Biographical Review of Lincoln County, Maine, with such changes as were necessary.

IV. HANNAH⁵, ; m. William Morland, Sept. 2, 1784.

Children:

I. NANCY ANN⁶, b. in 1796; m. a Mr. Nickerson. of Waterville; she d. Feb. 2, 1884. She had brothers and perhaps sisters.

6. V. PELTIAH⁵, b. in 1759; m. Lydia Blackledge, Aug. 22, 1780.

7. VI. JOSHUA⁵, m. Betsey Hilton.

VII. MARY⁵, m. John W. Briggs, Nov. 22, 1785. Children:

I. BENJAMIN⁶.

II. JOHN⁶, m. Children:

I. GEORGE⁷.

II. GILMAN⁷, m. No children.

III. PETER⁶, d. unm.

IV. MARY⁶, m. ——— Dodge.

V. SUSAN B.⁶, m. Bradford Spicer, of Richmond, Vt. Children:

I. d. when a young man.

II. LUCY M.⁷, m. William B. Chapman.

8. VIII WILLIAM⁵, b. Oct. 12, 1764; m. Rebecca Dutton, Mar. 25, 1789.

2. **John⁴ Boynton**, (*Caleb³, Caleb², William¹*), born in York, Me., March —, 1718; married Sarah Hilton. He was killed by Indians. I am indebted to "Sewall's Ancient Dominion of Maine," for this incident. In 1734 the Boyntons, Taylors, Youngs and Chapmans took up their homes in Wiscasset. Leaving the garrison for the scene of their labor, they crossed to the opposite bank of the narrow river, where they were clearing land. A party of Indians lurked in a barn near their place of labor, and as soon as the men had scattered in the prosecution of their toil, they were fired upon. Boynton unharmed, fled and sought concealment under a log covered with a brush heap. While thus hid from view, his dog, attracted to the spot by the scent of his master's body, stood over the place of his concealment, whining. The circumstance discovered his master's retreat to those who sought his blood, and Boynton was tomahawked!"

9. I. JOSHUA⁵, b. July 10, 1843.
10. II. JOHN⁵, b. Apr. 2, 1745; m. Hannah Taylor, Oct. 24, 1768.
- III. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Oct. 2, 1746.
- IV. SARAH⁵, b. Feb. 26, 1748.

3. **Joshua⁴ Boynton**, (*Caleb³, Caleb², William¹*), born in York, Me., Oct. 17, 1720:

4. **Caleb⁴ Boynton**, (*Caleb³, Caleb², William¹*), born in York, Me., Feb. 4, 1726.

Fifth generation.

5. Caleb⁵ Boynton, (*William*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *William*¹,) born in York, Me., Mar. 28, probably bapt. Apr. 8, 1736; m. Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Coombs) Shackford, Aug. 30, 1762. She was born in Newbury, Mass., April 9, 1741. They removed to Passamaquoddy, Me., about 1785, and were among the earliest settlers of what is now the town of Eastport; removed from Eastport to Deer Island, N. B., at a little village called Fairhaven. He died Aug. 5, 1804; she died Dec. 2, 1828.

Children:

11. I. CALEB⁶.
 - II. ESTHER⁶, b. July 30, 1767; m. 1st, a Mr. Wilbur; m. 2d, a Mr. Poor. Children:
 - I. NANCY⁷, ; m. 1st, Capt. Keith, had Susanna⁸, b. in 1807; William A.⁸, b. in 1810. Capt. Keith is said to have "abandoned his family and become a pirate," however that may have been his wife m. 2d, Warren Gilman, Esq., of Cooper, Me. Their children were Mary⁸, b. in 1815; Nancy⁸, b. in 1817; Levi⁸, b. in 1819, d. May 5, 1822; Warren⁸, b. in 1821; Sophia⁸, b. in 1823; Fanny N.⁸, b. in 1825; Caleb⁸, b. in 1827; John L.⁸, b. in 1829; Charles R.⁸, b. in 1834.
 - III. CHRISTIAN⁶, b. Nov. 21, 1773; m. John Maholland.
 - IV. BETSEY⁶, b. Feb. 27, 1778; d. Jan. 10, 1797.
-

6. Peltiah⁵ Boynton, (*William*⁴, *Caleb*³, *Caleb*², *William*¹,) of Wiscasset, Me. For date of his birth we are indebted to the Mass. Muster Rolls, "Descriptive list of men enlisted from Lincoln Co., for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778. Capt. Decker's Co., Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) Regt.,

age 19 years; stature 5 ft. 10 inches; complexion dark; residence Pownalborough. He married Lydia Blackledge in Wiscasset, Aug. 22, 1780. A few years later he moved to Mercer, then a dense wilderness, took up a farm and cleared the first land in town; after a few years he removed to Dresden where he remained until past middle life, then moved to Mercer again.

Children :

- I. JOSHUA ⁶, ; m. Rachel Chapman? He was killed by a falling tree. No children.
- II. MARY ⁶, b. June 1, 1873; m. Amasa Chapman, of Wiscasset in Apr. 1801. They lived a few years in Dresden, then settled in Mercer, Me. She d. Mar. 23, 1870. Children :
 - I. HANNAH ⁷, ; m. a Mr. Mason. No children living.
 - II. MARY ⁷, ; m. John C. Chapman.
 - III. BETSEY T. ⁷.
 - IV. STEPHEN W. ⁷, ; m. Mary A. Boynton. Res. New Sharon, Me. Children: Elbridge ⁸; Amelia ⁸; Josephine ⁸; Angelia ⁸.
 - V. JOHN ⁷, m. Lydia M. Gray; no children.
 - VI. AMASA ⁷, m. Eleanor Dresser. One son, Asa ⁸.
 - VII. REBECCA ⁷, b. in 1815; m. Nathan Siegars. Res. New Sharon; no children living. She d. May 20, 1887.
 - VIII. PELTIAH ⁷, m. Apphia Boynton. Children: Georgianna ⁸, Maria ⁸, Alice T. ⁸, Abbie ⁸.
 - IX. NANCY A. ⁷, b. Sept. 10, 1820; m. Ebenezer Boynton, Dec. 11, 1843. Children: Sarah M. ⁸, Seth P. ⁸, Charlotte A. G. ⁸, Levi B. ⁸, Amasa P. ⁸.
 - X. WILLIAM B. ⁷, m. Lucy M. Spicer. Res. Mercer, Me. Children: William W. ⁸, Cyrus ⁸, Annettie R. ⁸.
12. III. JOHN ⁶, b. in Dresden, Me., Sept. 1. 1786; m. Sarah Siegars. She was b. Nov. 16, 1791; d. June 24, 1883. He d. at Windsor in 1867. Children :
 - I. HARTLEY ⁷, b. in Dresden, Dec. 9, 1809; m. 1st, Dorcas Eaton; no children; m. 2d, Abigail Snow, had Edward H. ⁸, b. in 1853; Peltiah J. ⁸, b. in 1855. Hartley d. Aug. 23, 1866.
 - II. JOHN W. ⁷, b. in Mercer, Jan. 28, 1813; m. Mildred Glidden. Children: Charles ⁸, res.

- Bangor; Alonzo ⁸, Fred ⁸, Ella F. ⁸. He d. in the Summer of 1887.
- III. JEREMIAH ⁷, b. in Mercer, Dec. 25, 1814; d. Nov. 19, 1834.
- IV. EBENEZER ⁷, b. in Mercer, June 28, 1817; m. Nancy A. Chapman, Dec. 11, 1843; she was b. Sept. 10, 1820. Res. Madison, Dakota. Children: Sarah M. ⁸, b. in 1847; Seth P. ⁸, b. in 1853; Charlotte A. G. ⁸, b. in 1855; Levi B. ⁸, b. in 1858; Amasa P. ⁸, b. in 1860.
- V. SAMUEL ⁷, b. in Mercer, May 24, 1823; unm. Res. Manchester.
- VI. CHARLOTTE A. G. ⁷, b. Apr. 7, 1823; d. Nov. 19, 1834.
- IV. DAVID ⁶, : died when 5 years of age.
13. V. WILLIAM LEEMAN ⁶, b. in Wiscasset, Me., Sept. 20, 1792; m. Betsey Bumpus, Oct. 1, 1819. Lived in Mercer and West Mount Vernon, Me., died after six days illness, at West Mount Vernon, Feb. 25, 1889. In Jan. of that year he drove sixteen miles to have his photograph taken, was then said to be "straight as an arrow, and never had a sick day in his life." His date of birth had been sent as 1788, but we judge 1792 to be correct. Children all born in Mercer.
- I. ALDEN B. ⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1820; m. Frances Gertrude Taylor, Feb. 17, 1859. Res. Norton, Mass. He d. in 1892. Children: Julia O. ⁸; Gertrude T. ⁸; Edith M. ⁸; Ella D. ⁸; George W. ⁸.
- II. EMMA A. ⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1829; m. 1st, a Mr. Leeman, July 2, 1849. Children: Thomas W. ⁸, b. in 1859; Edgar A. ⁸, b. in 1863. She m. 2d. Moses P. Stone, Feb. 25, 1881.
- III. CLARA S. ⁷, b. July 10, 1831; m. a Mr. Sawyer. Children: Alden E. ⁸, b. in 1854; Mary E. ⁸, b. in 1856; William G. ⁸, b. in 1858; Charles A. ⁸, b. in 1862; Herbert A. ⁸, b. in 1864; James P. ⁸, b. in 1867; Henry A. ⁸, b. in 1869.
- IV. GREENLIEF G. ⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1835; m. Eliza P. Barly? Sept. 10, 1863. He was drowned in the Kennebec river, Aug. 18, 1880. One son, Daniel H. ⁸, b. in 1865.
- VI. LYDIA ⁶, ; m. Nathaniel Farnham, in Mercer. One daughter married a Mr. Eaton.
- VII. DANIEL ⁶, : died when twelve years of age.

7. **Joshua⁵ Boynton**, (*William⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², William¹*), born in Wiscasset, Me., in 1762; m. Betsey Hilton, of Pownalborough, Jan. 10, 1788. He moved from Wiscasset to Mercer about 1801. He d. July 5, 1813; she d. Nov. 27, 1843, aged 73.

Children :

14. I. **JOSEPH⁶**, b. Dec. 20, 1797; m. Hannah Gray. Res. Embden, Me. He d. Oct. 2, 1871; she d. May 25, 1885. Children :
 - I. **MARTHA ANN⁷**, b. Dec. 20, 1825.
 - II. **JOSHUA GRAY⁷**, b. Dec. 21, 1829; m. Martha Bean, in Jay, Me. He d. in Mar. 1885. Children : Malon⁸; Rolon⁸; Harlon⁸; Emma⁸.
 - III. **CALVIN⁷**, b. June 24, 1834.
 - IV. **EDWARD S.⁷**, b. Nov. 11, 1839.
 - V. **JOSEPH⁷**, b. Nov. 13, 1841.
 - VI. **BELLE⁷**, b. July 21, 1850.
15. II. **GEORGE⁶**.
- III. **BETSEY⁶**.
16. IV. **JOSHUA⁶**.
17. V. **WILLIAM⁶**.
- VI. **MARY ANN⁶**, b. Nov. 23, 1807; m. Stephen W. Chapman, Jan. 3, 1836. She d. May 27, 1881. Children : Elbridge⁸; Amelia⁸; Josephine⁸; Angelia⁸.
- VII. **SARAH⁶**.
- VIII. **MARTHA⁶**.
- VIII. **MARTHA⁶**, b. in 1811; m. Isicar Jewell. Res. New Sharon, Me. She d. May 2, 1885.

8. **William⁵ Boynton**, (*William⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², William¹*), born in Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 12, 1764; m. Rebecca Dutton, Mar. 25, 1789. She was born Jan. 8, 1768. They settled in New Sharon, Me. She died Feb. 20, 1841; he died Jan. 9, 1855.

Children :

18. I. **WILLIAM⁶**, b. May 26, 1790; m. Margaret Coombs, Dec. 3, 1823. She was b. Aug. 9, 1790, and d. Oct. 17, 1857. He was an officer in the war of 1812; was made Capt. of Artillery company. After the war he drew Bounty land. He d. Oct. 22, 1864, at Bath, Me. Children :
 - I. **ISAAC COOMBS⁷** } twins, b. May 15, 1825.
 - II. **MARY⁷** }
 Isaac m. Ist, Emma J. Saipe, of Aronsic, Me.

- Children : Margaret ⁸, d. y ; Isaac ⁸ ; George F. ⁸, d. y., m. 2d, Martha C. Cummings, June 5, 1877. Res. Fort Fairfield, Me. Mary, m. a Mr. Spencer ; had son William B. ⁸ who was killed by the Indians in Wyoming, Tex., when 33 years of age. Amanda M. ⁸, b. in 1847 ; Samuel ⁸, b. in 1850. She m. 2d, Samuel B. Henderson. and had Abbie ⁸, b. in 1854 ; Mary ⁸, b. in 1856 ; Willmore J. ⁸, b. in 1869.
19. III. WILLIAM ⁷, b. June 27, 1827 ; m. Marth Fairbanks, Aug 27, 1848. Lived in Bath. He was killed in the battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. Children : Julia ⁸ ; Addie ⁸ ; William H. ⁸.
- II. REBECCA ⁶, b. Mar. 10. 1792 ; unm.
19. III. JEREMIAH ⁶, b. Dec. 18, 1793 ; m. ——— ? Children :
- I. WARREN ⁷.
- II. HENRY ⁷.
- III. JEREMIAH ⁷.
20. IV. JOSHUA ⁶, b. Sept. 11, 1795 ; m. Rebecca Chapman. Children :
- I. ROXANNA ⁷, b. June 2, 1818 ; m. Abram Witham, of South Norridgewock. Children : Henry A. ⁸, enlisted in Co. K. 9th Maine, in 1861, died before his time expired, at Bonnet Carre, La. ; Mary J. ⁸ ; Franklin A. ⁸ ; Annie B. ⁸ ; Charles A. ⁸ ; Ella M. ⁸.
- II. JANE S. ⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1820 ; d. Apr. 24, 1856.
- III. FRANKLIN ⁷, b. in Sept. 1826 ; d. in Mar. 1847.
- IV. MARY C. ⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1831 ; m. John Conant. Dec. 12, 1857. Res. Salem, Mass. One son, Frank R. ⁸, b. in Mar. 1851.
- V. SALLY ⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1797 ; unm.
- VI. SUSANNA ⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1799 ; m. Jonathan Hopkinson. Children :
- I. WILLIAM ⁷.
- II. GRANVILLE ⁷.
- III. HENRY ⁷.
21. VII. JOHN SHOVEY ⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1801 ; m. Jane B. Witham. She was b. Sept. 24, 1807. Children :
- I. JESSE W. ⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1826 ; m. Ruth Mosher. Res. Smithfield. Children : Flora ⁸, Nathan N. ⁸, Fanny ⁸, Lucy ⁸, William ⁸, Frank ⁸, Helen ⁸.
- II. WILLIAM A. ⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1828 ; m. Adaline S. Gordon, Nov. 30, 1851. She was b. Aug. 16, 1830 ; no children.
- III. LYDIA E. ⁷, b. Jan. 27, 1832 ; m. Eben Witham :

- no children.
- IV. SAMUEL C. ⁷, b. Apr. 30, 1836; m. Ann J. Parker, of Lewiston. He d. Aug. 21, 1856; no children.
- V. MARY J. ⁷, b. July 9, 1839; m. Samuel N. Brooks, a Baptist minister in Etton, N. Y.
- VI. PERLUMA L. ⁷, b. June 1, 1843; m. Wellington Morse. Children: Charles ⁸, Annie ⁸, Irwin ⁸, Nelly A. ⁸.
- VII. LEONARD J. ⁷, b. Feb. 6, 1845; m. 1st, Lovina W. Watson, one child, Carrie I. ⁸. He m. 2d, Eva St. Clair Packard, one child, Lovina E. ⁸.
- VIII. REBEKAH F. ⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1847; m. Smith B. Cones. Res. Goodland, Ind; no children.
- VIII. MARY ⁶, (Polly) July 28, 1803; m. Silas Wood, of Stark, Me. Children:
- I. BENJAMIN S. ⁷.
 - II. MARY M. ⁷.
 - III. JULIA P. ⁷.
- IX. MARTHA ⁶, (Patty) b. Dec. 29, 1805; m. Amos Emery, of Stark, Me. Children:
- I. HOSEA ⁷.
22. X. BENJAMIN ⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1807. He d. Apr. 5, 1887.
- XI. ROXANNA ⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1810; d. May 30, 1815.

9. Capt. Joshua^b Boynton, (*John⁴ Caleb³, Caleb² William¹,*) born July 10, 1743, in Wiscasset, Me. This was probably the Joshua who m. Rachel Pennell, in Falmouth, (now Portland) Me., June 18, 1764. He was a sea captain. His home was burned by the British, when the town of Falmouth was laid in ashes.

Children:

23. I. THEOPHILUS ⁶, ; m. 1st, Hannah Plummer, Feb. 25, 1786; m. 2d, Anna Conant, Apr. 12, 1796; both marriages in Portland, Me. Children:
- I. MRS. WILLIAM SAWYER ⁷, mother of Mrs. Harriot B. Thompson ⁸, of Boston.
 - II. HARRIOT ⁷, ; m. Benjamin Hudson. Perhaps others.

10. John^b Boynton, (*John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², William¹,*) born in Wiscasset, Me., Apr. 2, 1745, m. Hannah Taylor.

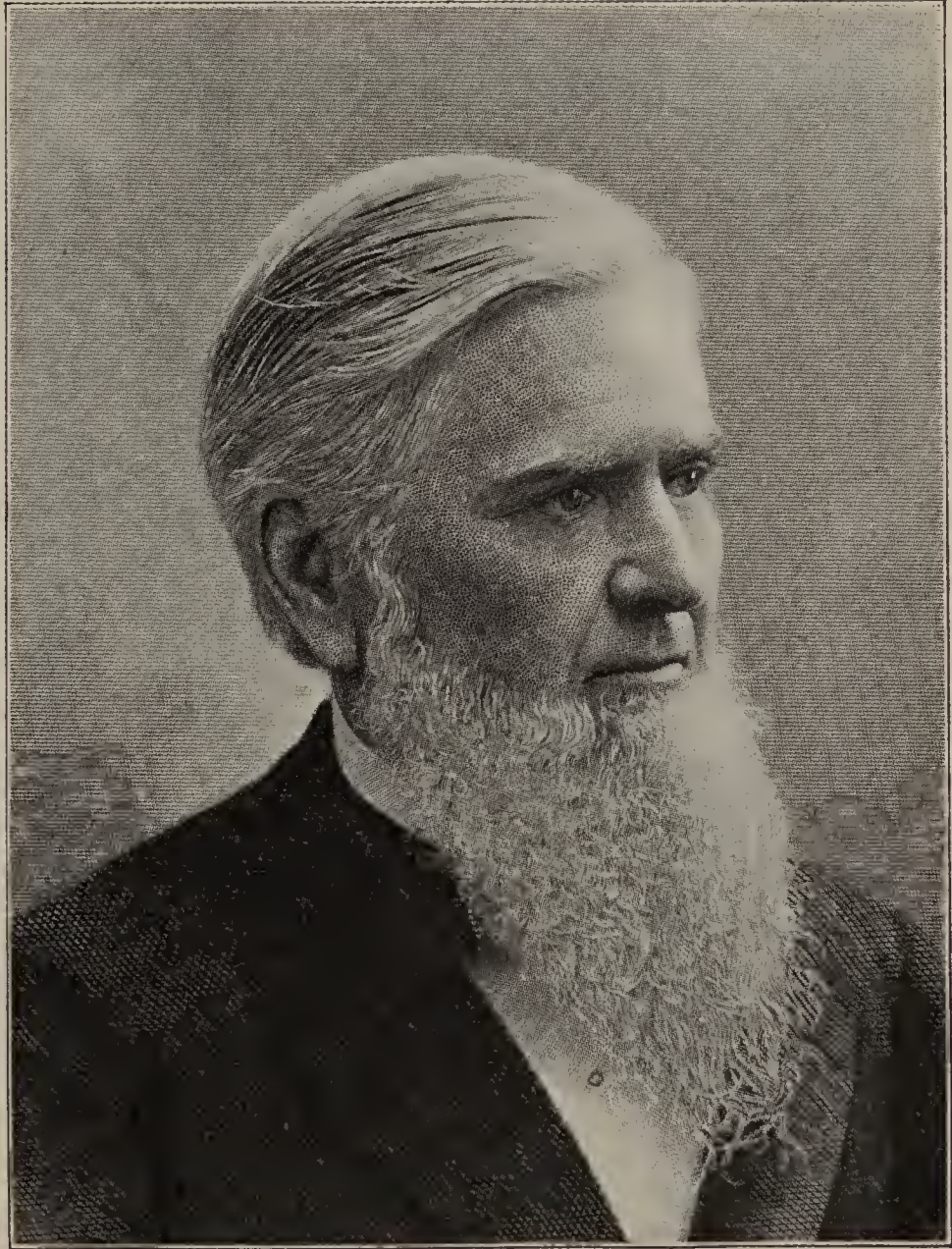
Oct. 25, 1768. He died about 1785.

Children :

24. I. CAPT. JOHN⁶, b. May 26, 1769; m. intent with Sarah Nutter, May 17, 1797. She was b. Nov. 3, 1776; d. May 22, 1871. He was a man of few words, sterling judgment and inflexible integrity; he was an enterprising sea captain, and visited nearly every important sea port in the world. Children :
- I. MARY⁷, b. in 1799; m. Joshua Young, of Wiscasset, Oct. 31, 1822; had a large family; have the names of Mrs. Maria Lawrence⁸, of Pittston, Me.; Mrs. Jane B. Powers⁸, of Wiscasset; Mrs. Sarah B. Lennox⁸; Miss Caroline C.⁸. Mrs. Young was a woman of much worth and lovely character. She d. Apr. 3, 1883.
 - II. REV. JOHN⁷, b. in 1801; m. Charlotte, dau. of Judge Samuel Freeman, of Portland, in 1828. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1825. Was pastor of the Cong'l church in Phippsburg, Me., about sixteen years. He was a man of adamantine character, and of tender and unchanging affection. He d. in Felton, Del., in 1875. Children; John A.⁸, d. y.; Charlotte A.⁸, unm., res. California; Rev. Charles F.⁸, of Freeport, N. Y.; George F.⁸, California; Sarah E.⁸; Henry H.⁸; William L.⁸; Edward⁸.
 - III. REV. ALDEN⁷. He graduated at Bowdoin College; preached at Industry, Me., for the Congregationalists. He d. unm. in Wiscasset.
 - IV. ANTHONY⁷, ; m. Caroline Bampton, of New York; had a large family, all of whom are dead except John⁸, who lived with his father in Passaic, N. J. Business in New York.
 - V. CAPT. JOSEPH⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1819; m. Sarah White Robinson, of Wiscasset. She was b. Nov. 6, 1821. He d. Oct. 28, 1870. Children: Sarah J.⁸, b. in 1846; John H.⁸, b. in 1850; Alida F.⁸, b. in 1853; Walter R.⁸, b. in 1856; Joseph H.⁸, b. in 1860; Alden L.⁸, b. in 1862; George C.⁸, b. and d. in 1869.
 - VI. HANNAH⁷, b. in Wiscasset; m. Herbert T. Moore, of Clinton, May 2, 1825. She died and her husband m. her sister Margaret. Hannah's children: Hannah Augusta⁸, Herbert⁸.

George ⁸, Julius H. ⁸.

- VII. BETSEY ⁷, m. Carlestin Jewett, of Bangor.
Children: Anna ⁸, S. Edwin ⁸.
- VIII. MARGARET ⁷, m. her brother-in-law, Herbert T. Moore; her children: Sarah ⁸, Helen C. ⁸, Rev. William L. ⁸.
- IX. SARAH ⁷. m. Temple Hincks.
- II. HANNAH ⁶, m. Knellum Cushman.
25. III. CAPT. JOSHUA ⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1773; m. Beza Delano. She was b. Mar.-4, 1776 in Kingston. He "was a sea Captain, crossing the ocean sixty times in his eighteen years service on the water, before the days of steam." She died about 1850; he about 1852. Children:
- I. DANIEL ⁷, b. June 8. 1800, in Woolwich; d. Oct. 26, 1803.
 - II. LOUIS DELANO ⁷, b. in Wiscasset Aug. 5, 1802: m. Ist, Ruth Wellman, of Belgrade, Me., Oct. 17, 1822. -In 1826 he moved to Loraine Co., Ohio, and in the course of two or three years was followed by all the rest of the family including his father and mother. His wife d. Jan. 27, 1840; he m. 2d, Azula K. Delano, in Oct. 1840. He had nine children by his first wife, and six by his second. He d. in 1871. Children: SYLVANUS COBB ⁸, m. Eliza Gibbs. He is an eminent lawyer in New York; his son, Henry D. ⁹, is in the law firm with him. Thankful Louis ⁸, b. May 29, 1825; m. Solomon S. Emerson, in 1843; five children. Joshua Sebastian Streeter ⁸, Byron Lavinus ⁸, Maria Theresa ⁸, Marie Louise ⁸, Washington Wallace ⁸ was born in Russia Township, Lorain County, Ohio, January 27th, 1833. His parents were former residents of Maine, moving to the Western Reserve, Ohio, in 1826. He spent some of the earlier years of his life teaching. He was admitted to the practice of law in 1856, at Elyria, Ohio, but did not commence the active duties of the profession until three years later. From 1859 to 1863 he was the Prosecuting Attorney of the County. He was for many years examiner of applicants for certificates for teaching, a certificate being required by the laws of Ohio to entitle one to engage in public teaching. in 1869 he was appointed by Governor Hayes of Ohio, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the second sub-



W W Baynton

division of the Fourth Judicial District of the State, composing the Counties of Lorain, Medina and Summit, to fill a vacancy. He continued on the Common Pleas bench by election and re-election until February 9, 1877, when he took his seat on the bench of the Supreme Court of the State having been elected thereto at the previous October State election. He continued on the Supreme bench until November 1881, when he resigned, removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where ever since he has been engaged in an active and lucrative practice. He m. Betty Terrell; no children; Henry Clay^s, Ruth Eliza^s; Charles Albion^s, Clara Ellen^s, Milton Shakespeare^s, Marianna Arabella^s, Ella Rosalie^s, Eugenia Azula^s.

III. THANKFUL DELANO⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1804.

IV. REV. DANIEL TUCKER⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1807, in Wiscasset, Me., was a Unitarian minister. Res. in 1884, Oak Hill, Clay Co., Kansas. "He was a cultured gentleman and an eloquent preacher." He had a large family of children.

V. JOSHUA⁷, b. in Wiscasset, Me., Mar. 17, 1811; m. 1st. Pamela Emerson, by her had nine children; m. 2d. Barbara Arman, by whom he had four children. He d. Feb. 23, 1881. "In all his business intercourse he was governed by a high sense of honor and integrity. He abhorred a mean act; was a man of excellent judgment. One of his chief characteristics was his uniform cheerfulness, sociability, and kindness to all, under all circumstances. The last forty years of his life were spent in Elyria, Ohio. Children: Joshua Elbridge^s, m. Eliza J. Allen; Lewis Delano^s, m. Mary Rockwod; no children; Pamela Ann^s, d. y.; Daniel Tucker^s, b. in 1838. At the beginning of the Civil War he entered the Union army, and became surgeon in the 103d Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf. "He married Mrs. Susan B. Sawyer, the oldest daughter of Senator Brownlow, better known during the war as Parson Brownlaw. It was she who so bravely defended the Union flag during the siege of Knoxville. Her father was lying very dangerously ill at the time the 'rebels' took possession of Knoxville. The Union flag was floating from his house, and when the cry reached him that the soldiers were entering his yard, he said to his daughter: "Oh, I would rather be carried out a corpse, than see my flag torn down." Without a word she snatched his revolver from the table and stepped out upon a balcony just in time to face the soldiers as they were marching up the walk, for the purpose of tearing down the flag. She shouted "death to the man that *dares* touch that flag." They were then commanded to halt by their leader, followed immediately by a retreat, and the flag was left undisturbed from that time on. The workmen in

Colt's Armory sent her a lovely revolver, in an elegant case, appropriately engraved, in recognition of her bravery." "In 1869, Dr. Boynton was appointed by Grant, Pension Agent at Knoxville, which office he held until 1883. During this time he was responsible for many millions of dollars of public money, every dollar of which was accounted for, and his record is clean. Besides being a faithful, he was likewise a very popular officer, being a gentleman of tact and very agreeable manners. As a physician Dr. Boynton stood in the very front rank of his profession. His counsel was often sought by his brother physicians, and in his death—which occurred Jan. 18, 1888—they all admit that the profession was robbed of one of its brightest lights, and most brilliant intellects." He had five children, viz: Lucile⁹; Ilia⁹; Daniel⁹; Emerson⁹; Edmee⁹. Martha Heath⁸; Mary Beza⁸. m. Herbert D. Phelps: Children: William⁹; Florence E.⁹; Marion L.⁹. Pamela Ann⁸, m. John Lersch, of Elyria, O. Children: Carl T.⁹; Robert B.⁹; Louise D.⁹; Carlotta P.⁹; John W.⁹; Arthur E.⁹; Paul H.⁹. John Ware⁸; Clara Louise⁸, m. Frank H. Tucker, two children; Lorenzo A.⁸; Infant son⁸; Harriet Sophronia⁸, m. Frank M. White-man, no children; Medora Gamelia⁸, m. Henry M. Andress, one daughter, Dora M.⁹.

VI. SOPHRONIA⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1813; m. Almon Axtell. Children: Theresa A.⁸; Ruth J.⁸; Ellen C.⁸; Almon Decatur⁸, res. Richmond, Va.; Daniel B.⁸.

VII. JOHN HANCOCK⁷, b. in 1816; m. Huldah Heath. Children: Thomas Jefferson⁸, a young man of remarkable talent. He edited a paper successfully in Jefferson city, Mo., when only twenty years old. He was appointed Judge for the Southern Dis. of Florida, by President Lincoln, and was the youngest Judge in the U. S. Sophronia T.⁸; Thankful D.⁸; Beza N.⁸; John Fairfield⁸, m. 1st, Amelia Flemming, no children living; m. 2d, Mrs. Maria F. Eddy, who d. in '84; res. East Saginaw; Patrick Henry⁸, m. Maty, dau. of Dr. U. S. Townshend, Pres. of Ohio University; three children: Arthur J.⁹, Percy H.⁹; Sydney H.⁹.

VIII. ELBRIDGE GERRY⁷, b. in 1818; m. Clarinda Ward, three children.

26. IV. CAPT. JOSEPH⁶, m. Hannah G. Patterson, of Edgecomb, Me. She d. Dec. 12, 1808, leaving one dau., Hannah P.⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1808, who m. a Mr. Hayes. She d. Jan. 23, 1883.

V. DANIEL⁶, died in early life, unm.

VI. SUSAN⁶, b. in Wiscasset, June 17, 1776; m. David Quimby, formerly of Kingston, N. H. She d. in Portland, Jan.

12, 1853. Six children, have names of two only.

- I. MARY B. ⁷, m. Derone.
- II. JENNIE B. ⁷.

27. VII. CALEB ⁶, b. June 22, 1778; m. Zipporah Burgess, of Leeds, Feb. 15, 1798; she d. Dec. 11, 1853; he d. Oct. 27, 1865. Children:

- I. DANIEL ⁷, b. Nov. 14, 1798, in Wayne, Me.; m. Frances Hutchins, Nov. 5, 1818. He d. Feb. 26, 1876; she d. Dec. 19, 1877. Children: Daniel ⁸,; Betsey H. ⁸, b. in 1823; John C. ⁸, b. in 1825; Augustus ⁸; Caroline F. ⁸, b. in 1827; Frances and Flora ⁸, twins, b. in 1834; Sarah J. b. in 1837.
- II. ALPHEUS WING ⁷, b. Oct. 2, 1802, in Wayne, m. 1st, Sarah Stockbridge, of Bath, Me. She d. in Bath, May 1, 1837. He was a Christian gentleman and his large hearted benevolence was manifest throughout his whole life. They had six children. He m. 2d, Sarah B. Hodges, at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1837; she d. in Ohio, Sept. 18, 1839; he m. 3d, Elizabeth L. Sinclair, in Ohio, April 1, 1840. She d. Mar. 2, 1862, in Pulaski, Ohio; three children were born to them, all of whom died in infancy. He m. 4th, Jennie B. Quimby, in Portland, Me., Jan. 28, 1863. He d. Feb. 22, 1875, in Bryan, Ohio. Children: Joseph S. ⁸, b. in 1824; Sarah S. ⁸, b. in 1826; d. in 1836; Mary A. ⁸, b. in 1828; d. in 1851; Charles J. C. ⁸, b. in 1831; Alpheus Wlng ⁸, b. in 1833; Thomas Herman ⁸, b. in 1835; m. Sarah A. Dobbins in 1881.
- III. JOSEPH TAYLOR ⁷, b. Apr. 27, 1804. in Wayne, Me.; m. Hannah Cook, Mar. 31, 1825. Children all b. in Lexington, Me. Martha D. ⁸, b. in 1826; Alpheus A. W. ⁸, b. in 1828; Mary A. ⁸, b. in 1835; George R. ⁸, b. in 1840; Amanda M. ⁸, b. in 1841; Lydia F. ⁸, b. in 1842; Sarah A. ⁸, b. in 1843. He died Jan. 3, 1871,
- IV. MARY A. ⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1807, in Wayne; m. Francis Dexter. She d. Feb. 15, 1876. Children: Sarah E. ⁸; George W. ⁸; Emily A. ⁸.
- V. LOUISA ⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1809, in Fayette; m. Henry S. Parsons. Children: Benjamin B. ⁸; Joshua W. ⁸; Leonora C. ⁸; Mary A. ⁸; Nancy C. ⁸;

Francis ⁸ ; Ellen ⁸ ; Cyrus S. ⁸ .

- VI. BARTLETT ⁷ , b. Nov. 22, 1811, in New Portland, Me. ; m. Susanna Dutton, Feb. 17. 1836. Res. North New Portland. He was much interested in the genealogy, and in one letter stated he had "traveled sixty miles to get the information contained therein." He d. Oct. 14, 1887. Children all born in Lexington, Me. : Lewis ⁸ , b. Feb. 11, 1837 ; m. Orissa M. Boothby, Mar. 14, 1865 ; they have two sons and three daughters. Alden ⁸ , b. Oct. 13, 1840 ; m. Ruth Williams, Nov. 5, 1862 ; d. Mar. 9, 1866 ; Ellen M. ⁸ , b. Apr. 28, 1845 ; Flora A. ⁸ , b. Aug. 7, 1853 ; m. Samuel G. Lane.
- VII. JOSHUA ⁷ , b. July 28, 1814, in New Portland ; m. Lydia Fling in 1846. One son, Chauncy S ⁸ , b. in 1854.
- VIII. ALICE D. ⁷ , b. Apr. 9, 1817, in New Portland ; m. Benjamin W. Norton. his 2d, wife. Children : Francis L. ⁸ , Harlon P. ⁸ .
- IX. CYNTHIA A. ⁷ , b. Dec. 5, 1821, in Lexington, Me. ; m. Benjamin W. Norton, his first wife had one daughter. Cynthia A. ⁸ . Mrs. N. died Dec. 9, 1845 ; and he m 2d, her sister Alice D.
- VIII. SARAH ⁶ , b. about 1781 ; m. int. with Amos Quimby, Jan. 7, 1805, both of Wiscasset. Res. Boston, Mass.

Among the families we have thus far been unable to connect with the emigrants, William and John Boynton, is that of John Boyington of Wiscasset, Me., and his wife Temperance Hogdon, of Newington, N. H. We think he was a descendant of William, through Caleb of York and Wiscasset, but lacking the proof, will begin this series with the records as sent.

1. **John⁴ Boyington**, said to have been son of a David, was born "somewhere" about 1743. Temperance Hogden, born near Portsmouth, N. H., in 1737; they were married Oct. 18, 1765; he died in Jefferson, Me., Jan. 29, 1820, aged 77 years. She died in Jefferson, Mar. 4, 1840, aged 102 years and six months. They went from Wiscasset to Puddleduck, (now Alna,) where two children were born, and the eldest died. From there they removed to a place called Ballstown, (now Jefferson,) then a wilderness, and settled at the head of Pleasant Pond. His brother David⁴ settled in Jefferson with him.

Children of John and Temperance :

2. I. JOHN⁵, b. in 1770; m. Thankful Stearns.
 3. II. RICHARD⁵, b. in 1772; m. a shepherd.
 - III. BETSEY⁵, or NANCY⁵, m. Isaac Davis; one son, George, perhaps others.
 4. IV. DAVID⁵, b. July 4, 1776; m. Lucy Stearns.
 5. V. NATHAN⁵, b. about 1782; m. Nancy Heath.
 - VI. TEMPERANCE⁵, m. David Patrick; a son, Orrin⁶, m. a Miss Plummer.
-

2. **John⁵ Boynton**, b. in 1770; m. Thankful Stearns: Res. Jefferson, Me. He died in 1831. She died in 1847, aged 83 years.

Children :

6. I. JOHN⁶, b. in 1798, m. 1st, Catherine Murphy. She d. Jan. 6, 1849, aged 48; he m. 2d, a widow Dodge. They went to California in Apr., 1881, and he died in May of same year. Children by first wife.

I. JOHN W.⁷, m. Emma Fenton. Res. Wis.
Children: Lizzie⁸, Perry⁸.

II. PRESCOT⁷, m. Anna McNulta. Res. Appleton, Wis. Children Clarence W.⁸, Earl R.⁸.

III. ELIZABETH⁷, d. y.

IV. ANNA A.⁷, d. y.

V. MARY⁷, m. a Mr. Brackett.

VI. HARRIET⁷, m. a Mr. Hughes.

VII. LIZZIE⁷. m. a Mr. Peirce.

7. II. DAVID⁶, m. 1st, Elizabeth Knight, of Westport, Me. (formerly Squam Island) She d. in 1856; and he m. 2d, a widow Kincaid, who died about 1867. Children by 1st wife.

I. MARCELLUS⁷, born in Jefferson, Lincoln Co. Maine, May 1st, 1841; was educated in the common schools of the town; is by occupation a farmer. He removed to East Bridgewater, Mass., in 1878, where he remained until 1886, when he went to Westport, and was soon elected Superintendent of the Town Farm and Almshouse, which position he held for eleven years. He is now on his farm in Dartmouth, Mass. Mr. Boynton is a lover of Agriculture, and when the Westport Grange was organized in 1890, was a charter member, and the first Overseer of the Grange. In 1891 he was elected Master of the Grange, and held that position four years. In January 1893 was appointed Deputy of the Massachusetts State Grange, by State Master Elmer D. Howe, and still holds that position, having been re-appointed in January 1898, by Warren C. Jewett, successor of Mr. Howe. He has been very much interested in the Boynton Genealogy, and at one time had collected a large amount of records, which he unfortunately lost by fire. He has contributed much towards this work, which he collected from the Maine Boyntons. He has been President of the "American Boynton Association" several years, and is now the honored and respected leader. He married first, Marietta Milliken, of Windsor, Me., June 14, 1863; she died of diphtheria, Oct. 16, 1863, only four months married! His second wife was the mother of his children, who are:

Ernest⁸, m. Dencie L. Mudget, of Prospect, Me., July 7, 1892. He is a lawyer in Niles, Ohio; they have a boy, born in 1893. Mary E.⁸, b. July 12, 1869; m. Richard Todd; one dau. Edna, b. Feb. 7, 1892; res. Riverside, Cal. Arthur⁸, b. Jan. 5, 1871. Emma⁸, b. May 24, 1874. Harold⁸, b. Apr. 4, 1876. The last three are residents of Santa Maria, Cal. Mr. Boynton's third wife, Emma, is living.

II. LEONARD⁷, m. Mary Fossett. He d. 1872; she d. in 1884. They had one child, Mabel F.



Fraternally Yours
Marcellus Boynton

of Nobleboro, Me.; m. a Mr. Sidelinger, and died in about a year.

III. PRISCILLA ⁷, b. 1837; d. in 1857.

8. III. RUFUS ⁶, m. Lydia Crooker. Res. Washington, Me.

Children:

I. ELIAS ⁷, m. Mary J. Thomas. Res. Prentiss, Me. Children: Susan L. ⁸, m. William C. Butterfield; Mary J. ⁸, m. Elijah A. Crooker; Horace ⁸, m. Abbie E. Crooker; Elias W. ⁸, m. Georgianna Lyons; Rufus ⁸, m. Lilian Baker; Robemah ⁸, m. Forest Osgood; Madoro ⁸, m. Zelotus Tobey; Celestia ⁸, m. Eli L. Worcester; Edgar ⁸, m. Gertrude Morrill; Royal ⁸; Harrison T. ⁸; Bertha ⁸.

II. RUFUS ⁷.

III. HORACE ⁷.

IV. ISAAC ⁷.

V. MARY ANN ⁷. m. a Mr. Smith.

VI. JERUSHA ⁷.

IV. ABRAHAM ⁶, unm.

V. ISAAC ⁶, unm.

VI. HANNAH ⁶, m. John Don.

Children:

I. JERUSHA ⁷.

II. JOHN ⁷.

III. MADISON ⁷.

IV. ENSIGN D. ⁷.

VII. NANCY ⁶, b. May 5, 1803; m Willard Rogers. He was b. Feb. 14, 1801; and d. Oct. 16, 1887; she d. Jan. 1, 1875.

Children:

I. SEWELL ⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1823; m. Julia M. Erskin; she d. Mar. 13, 1865; he m. 2d, a widow Brann. Res. Jefferson. Children by 1st, wife: Belle F. ⁸, b. in 1858; Carrie M. ⁸; Mary E. ⁸; Myrick S. ⁸.

II. NANCY J. ⁷, b. in Aug. 1832; m. E. H. Tomlinson. No children: Res. Richmond, Me.

III. THANKFUL ⁷, b. in Sept. 1839; m. Aaron Tarr. Res. Whitefield, Me. Children: Fred R. ⁸; Frank W. ⁸; Oakes A. ⁸; Etta L. ⁸.

3. Richard^b Boynton, born in 1772; m, 1st, Lydia Shepherd; m. 2d, Peggy Fossett. Res. Jefferson, Me. He died in 1828. Children by first wife.

9. I JOHN⁶, m. 1st, a Miss Hussey. (or Fowle) had two children; m. 2d, Betsey Reed, had eight children.
- I. MARGARET⁷.
 - II. JOSEPH⁷.
 - III. BELINDA⁷.
 - IV. GUSTA⁷.
 - V. MARY⁷.
 - VI. CLARISSA⁷.
 - VII. HARRIET⁷.
 - VIII. JOHN⁷.
 - IX. ORRIN⁷.
 - X. HENRY⁷.
- II. LYDIA⁶, m. David Fossett; res. Jefferson, Me.
Children:
- I. ABIEL⁷.
 - II. DAVID⁷.
 - III. BETSEY⁷.
- III. BETSEY⁶, m. Thomas Burbank; one child, Edna⁷.
- IV. ENOCH⁶, d. unm.
10. V. NATHAN⁶, m. int. with Maria Place. Sept. 5, 1829.
Children: Carleton⁷, and others.
11. VI. ABIEL⁶, b. in 1819; m. Catharine Hisler. Res. Jefferson, Me. He d. Aug. 5, 1884. Children.
- I. ABIEL⁷, m. Emma Nory; had two children: Nellie⁸; Henry⁸.
 - II. ADELAIDE⁷, m. West Cummings? Two children: Addie⁸; Wesley⁸.

4. Capt. David⁵ Boynton, b. July 4, 1776; m. Miss Linia (Lucy) Stearns, May 21, 1797. Res. Jefferson, Me. He served in the war of 1812; died in 1859.

Children:

12. I. RICHARD⁶, b. in 1800; m. Mary S., dau. of Rev. William Burbank. He d. in 1865. Children:
- I. DAVID J.⁷, b. in 1823; m. Irene Hamilton in 1845. Res. New York. Children: Sumner H.⁸, a physician in Rockland, Me.; Nellie⁸.
 - II. RICHARD C.⁷, b. in 1837; m. Emily York. Res. Damariscotta Mills, Me. He served in the war, and was some time in Salisbury Prison. He d. Nov. 6, 1897. Children: Lewis⁸; George⁸.
 - III. SARAH⁷, m. John Welch. Res. Thomaston, Me. Six children.

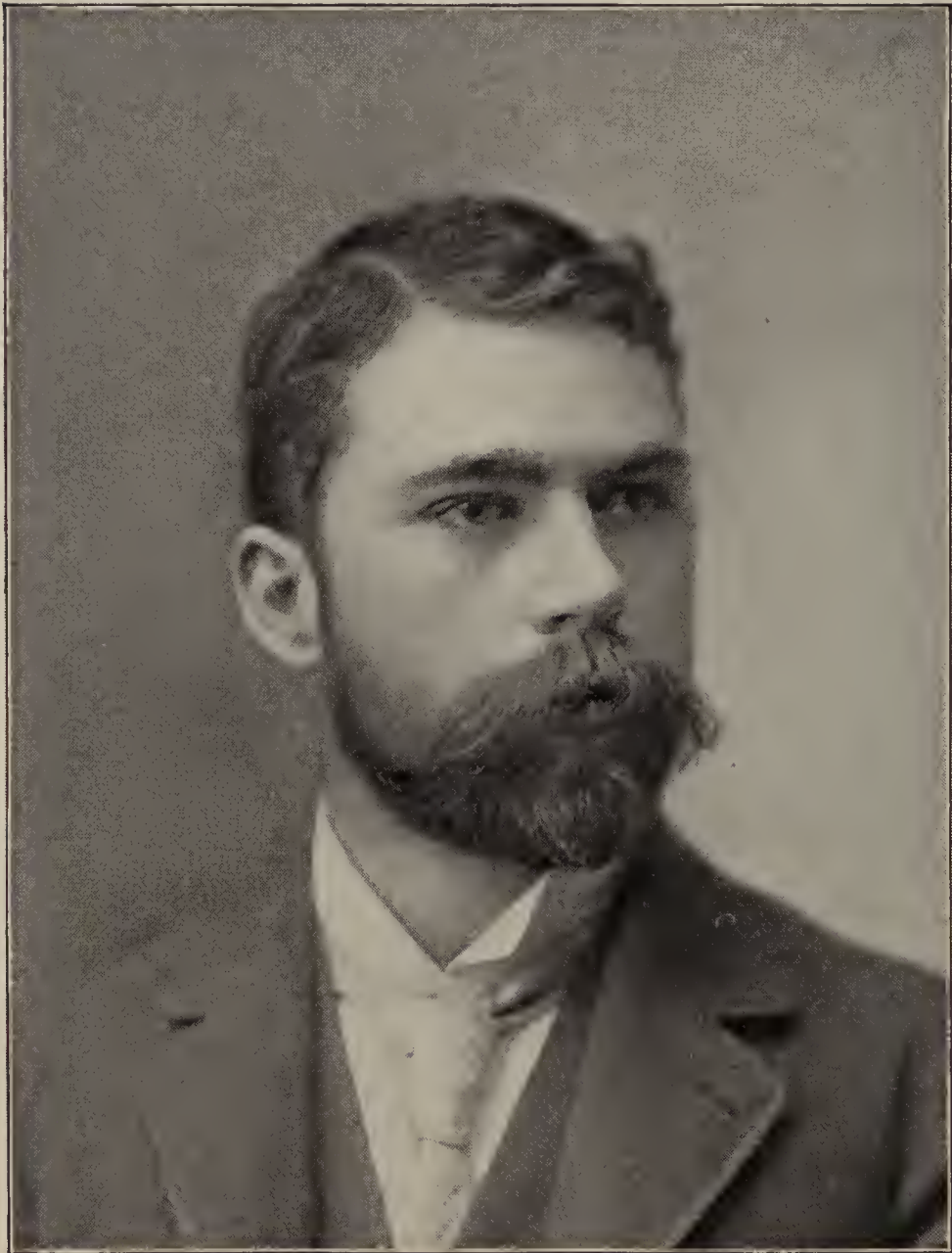
- IV. ORIANNA ⁷, m. her brother-in-law, Mr. Sinclair; had two children. Mr. S. d. and she m. John H. Redfern. Res. Woonsocket, R. I.
- V. ABIGAIL ⁷.
- VI. LOUISA ⁷.
- VII. MARY ⁷, m. a Mr. Sinclair; she d. and he m. her sister, Orianna.
13. II. JAMES ⁶, b. about 1801; m. Elizabeth P. Monroe. Res. Jefferson, Me., until 1849, when he moved with his family to Hollowell, and died there in 1874. Children:
- I. LUCY J. ⁷, m. George E. Ross. Res. Caribou, Me. Children: Albert E. ⁸. George E. ⁸, Emma J. ⁸, m. Mr. Dearly; William H. ⁸, Charles F. ⁸, Lincoln A. ⁸, Mary L. ⁸, Eva L. ⁸.
- II. AMOS ⁷, b. in 1824; m. Emily Stuart. Res. Brookfield, Mass.; one son.
- III. STEPHEN M. ⁷, b. in 1826; m. Lydia A. Hamilton. Res. Augusta, Me.; one son, Frederick ⁸.
- IV. ORRIN P. ⁷, died without issue in 1864.
- V. MAHALA L. ⁷, m. Jerome Williams. Res. Brookfield.
- VI. ABBIE H. ⁷, m. Albert Day. Res. Springfield, Mass.
- VII. MANDANIA E. ⁷, m. George E. Chase. Res. East Oakland, Cal.
- VIII. MARY L. ⁷, m. V. S. Northey. Res. East Oakland, Cal.
- IX. ELIZA C. ⁷, m. George Farr. Res. Littleton, N. H.
14. REV. AMOS ⁷, b. in 1804; m. int. with Miss Rachel Decker, of Whitefield, Me., Oct. 15, 1825. She d. Aug. 13, 1887. After his wife's death Amos went to California, and died there in the fall of 1895. Children:
- I. ALONZO W. ⁷, m. Matilda Rollins.
- II. CAROLINE N. ⁷, m. Stephen H. Wyatt, in Saratoga, Cal.
- III. AMOS H. ⁷, Res. Glasgow, Kansas.
- IV. SUSAN J. ⁷, m. Martin R. Flint, of Randolph, Vt.
- V. LUCY ⁷, b. in 1837; d. in 1846.
- VI. ELIZA A. ⁷, m. A. B. Farwell, of San Jose, Cal.

- VII. MARILLA ⁷, b. in 1844; d. in 1846.
- VIII. IRA A. ⁷, m. Maggie S. Fielding. Res. Berkley, Cal. Children: Emma H. ⁸, b. in 1869; Laura L. ⁸, b. in 1875; Ered A. ⁸, b. in 1877; Florence E. ⁸, b. in 1880; Clara E. ⁸, b. 1885.
- IX. ALDEN C. ⁷, m. Marcia Howe, of Jefferson, Me.
- X. REV. GEORGE E. ⁷, m. 1st, Sarah Trask; she d. and he m. 2d, her sister Matilda Trask. Children: Minnie S. ⁸; Pearl ⁸; Rubie ⁸.
15. IV. ABRAM ⁶, m. Nancy Pelton. Res. Washington, Me. He d. in 1859. Children:
- I. JOSHUA ⁷.
- II. BYRON ⁷, was killed in the war.
16. V. ENOS ⁶, b. about 1827; d. in 1857.
- VI. JANE ⁶, m. Lithgo Hilton. Children: Madison ⁷, Alfred ⁷, and one daughter.
- VII. EUNICE ⁶ m. int. with Samuel Place, of Whitefield, Nov. 7, 1828.
- VIII. LUCINDA ⁶, m. int. with Thomas Brann, both of Whitefield, Nov. 7, 1827.

5. Nathan⁵ Boynton, b. about 1778; m. Miss Hannah Heath, July 15, 1804, both of Ballstown. He d. in Feb. 1864,

Children:

17. I. EMORY ⁶, b. about 1812; m. Mary A. Simpson. He d. in 1877. Children:
- I. LESLIE ⁷, b. in 1850; m. Lizzie Murphy, Jan. 8, 1875.
- II. GEORGE ⁷.
- II. JERUSHA ⁸, m. Samuel Nutt. Children: Emery ⁷, Samuel ⁷, Adelaide ⁷, Nancy ⁷, Hannah ⁷, Olive ⁷, Estella ⁷, m. a Mr. Bailey, lives at Westboro, Mass.
- III. NANCY ⁶, m. John Clay; res. Jefferson. Children: Sanford ⁷, Wilbert ⁷, Horace ⁷, Frederick ⁷, Lewellyn ⁷, Barbara ⁷, Jerusha ⁷, Rebecca ⁷, Albert ⁷.



*Yours truly,
Edwin D. Boynton.*

Family of Isaac Boynton, said to have been born in Mass., April 8, 1761; m. Mary Blaisdell, of Stetson, Me., April 10, 1806; she d. June 12, 1854, aged 69 years.

Children;

- I. DAVID, b. in Carmel, Me., Sept. 18, 1806; m. in Wisconsin. He d. Apr. 8, 1870.
- II. HANNAH, b. in Carmel, Oct. 9, 1807; m. Charles Wood, Nov. 4, 1827; had large family.
- III. MARY, b. in Carmel, Sept. 1, 1809; unm.
- IV. ISAAC, b. in Carmel, Apr. 14, 1811; m. Mehitable C. Nash, of Harrington, in Oct. 1837. He was a Calvinist Baptist minister; d. Oct. 29, 1844. Children:
 - I. EMILY L., b. Mar. 19, 1842; m. William H. Randall, one child, Vesta E.
 - II. CAPT. ISAAC HARRIS, b. May 24, 1844; m. Rebecca C. Leighton. Children:
 - I. EDWIN DANA, born Sept. 24, 1872, in Harrington, Me., on the spot where his father was born, and now lives. After making several trips at sea with his parents, in early childhood, he attended the district school until 1888, when he left to continue his studies at the Coburn Classical Institute in Waterville, Me., graduating in 1890. In the fall of the same year he began the study of medicine, at Harvard Medical School, spending his summer vacations at home, and graduating in June, 1894. During the summer and fall immediately following, he served as house officer at Worcester, Mass., and in Dec. received the appointment of Assistant Physician of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital. He has recently resigned this position and is now a private practitioner in Harrington, Me.
 - II. ETHEL V.
 - III. ERNEST W.

- III. ENOCH, b. in Carmel. Dec. 13, 1812; m. Mehitable Torry; he d. July 25, 1888, in Etna, Me. No children.
- IV. EZRA, b. Jan. 10, 1815; m. Mary Brightman; res. West Sullivan, Me. One dau., Mary A., m. Langdon T. Libbey: they have a dau., Lillian B.
- V. STEPHEN, b. in Carmel, Jan. 20, 1817; m. 1st. Elizabeth Thurston; m. 2d, Emily Dutton. No children.
- VI. DANIEL, b. in Hermon, Me. Aug. 13, 1819; d. Mar. 26, 1848.
- VII. BENJAMIN } twins, b. in Etna, Nov. 23, 1823;
VIII. NATHAN F. } Nathan F. d. Sept. 23, 1826; Benjamin m. P. Merritt; he d. Sept. 6. 1857.
- IX. ELIZABETH, b. in Etna, Apr. 14, 1825; m. James Freeman, of Etna. She d. in Detroit, Maine, Dec. 15. 1879. Children: Flora, m. a Mr. Patten, of Detroit; Charles H., and one other.
- X. ELEANOR, b. in Etna, Nov. 8, 1827; m. John Grindell, of Newport, Me. Children; Fred: Laura; Susa. m. Ed. Patten; Eva, m. Bert Stevens; Herbert S.; Myra.
- XI. ALMIRA. b. in Etna, May 4, 1829; d. Apr. 28. 1855.

Family of one John Boyenton of Eastport, Maine, who had two brothers, William and Luther. He was a machinist and stone cutter, was seventy-seven years old when he died; m. Itelia A. Burdick, of Worcester, Mass. She died in Sag Harbor. They moved to Sag Harbor from New London, Conn., between 1836 and 1840. They had one son, John W. Boyenton, b. in New London, Jan. 7, 1833: he married and settled, after the close of the War, in Hampton, Va. His children: William Henry, b. Mar. 6, 1858, in Sag Harbor; Walter S., b. Nov. 30, 1861, in Sag Harbor; Carrie E., b. Sept. 24, 1866, in Hampton; John C., b. Dec. 26, 1868, in Hampton; George L., b. Oct. 13. 1872. Mr. B. is a dealer in house, sign and ornamental painting, and his sons are merchants in Hampton.

The Family of Samuel Boynton, of Palermo, Maine, who married Nancy Whitten. Their children :

- I. ALMIRA, m. Joseph W. Jacobs, of Thomaston, Me. Children :
 - I. ANN, m. Stephen B. Starrett, of Thomaston.
 - II. WALTER E., unm.
 - III. MARY L., m. John C. Levensaler, of Thomaston.
 - IV. ALMIRA, m. Capt. James R. Speed, of Thomaston.
 - V. LUCY E., m. Capt. Orris H. Fales, of Thomaston.
 - VI. GEORGE W., m. Sarah J. Henry, res. Thomaston.
 - VII. HELEN B., m. Capt. David H. Rives; res Thomaston.
 - VIII. NAOMI B., unm.
- II. ROBERT, m. Asenath Gowin; res. East Palmero. Children : Almira; Isabella, m. a Mr. Edwards, of Liberty; John; Laura; George; Emma; Samuel; Benton; Maud; Asenath; all res. East Palmero.
- III. SUSAN, m. 1st, William Stafford, of Lowell, Mass.; m. 2d. William Boardman, of Ayer, Mass. No children :
- IV. MARTHA, m. Cyrus Maxcy, of Thomaston. Children : Josiah; Charles, d; Henry, m. Ann Smith; Emma; Walter.
- V. HORATIO, m. Susan Creamer, of Waldboro, Me. Children : Franklin; Ella. He was killed in the Civil war.
- VI. NAOMI, m. Joseph P. Chapman; res. Exeter. Me. No children :
- VII. MELISSA, m. Albert Hysler, of Manchester, Me. Children : William S.; Winthrop; Susan; Ethel; Lillian; Wallace; all of Manchester, Me.
- VIII. FLETCHER, m. Mary ——? he is dead; his children res. in Lynn, Mass.

The family of Joel Boynton, of Conn. He had four sons, Abraham; Joel; Abner, lived in Whitestown, N. Y.; Theodore.

Abraham migrated to Rockingham, Vermont, when a young man, and m. Betsey Marsh.

“This is a family whose older members spelled their name Byington, but changed a few years ago.”

Children :

- I. JEHIAL WEBB, b. Apr. 19, 1797; m. Lois Parker of Springfield, Vt. Children:
- I. CHARLES, b. Jan. 21, 1821; m. Nancy Clark, of Virgil, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1843. Res. Susquehanna, Pa. She d. Aug. 9, 1879, at Marshall, Mich. Children:
 - I. LUCIEN FRANKLIN, b. July 27, 1844, at Virgil; m. Miss Mary Alicia Barnes, at Hannibal, Mo. d. May 27, 1879, at Marshall, Mich. Their children: Nancy Isabella, b. Apr. 5, 1875; Frank Walton, b. Sept. 11, 1877.
 - II. AMOS PARKER, b. Nov. 27, 1845. at Virgil; d. Aug. 22, 1847.
 - III. CHARLES AMOS, b. Dec. 7, 1849; m. Miss Frances B. Killam, Dec. 28, 1869, at Marshall, Mich. Their children: Harry Ellis, b. March 2, 1871, at Monroe, Wis.; d. June 17, 1878, at Union City, Mich. Charles Francis, b. Feb. 14, 1873, at Marshall, Mich.
 - II. ARABELL, b. Feb. 17, 1823; m. William W. Powers, of Virgil; one child, Moses P., an engineer on the N. Y. Central R. R. Res. Syracuse.
 - III. LUCIA, b. Aug. 24, 1825; unm.
 - IV. JOHN LEONARD, b. Mar. 4, 1828; m. 1st, Jane Worden, of Manlius; had three children; one d. y. in 1863; Fred L. and Frank C.
 - V. BETSEY, b. Mar. 17, 1831.
 - VI. ELIZABETH, b. May 30, 1834; m. Joel H. Ellis, of Springfield, Vt. Res. Fayetteville, N. Y. One dau. Ellen.
 - VII. MOSES PARKER, b. Sept. 26, 1837, m. Delia Vansen, of Weedsport, N. Y. Was killed in the battle of Chancellorsville. Had three children.
- II. JOHN, b. July 2, 1798; m. 1st, Betsey Davis; had six children; m. 2d, Ann Fitz, by whom he had two children. He was a bridge builder in Vt. also a judge in New York.
- I. MARY ADELINE, m. D. M. Marsh.
 - II. ELIZA M., m. John Hart, of McLean, N. Y., one dau., m. Mr. Rowley, of Syracuse, N. Y.
 - III. JOHN HENRY, b. July 4, 1827; m. Elizabeth C.

- Myers. Their only son, Daniel Marsh, d. Dec. 30, 1884, aged thirty-seven.
- IV. CHARLES O., a wealthy land owner in Illinois and Arkansas; m.; res. Sycamore, Ill. Children: Mary; Elmer.
- V. LAURA I., m. Humphrey W. Carr. of Jersey City; one dau., Ella M.
- VI. LYDIA A., m. Henry Jarvis, of Elgin, Ill.
- VII. EDWARD.
- VIII. FITZ, a banker in Cortland, N. Y.
- III. GEORGE, b. Nov. 17, 1800; m. Charity Bradley, of McLean, N. Y. He d. in 1881. Children:
- I. HELEN, b. in 1829; unm.
- II. GEORGE HENRY, b. May 5, 1832.
- III. MARY, b. in 1836; unm.
- IV. WILLIAM OAKES, b. May 24, 1802; m. a Miss Conkling, went to McLean, N. Y., from Vt., thence to Syracuse; d. near the latter place about 1876.
- V. MARY, b. Dec. 14, 1803; m. J. L. Davis, of Rockingham; d. Jan. 30, 1855.
- VI. HENRY, b. Aug. 9, 1805; m. Emeline Benedict, of McLean. Res. McLean, N. Y. Children:
- I. HANNAH MELISSA, b. Apr. 5, 1831; m. A. J. Mix, Jan. 20, 1853.
- II. HATTIE, d. y.
- VII. RICHARD, b. Jan. 20, 1807.
- VIII. ELIZA, b. May 10, 1808; m. Hiram Baker. Res. Mexico, N. Y. Children:
- I. HARRIET.
- II. FRANCES.
- III. EDWARD.
- IX. MOSES MARSH, b. Aug. 24, 1812; m. Lydia Spencer. Children:
- I. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 24, 1836; m. O. S. Carpenter; had children Wilber M.; Austin B.; Hattie E.; Austia J.
- II. ELIZA, b. Nov. 14, 1839; m. a Mr. Howell.
- III. HELEN B., b. July 17, 1848.
- X. SARAH JERUSHA, b. Aug. 18, 1814; m. Jerome B. Baker. Res. Homer, N. Y. Children:
- I. BURDETTE.
- II. AUGUSTA.
- III. CHARLES.
- XI. ARABELLA, b. May 23, 1817; d. unm. aged 18.
- XII. ROSWELL, BURT, b. Nov. 6, 1818; m. Nancy Harmon, Sept, 2, 1844. Children:
- I. FRANK L., b. Sept. 12, 1845; d. Mar. 20, 1848.

- II. FRED A., b. Feb. 20, 1848, in Pulaski, N. Y.; m. Cordelia Soule, Feb. 20, 1870; res. Syracuse, N. Y.; one child, Nina M., b. July 15, 1874; a teacher in Syracuse.
- III. FRANK E., b. Feb. 21, 1850; m. Emma ——?
- IV. WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 16, 1854, in Fulton; m. Margaret Cahill; he d. in Syracuse in 1896 or 1897. Children: Charles A., b. July 20, 1874; Margaretta M., b. Nov. 23, 1876; William B., b. Nov. 28, 1880.
- V. MARY E., b. Oct. 8, 1856, in Pulaski; m. Charles R. Baumgras, in Feb. 1876; he disappeared suddenly in 1883. not been heard from since. Children: Charles R., b. in Dec 1876; Frank, b. June 7, 1878; Mary J, b. Jan. 14, 1883.
- VI. ANNA CORA, b. Oct. 7, 1862, in Syracuse; d. there in 1897, unm.

Caleb Boynton, ; m. Sarah Flagg. He lived in Hampshire Co. Mass., but moved to the Northern part of N. Y., about 1800. Some records give eight children.

I. CALEB, ; born probably in Hampshire Co., Mass., about 1780; m. Asenath Hill, widow of Thomas Garfield. Mrs. Garfield had four children by her first husband; Thomas, Abram, Betsey and Polly; Abram was the father of the President, James A. Garfield. After the marriage of Asenath Garfield with Caleb Boynton, she had nine children. After Boynton's death she m. for her third husband Marmaduke Daykon; and again the fourth time to Amasa Smith. "In 1818 Caleb Boynton removed from St. Lawrence County, N. Y., to Cleveland, Ohio, taking his family with him. Abram Garfield was the youngest son in the Garfield flock, and Amos Boynton the eldest son of the Boynton children. Although half-brothers a strong attachment grew up between them. They left home together, married sisters, and bought farms side by side in the township of Orange, Ohio. On one of these farms General (afterward President) Garfield was born, and on the other the Dr. S. A. Boynton whose name was so often mentioned in connection with the President. General Garfield and Dr. Boynton had the same Grandmother on their fathers' side, their fathers were half brothers, and their mothers were sisters." I have been thus particular because the question has often arisen "what relationship existed between the Garfields and Boyntons"?

Children of Caleb and widow Garfield.

- I. AMOS, b. in 1805; m. Alpha Ballou; res. Orange, Ohio; d. in 1866. Children:

- I. WILLIAM, died at the age of 26. umm.
 - II. HENRY BALLOU; res. Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
 - III. SILAS ALBERT, M. D., b. Feb. 24, 1835; res. Cleveland, Ohio.
 - IV. BENTLEY, d. y.
 - V. HARRIET, m. Samuel A. Clark Res. Bradford, Ohio.
 - VI. PHEBE, m. John H. Clapp; has one daughter, m Frank Robbins, who has a boy she calls Boynton.
 - VII. CORDELIA MARY, m. a Mr. Arnold; d. in July, 1881. in Ohio; no children.
- II. ANNA, m. Reuben Spencer.
 - III. NATHAN, m. Sarah Harmon, Dec. 25, 1829. Res. Georgetown, Mich. He d. Jan. 11, 1848, aged thirty-seven or thirty-eight. Children:
 - I. JERRY H., b. June 10, 1834. in Ohio; m. Mercie M. Smith, Nov. 27, 1860. Res. Georgetown, Mich. Children: Nathan A., b. May 16, 1864; d. Jan. 17, 1874; Calista S., b. July 7, 1866; William S., b. Nov. 6, 1873.
 - II. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 26, 1838; d. July 1, 1856.
 - III. CALISTA, b. Apr. 25, 1841: d. Aug. 5, 1855.
 - IV. NATHAN WALLACE, b. Mar. 2, 1844, in Mich.; m. Esther A. Davis; res. Georgetown, Mich. Children: George, b. about 1874, and a dau. younger.
 - IV. ALPHA.
 - V. JERRY, m. Harriet Wilson, lived in Byron, Kent Co., Mich. He d. Nov. 24, 1871. Children:
 - I. ELLEN L.
 - II. HARRIET E.
 - VI. MARTYN.
 - VII. CALISTA, m. 1st, Joseph Skinner. He d. and she m. 2d, Charles Burnham.
 - VIII. WILLIAM, b. in Jan. 1818; m. 1st, Orphia Jewell; m. 2d, wid. Lucretia (Jewett) Little. He d. Dec. 19, 1873. Children:

- I. ELIZA, b. Mar. 3, 1842; d. Feb. 26, 1843.
- II. SARAH J., b. Jan. 20, 1844; m. a Mr. Palmer.
- III. LOUISA M., b. Dec. 19, 1845; d. Aug. 11, 1847.
- IV. HENRY N., b. Apr. 7, 1848; d. y.
- V. ORPHA A., b. May 14, 1850.
- VI. WILLIAM F., b. Mar. 3, 1853; res. Byron, Mich. Children: Frank L., b. Nov. 21, 1878; Harrie L., b. Nov. 22, 1881; Alice L., b. Jan. 15, 1883.
- VII. AMOS S., b. May 19, 1855. Res. Byron, Mich.
- VIII. JAMES F., b. Nov. 20, 1859; d. Dec. 13, 1860.
- IX. GEORGE J., b. Dec. 15, 1861; d. May 20, 1863.

IX. JOHN.

- II. ELISHA, m. ———? had a daughter, Mrs Lavina Brewer.
- III. EBENEZER, res. Otsego Co., N. Y.
- IV. ENOCH, d. unm.. in New Orleans.
- V. DR. NATHAN BOYNTON, b. in 1788, in Hampshire Co., Mass. m. Lepha Stowell, of Bainbridge, N. Y., in 1817 or 1818. She was born in 1796, and died October 18, 1870. He lived for many years in Chenango Co., N. Y., where he was a prominent physician and a lumber dealer; he owned saw mills and flour mills. About 1833 he moved to Chemung Co., and finally to Elmira where he practiced medicine; d. in Elmira, June 2, 1860.
 - I. EMILY, b. Nov. 22, 1819; m. Geo. E. Carpenter in 1844.
 - II. AUSTIN HENRY. b. in September, 1820; m. Elizabeth Creswell, of Port Deposit, Md., in Nov. 1850; she was b. Apr. 1, 1825, and d. May 9, 1886. He was extensively engaged in lumber business in Emporium, Pa., and was judge there for many years. He d. in Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1891. Their children:
 - I. LIZZIE E., res. Port Deposit, Md.
 - II. AUSTIN C., res. Elmira, N. Y.
 - III. SIDNEY E.. m. a Mr. Johnson: now a widow in Buffalo, N. Y.
 - IV. EDWIN, res. Port Deposit, Md.

- III. EDWIN NATHAN, b. in 1824; he went to Cal. in 1850, settled in Vallejo; married and raised a large family. Was a physician and druggist.
 - IV. MARIA HANNAH, b. in 1825; m. Frederick Leach, of Owego, N. Y. in Sept. 1845; she d. July 2, 1865. Her eldest child is Frederick.
 - V. SARAH, b. in 1830; at present in Boston.
 - VI. MARY JANE, b. in 1832; m. Uriah S. Lowe, of Elmira, N. Y., about 1856; she d. at Bridgeport, Ct., Oct. 23, 1894.
 - VII. ELLA, b. in 1839; m. George O. Manchester, of Utica, N. Y. in 1861 or 1862; she d. June 11, 1883.
- VI. SARAH, m. a Mr. Whitney.
 - VII. MARY, m. twice, no names.
 - VIII. JEREMIAH, m. ——?
-

Early in this century there lived in the town of Greenfield, Mass., one John Boynton. He was a Mineralogist, Geologist, and "had much knowledge about almost everything." While walking one day in the fields with a sickle over his shoulder, he was struck by lightning and killed. The Mass. statistics of deaths give that of "John Boynton, of Greenfield, Jan. 28, 1842, aged 87." If this means the above the the copyist must have mistaken June for Jan.

Children :

- I. BERTHA.
- II. MARY.
- III. JERRY, was a "little man with black eyes;" was a shoemaker; learned his trade of a man by the name of Patrick Wells, whom he esteemed so highly that he named his first son for hlm. He m. Jane Nickerson; moved to West Monroe, N. Y. in 1810; lived also in Greenfield; his death occurred about 1830; he was sitting with the family at dinner, and had nearly finished, when he said "I believe I will take another piece of pork," did so and it choked him to death. Children :
 - I. PATRICK W. b. May 12, 1812; m. Helen A. Waldron, Mar. 3, 1833; she was b. in 1818; lived in Brewerton, N. Y. He d. Mar. 4, 1879. Children :
 - ENOCH, b. Jan. 24, 1834; m. Mary E. Dminick, Dec. 19, 1860. Children :

Byron B., b. July, 1861, d. Jan., 1873; Bertha M., b. Aug. 2, 1863. Mary H., b. Oct. 13, 1865; Sylvia.

NANCY ALVIRA, } twins. b. Aug.
MARGARET ALMIRA, } 2, 1836. Mar-
garet A., d. Sept. 28, 1836;
Nancy A., m. Wesley Walton, Oct.
8, 1854.

LORENZO, b. Mar. 2, 1839; m. Susan Haseltine, Jan. 1, 1860; d. at Frederick City, Md., Dec. 21, 1862. One dau., Cora, who m. Charles E. Washburn, res Brewerton. Children: Cecil and Lyra S.

ESTHER, b. Nov. 28, 1840; d. Jan. 31, 1867, unm.

DEWITT, b. Sept. 28, 1842; d. Mar. 14, 1870; m. Annie R. Clark, Jan. 3, 1865; no children.

MARY E., b. Oct. 4, 1844; d. Aug. 30, 1878; m. Albert J. Walker. May 31, 1866; no children.

ANGELIA H., b. Oct. 17, 1846; m. Albert J. Spear, Dec. 24, 1869.

FIDELIA A., b. Jan. 17, 1848; m. Wallace Huse, Mar. 17, 1872. No children.

HENRY, b. Aug. 12, 1852; m. Martha J. Henderson, Jan. 26, 1879. Children: Gertie M., b. Dec. 18, 1879; d. Jan. 13, 1880. Macy D., b. May 1, 1881. Baby, b. May 9, d. June 1, 1883. Lela May. Rita Evaline, b. Jan. 10, 1887.

AUGUSTA, } twins, b. Aug. 24, d.
AUGUSTUS, } Sept. 7, and 10, 1855.

GEORGE TITUS, b. Mar. 1, 1857; m. Flora C. Thayer, Jan. 23, 1879. No children.

ALICE ODELL, b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. Joseph D. Stoddard, Dec. 21, 1881.

IV. MARANDA.

V. LUANA, ; m. 1st, Josiah, Boots, had three children: m. 2d, Peter Sharp, had one girl who m. Henry Olney.

VI. HARRIET.

VII. JEANETTE.

VIII. PHILANDER.

IX. JEROME.

A. Boynton, name at present unknown, served in the Revolution. He was born in Mass., but emigrated to Vermont.

Children :

- I. **EBENEZER**, b. about 1772, in Pomfret, Vt. m. in Manchester, N. H.; had sons Ebenezer and William; m. 2d, in Malone, N. Y., Margaret Obery. He was a soldier of 1812; was one of those who so nobly defended the old stone mill at Platsburg. He died about 1856, aged 84. Children :

- I. **DAVID**, b. Mar. 23, 1825, in Malone; m. Mary Thompson, Feb. 25, 1844; she was b. at Belfast, Ireland, Dec. 25, 1820. He was a very intelligent and powerful man, could lift 700 pounds with one hand, and has been known to chop five cords of wood a day for six days! Children: Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1845; m. James Harrison; had four children, Rachel, b. June 8, 1848; m. Myron Stratton, one dau.; David, b. Mar. 17, 1851; m. 1st, Nellie M. Webster, of Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1873, she d. Aug. 2, 1873; m. 2d, Jennie A. Magowan, of Rowdon, P. Q., Oct. 2, 1875; he d. Sept. 2, 1888. Their children: William D., b. Feb. 24, 1878; David, b. Jan. 30, d. Mar. 2, 1880; George D., b. Jan. 30, 1882; Mary, b. July 18, 1853; Margaret, b. Dec. 1, 1855; William D., b. Mar. 16, 1859, m. Anna Quinn, of Providence, R. I., had Norman H.; Norman, b. Feb. 18, 1861, d. Dec. 15, 1864.
- II. **EDWARD**, m. a Miss Harrington, of Dorset, Vt.; moved to Iowa.
- III. **WILLIAM DEXTER**, left home when fourteen or fifteen years of age.
- II. **DAVID**, b. in Pomfret, Vt. He ran a woolen mill in Hartland or Woodstock.
- III. **DANIEL**, b. in Pomfret, Vt.; was an 1812 soldier; lost his left arm at Plattsburgh; m. Deborah Leonard. He was a fine singer; was drowned in Pomfret in 1844. She d. in 1849. Children :
- I. **FRANK MASON**, b. in 1840; m. Diantha Murray. "He enlisted as soldier, came out musician."

Children: Dan, Ward and Lizzie.

- II. DANIEL W., was a musician in the Rebellion: "m. a French school teacher," has one child.
 - III. LEONARD, led the band many years in Pownal, Vt.
-

Nathan P. Boynton, m. Martha J. Skinner, June 25, 1835. He d. in Lynn, Nov. 20, 1870. Children born in Lynn:

- I. MARY J., b. in 1835 or 1836; m. Benjamin E. Whitten, of Lynn, July 3, 1859.
 - II. BENJAMIN S., b. in 1839; m. Mary E. Crosscup, Apr. 11, 1865. Children: Lizzie A., b. in 1866; Melbourne P., b. in 1867.
 - III. HARRIET A., b. Jan. 2, 1845; m. Joseph H. Crosscup, May 17, 1871.
 - IV. MARGARET L., b. Jan. 7, 1849; m. Octavi A. Ranger, Sept. 5, 1872.
 - V. CHARLES W., b. Mar. 26, 1850.
 - VI. NATHAN H., b. in 1851; m. Margaret E. Brown, May. 18. 1873. Son. George H., b. in 1873.
 - VII. JOSEPH A., b. Aug. 10; d. Oct. 15, 1854.
-

James Boynton, b. in 1804; m. Sophia Herrick. Res. Danvers and Peabody, Mass. He died Mar. 7, 1869.

Children:

- I. GEORGE, b. Dec. 23, 1830; m. Rebecca R. Hyan. Children: Eliza, b. Feb. 7, d. Feb. 11, 1859; George H. b. Dec. 29. 1859, d. Apr. 23, 1864; Charles, b. Jan. 5, 1864.
- II. MARY P., b. Sept. 16, 1832.
- III. JAMES ALBERT, b. July 14, 1834; m. Ellen M. Very, Aug. 22, 1861. Children: John W., b. Dec. 23, 1861, d. Jan. 8, 1868. Nellie M., b. Dec. 16, 1862.
- IV. HENRY K., b. Aug. 28, 1836.
- V. LEVERETT, b. July 3, 1839.
- VI. JOHN W., b. Dec. 26, 1841; d. in South Danvers, May 11. 1864.
- VII. A daughter, b. and d. in 1844.
- VIII. FRANCIS G., b. Jan. 16, 1848; d. in Peabody, Aug. 16. 1868.

One **Nathan Boynton**, married Beulah, daughter of Benjamin and Beulah (Stone) Eaton, Dec. 31, 1778, in Framingham, Mass. She was born Feb. 28, 1752. He was by trade a tailor.

Children :

- I. **NATHAN**, b. about 1779; m. Cyrena Maynard in 1806. Res. Westboro, Mass. He was killed in Northboro in 1834; by being thrown from a sleigh against a stone wall. She d. in 1848, aged about 70. Children :
 - I. **CHARLES**, b. Jan. 20, 1807; m. ———? Children : Addison, b. Sept. 20, 1837, d.; Austin D., b. July 1847.
 - II. **ELIZA EATON**, b. Mar. 9, 1810; m. Dennis Collins, Mar. 9, 1822; one dau, b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. David Faulkner, Apr. 5, 1858.
 - III. **NATHAN**, b. July 5, 1813; m. Lucy J. Stearns, of Lexington, Sept. 22, 1845. Children : Ambrose, b. Dec. 2, 1846; George, b. Oct. 22, 1848; Charles, b. Aug. 14, 1850; d. July 10, 1875; Benjamin.
 - IV. **REUBEN**, b. Sept. 29, 1815; m. Children : Alden L., res. Westboro, Mass.; Henry L., res. Westboro, Mass.; Emily M., m. Samuel O. Staples.
 - V. **JANE GRANT**, b. Nov. 29, 1817; m. George W. Southworth, Nov. 16, 1836. Children : Willard M., b. Oct. 13, 1837; m. Jane A. Spice.
 - VI. **ANN DAVIS**, b. Feb. 2, 1820; m. John W. Johnson, Jan. 10, 1847. Children : Mary C., b. Sept. 24, 1848; d. July 28, 1851. Annie P., b. Feb. 14, 1851; m. Russell S. Fessenden, Sept. 7, 1869. John F., b. Mar. 5, 1854. Walter S., b. Feb. 6, 1856. Herbert F., b. Mar. 24, 1858; d. Sept. 6, 1858. Mary A., b. Feb. 29, 1860. George H., b. June 8, 1863.
 - VII. **BENJAMIN**, b. Oct. 25, 1821; m. Nancy F. Chamberlain, June 17, 1847. Children : Myra C., b. in June 1852; m. Truman Hawley. Mary F., b. in 1859; m. Alonzo Haxton.
 - VIII. **GEORGE LAFAYETTE**, b. Mar. 22, 1826; m. 1st, Angeline Keys, Apr. 12, 1849. Children : George H.; Anna M. Mrs. B. d. in Sept. 1853; m. 2d, Susan M. Henry, Jan. 1, 1854. Children by her : Nathan A., b. in May 1855; Charles H., b. in 1865; Edward E., b. in 1867.
- II. **PERKINS**, b. 1782; m. Elaphal or Elphala Bennet, in Nov.

1802; res. Framingham, Mass. He was a travelling tailor, going from house to house, as was the custom at that time. His death occurred Apr. 21, 1844; she d. in Framingham, Sept. 24, 1855, aged 72. Children:

- I. PERKINS, b. Nov. 15, 1803; m. ———? Children: Louisa; Sarah; Waldo, d. when three years old; Winthrop P., b. Aug. 29, 1841; Capt. of Co. D. 55th Mass. Regt. He fell at the Battle of Honey Hill, S. C. Nov. 30, 1864. "On the fatal day, (Nov. 30th) when Capt. Boynton led his men to that deadly charge, he fell wounded, but he rose and cheered his men onward. There was no truckling cowardice in his nature, no hesitancy in the critical hour. He had nearly gained the fort when the fatal bullet struck him. He was a graduate of Harvard University, class of 1863, and was held in high estimation by the officers of that institution. His devotion to his studies, his Christian deportment, and his interest in all that gave Harvard her proud distinction, as a seat of learning, called forth their warmest praise." Herbert A., m. Children: Lena M., Minnie L., Perkins.
- II. NANCY E., b. Jan. 1, 1805.
- III. ELIZA, b. Sept. 4, 1806.
- IV. MARY W., b. Oct. 16, 1808.
- V. FRANCES, b. Jan. 5, 1810; m. a Mr. Hutchins; res. Waukesha, Wisconsin.
- VI. CLARISSA, b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. Sumner M. Horton, of Waukesha, Wis., Mar. 19, 1833. Children; Rebecca, b. Dec 19, 1833, d. July 16, 1857; Alice, b. May 25, 1841.
- VII. HARRIET N., b. Apr. 8, 1814; m. a Mr. Sanger, of Framingham, Mass.
- VIII. JOSEPH B., b. Feb. 18, 1816; m. Susan B. Sanger, on Thanksgiving day, 1836. Res. Rochester, Minn. Children:
 - I. MARIA S., b. Nov. 7, 1839, d. Oct. 18, 1864.
 - II. ABBY A., b. Jan. 39, 1845, d. July 14, 1865.
 - III. ALTHEA A., b. Mar. 12, 1847; m. M. L. Dibble. (or Libbee) Mar. 12, 1868, d. Feb. 25, 1875.
 - IV. WILBER J., b. June 14, 1849; m. Emma M. Ellis, Mar. 12, 1873.
 - V. EDWARD W. b. June 21, 1854; m. Ida

J. McIntire, Jan. 17, 1876.

VI. JOSEPHINE L., b. Aug. 13, 1858.

IX. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 8, 1818.

X. WILLIAM. Res. Winchester, Mass. Had one son,
William Edmundstone, perhaps others.

One **David Boynton** went to Illinois when "the country was new," and settled on Government land. His father's name was David; his wife's name was Sophia Sawyer.

Children :

- I. DAVID, b. in 1804, in Boston, Mass., m. Adaline C. Moulton in 1849; she was b. in Ohio, in 1825. They went to California the last of 1852, but he returned East in about a year, leaving his wife and youngest son in California. After years he procured a divorce and m. again, res. in Mich., until his death in 1879. His first wife married again, a man by the name of Prescott, and res. in Washington. Children of David and Adaline C. :
 - I. GEORGE HENRY, b. Apr. 7, 1850, at Deer Grove, Ill. Res. Hammond, Ind.
 - II. LEWIS SAWYER, b. Oct. 10. 1853, in San Francisco, Cal. Res. Chicago.
 - III. SOPHIA, m. James Hill, had four children, settled in Belvidre, Neb.
 - IV. NANCY M., b. about 1820; m. Mason Sutherland, had four children. Mr. S. was killed in the war.
 - V. PAUL, m. Eunice ——? They went to San Francisco with his brother David and family in 1852. The next year he went up the Humboldt country; "after a few years the Indians made a rade on the white settlers, killed all the men in the place, Paul with the rest." His widow sold the ranch and returned East.

The Family of one **David Boynton**, b. in 1742, supposed to be son of a John. He was in the French War, also in the Revolution, and drew a pension the last year of his life. He lived in Wendall, Hampshire, Co. Mass. In 1822 he moved to Hague, Warren Co. N. Y., and died

there in 1834.

Children :

- I. JOHN, b. in 1765; m. Mary Lamb? moved to Cornwall, Vt., and d. there Apr. 26, 1825. She d. Oct. 2, 1841, in Mich., aged 74 years. Children :
 - I. DANIEL, ; m. Thankful Rugg; lived at Syracuse, N. Y. They had one son, John Henry, b. about 1816; m. Matilda Lamb; he was blind the last eighteen years of his life; d. in 1861. They had one dau., Addie E., who resides in Syracuse, N. Y.
 - II. WILLIAM, ; lived at Auburn, N. Y.
 - III. DAVID, b. in Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 2, 1795; lived in New Haven, Vt.; d. Aug. 2, 1872; seven children: Darius; b. about 1826; res. Riverside, Mich.; Joseph B., b. May 11, 1834; res. Topeka Kansas; Samuel.
 - IV. JOHN, m. He d. Aug. 19, 1860, at Pontiac, Ill. Children: Mrs. George Gray, John.
 - V. OLIVE, m. Simeon Clark
 - VI. HENRY, res Clinton, N. Y.; one son Madison, perhaps others.
 - VII. JEREMIAH, b. in 1806; m. Mary Leavett; moved to Grass Lake, Mich., in 1834. He d. Mar. 29, 1854, at Grand Rapids, Mich. Children: Lorraine, Martha, Jeremiah W., entered service Aug. 29, 1862 as Serg't. Co. H. 6th Mich. Cav. Second Lieut. 10th Cav., July 25, 1863; resigned Dec. 12, 1863, and was honorably discharged. Children: Smedley, Hannah, Francis.
 - VIII. POLLY, m. Albert Rogers; no children.
 - IX. JOEL, b. Aug. 14, 1808; m. Fanny Rockwell. Res. Sylvan, Mich. He d. Nov 27, 1857. Children: Mary A., b. Mar. 19, 1838; m. Irving Storms; children: Albert B., b. Apr. 1, 1860; Fannie E., b. Apr. 16, 1866; Alletta J. b. Oct. 8, 1869. Aletta J., b. July 27, 1842; m. Chauncy Stedman; George W., b. Mar. 17, 1844; m. Emily Storms.
 - X. ZERAH, b. Aug. 29, 1811; m. Permelia Buss, of Middlebury, Vt. He d. May 5, 1881, at Grass Lake, Mich., at which place he had lived since 1834. Children: Wallace J., b. Mar. 10, 1835; m. Jeanette Stevenson; d. Feb. 17, 1881. Children: Lizzie; Ray; Emma. B. F., m.

Sarah Petre, res, Rock Falls, Ill. Children: Charles Z., b. Sept. 2, 1862; Fanny, b. Aug. 20, 1875. Permelia, b. Nov. 29, 1840: d. Feb. 10, 1871. Daniel, b. Sept. 9, 1842; m. Mary A. Burkhart, July 3, 1864. Children: Edgar M., b. in 1865; Lottie E., b. in 1868; Harry W., b. in 1875. Arethusa, b. Nov. 11, 1845.

XI. SMEDLEY.

- II. CALEB, b. about 1767.
- III. EZRA, b. in Leverett, Mass.; m. Hannah Walkup. in Wendall, Mass.. in 1805; he d. in Saybrook, O., in Apr. 1854. Children:
- I. DAVID, b. in Wendall, in 1805; m. Wealthy Cook, in Kingsville, Ohio in 1837; d. childless in 1859, at his home in Saybrook, Ohio.
 - II. ALVIRA, b. in W. in 1807; m. Henry Woodworth, in Comeaut. O. in 1838. She d. in Nov., 1883. Children: George H., b. in 1841; Laura, b. in 1844; d. aged 16.
 - III. ROXANA, b. in 1809; m. Fred Webb, in Onondaga, N. Y. in 1839; she d. in Ashtabula, O. in June 1847. Children: Louise M., b. in 1840; Mary E., b. in 1842; Emeline A., b. in 1845.
 - IV. CLARISSA, b. in 1814; m. Sidney S. Jarvis, of Hague, N. Y., in 1833. Children: Sophronia E., b. in 1835; Sidney W., b. in 1840; John W., b. in 1844.
 - V. LYMAN, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., in 1817; m. Mary Shepard, in 1855; d. in Saybrook, O. in 1869. Children: Lucy A., b. in 1857; William E. b. in 1860.
 - VI. EMELINE, b. Dec. 12, 1821, in Wells, Vt.; m. Homer Munson in 1855. One child, Nettie E., b. in Saybrook, Ohio in 1856.
- IV. ISAAC.
- V. BENJAMIN, ; m. Res. Shutesbury, Mass. Children: Samantha; Benjamin; and one other.
- VI. BETSEY, m. a Mr. Gage, lived in Wendall, Mass.; d. before 1821; had one son David.
- VII. SALLY, m. a Mr. Fry, lived in Wells, Vt.; had sons David and Benjamin.
- VIII. PATIENCE, ; m. a Mr. Potter, lived in Hague, N. Y. Children: Polly; Betsey; Reuben; Charlotte; Axey; Ira; Caroline; William; Warren.

“**Charles Brandon Boynton, D. D.**, was born in Berkshire Co., Mass., in 1806, and studied at Stockbridge Academy and Williams College, receiving the degree of A. M., there in 1839. He began life as a business man and was president of the first railroad in Berkshire Co., was a justice of the peace and a member of the legislature. While pursuing the study of law he became interested in religion, changed his plans, and began preaching at Housatonic in the autumn of 1840. In 1844 he was settled over the Presbyterian church in Lansingburg, N. Y., and in 1846 became pastor of the 6th St. Presbyterian church in Cincinnati. In 1857, he preached in Pittsfield, but went back to Cincinnati the next year. In 1865, he resigned that pastorate and sought recuperation from ill-health on a farm in Maryland. In the Autumn of that year he took charge of the newly formed Congregational church in Washington, D. C., and was a professor in the Naval Academy, and chaplain of the House of Representatives during the 39th and 40th Congresses. He ceased preaching altogether, for considerations of health, in 1877. Among other publications, his chief work was “A History of the American Navy During the Rebellion.” He received the degree of D. D. from Marietta College in 1859. He died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. H. H. Lockwood, in Cincinnati, Apr. 27, 1883.

Children :

- I. GENL. HENRY VAN NESS; m. Helen Mason; one adopted daughter, Marie.
- II. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, m. Marietta ——? Their children :
 - I. CHARLES HUDSON.
 - II. MARIETTA.
- III. MARY EMMA.
- IV. ANN CLARISSA, m. H. H. Lockwood.

Family of **Joseph Boynton**, who res. in Wiscasset, Me., when these two sons were born. He married Charlotte ——?; died in 1854; she died in 1856.

Children as far as known :

- I. JOHN TOWNSEND, b. about 1803; m. Caroline Wheelock, of Gardiner, Me. He enlisted in the navy, and being a superior seaman, was placed on a receiving ship, as an instructor and teacher. From Mass. he was ordered south on the Ben Deford, then up the Mississippi, and was in action on the "Mound City" gun-boat; he was injured at Fort Donaldson, in consequence of which he was never able to do a day's work afterward. In early married life they res. in Hallowell, Me. He died in Quincy, Mass., in Sept., 1882. Mrs. B. died in Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1890 Children :
 - I. CHARLOTTE F., b. Mar 2, 1836; unm.
 - II. JOHN H., d. y.
 - III. ANNA L., b. Dec. 12 1844; m. E. H. Minard, in Everett, Mass., Dec. 24, 1872.
 - IV. GEORGETTE E., b. Mar. 19, 1846; m. Capt. B. J. Bacon, in Woburn, Mass., July 5, 1868. They had three children: George Van Cott, b. about 1870; Bertie, b. about 1876; Johnnie, b. about 1881. Mr. Bacon and his youngest son were killed by a Cyclone near Albany, Ga. in 1883; Mrs. B. and Bertie were injured but after some weeks recovered sufficiently to return to Mass. her present residence is Dorchester.
 - V. JOHN E., b. May 1, 1849; died in East Boston.
- II. J. S. of Hallowell, Me., m. Susan Kinsman; she was b. in York, Me.; was living in Elko, Nev. in 1883. Children b. in Hallowell :
 - I. SETH SPRAGUE, b. about 1846; a merchant in Oroville, Cal., also editor of the "Oroville Register."
 - II. HARRIET E., m. a Mr. Smith; res. Taylorville, Cal.
 - III. EFFIE L., m. a Mr. Remick; res. Taylorville, Cal.
 - IV. LUCY, m. a Mr. Payne; res. Elko, Nev.

“Phillip H. Boynton, one of the oldest and best known railroad Engineers of the West, with a record seldom if ever met before, died at Peru, Indiana, Sept. 18, 1895. He began railroading in 1855, helped build the Wabash and other roads; had run locomotives forty years continuously;

never had a serious accident or killed a person, with an approximation of mileage of seventy times around the world. He was in active service to within three weeks of his death."

One **Benjamin Boynton**, went to Weare, N. H., from New Boston about 1842; m. Judith Evans, of Weare.

Children :

- I. AURINDA, m. Moses Mudgett.
- II. GEORGE SUMNER, d. unm.

Parker Boynton, a brother of Benjamin, also went from New Boston and settled in South Weare; he m. 1st, Judith Green; m. 2d. Nancy C. Gove; he d. in 1855.

Children by first wife :

- I. GREEN, b. in 1826; m. Catherine Palmer. Children:
 - LEONARD C., b. in 1846; m. Frances Kendall, res. Nashua.
 - LOREN D., b. in 1849; m. Sarah Guilford.
 - ABBY, b. in 1854; m. Edward Gregg.
 - MARY, b. in 1860; m. Edwin Wheeler.
 - CORDELIA, b. in 1861.
 - JOHN, b. in 1862.
 - SQUIER, b. in 1864, d. y.
 - CHARLES, b. in 1870.
 - NELLIE, b. in 1872.
 - LAFAYETTE, b. in 1875, d. in 1878.
- II. ABBY, b. in 1828; m. George C. Paige.
- III, FRANK P. son of 2d, wife, b. in 1852; m. Elvira J. Putney. of Deering.

One **David Boynton**, said to have been of Tewksbury, Mass., married Anna, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Young) Holbrook, and settled in Alna, Me. Their children were :

- I. JERUSHA, who m. Andrew Booker?
- II. SARAH, m. ———?

- III. ANNA, m. John Averill in 1804.
- IV. BETSEY, m. Stephen Osborn.
- V. MARIA, m. a Mr. Webber.
- VI. RICHARD, m. Mrs. Young.
- VII. JOHN, m. Mary Marsh, of Windsor, Me. Children:
Hannah J.; Willam B., who had Edwin W., Elton H.,
Albert S.; Mary A.; Levi; Emma; John; Sarah; John.

One **Stephen Emerson Boynton**, born in Hubbardston, Mass., Mar. 14, 1800; m. ———?

Children :

- ALONZO, b. about 1839.
- JOSEPH, b. about 1840; has a wife and four children. Res. Deerfield, Mass.
- ABIGAIL, b. in 1809; m. Horace Shumway.
- ALFRED, b. in 1812; m. Sarah Jane ———? Res. Leverett, Mass.
Two daughters died; one son, Oscar Willis, b. in 1843, in Palmer, Mass.; m. Lovina H. ———? in 1864. in Amherst. Children: George Oscar, b. June 9, 1865; Jennie Ann, b. in Aug. 1869; Kyes Allen, b. in Sept. 1874.
- BAXTER, b. in 1816. Res. Palmer, Mass.
- MARY, b. in 1818; m. Peter Southwick. Children: Albert, b. in 1844; Losen, b. in 1846; Martha; Maria.
- REUBEN LYMAN, b. in 1820. Res. Palmer, Mass.

When we began to publish the Genealogy it was with the idea of printing only the first five generations with their children. The line of William was completed before it was ascertained the book could not be finished in season for the Annual Convention, in 1897, therefore it was deemed best to continue the generations; which was done in the line of John, in consequence of which, such as are at hand of the line of William are added in this series.

Of Samuel⁵, No. 24, on page 16, we learn there were five children, but have no names; his widow married Hezekiah Robertson, of Coventry, Ct.

46. **David⁶ Boynton**, on page 17, m. Mary (Polly) Parker. Children :

- I. JOSEPH ⁷, b. in 1804; unm.; d. in New York, Apr. 5, 1829.
- II. SARAH S. ⁷, b. in 1813, d. Sept. 14, 1819.
- III. CHARLES W. M. ⁷, b. in 1805; d. Nov. 12, 1819.
- IV. MARY P. ⁷, m. John Low, in New York City, Mar. 31, 1830; she d. Jan. 11, 1874. Children: Sarah Ann ⁸, b. in New York; m. Benjamin F. Rowe, Oct. 3, 1850; Catherine M. ⁸, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 16, 1831; m. George W. Webster, in Haverhill, Dec. 1, 1856; their children: George Herbert ⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1857; m. Miss Etta Gardner. Apr., 1888; Clara Etta ⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1861; m. Austin E. Ruddock. June 7, 1888; Mary P. ⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1833 in Derry, N. H.. d. Nov. 2, 1835; John Henry ⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1835, in Derry; m. Mary H. Wilson, Nov. 23, 1859; David B. ⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. May 22, 1839; Serya Victoria ⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1839; m. Horace Tilton, in Plaistow, May 22, 1858; Hannah J. ⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1841; m. Charles Knight, of Atkinson, N. H., Nov. 24, 1868; George W. ⁸, b. July 23, 1844; d. Apr. 5, 1850.
- V. NATHAN P. ⁷, m. Martha Skinner; d. Nov. 20, 1870. Children: Mary Jane ⁸, m. Benjamin Whittier, had two sons: Harriet ⁸; Louisa ⁸; Benjamin ⁸, m. ———? Res. San Jose. Cal.; had six children, one Melborn ⁹, is a Baptist minister in California; Nathan Herbert ⁸, m. ——— had six children.
- VI. DAVID ⁷, m. Phoebe Emerson; he d. Mar. 19, 1883. aged 74 years and 8 months. Children: Lucy Ann ⁸, m. Henry George, two children. Carrie ⁹, and Della ⁹; Caroline ⁸; Phoebe Ellen ⁸; Walter Scott ⁸, a Policeman in Haverhill, Mass., m. Hannah F. Starbird, of Portland, Me. Children: Maud Rena ⁹, Howard Melvin ⁹, Ethel Marion ⁹, May Alice ⁹, Henry Starbird ⁹, Emma Chase ⁹, Carrie Belle ⁹, Herbert Leslie ⁹, Harold Walter ⁹; Charles Parker ⁸; William Francis ⁸, m. Fannie Fletcher; they have one daughter, Mabel.
- VII. JOHN ⁷, unm.
- VIII. SILAS P. ⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1805; m. Hannah Webster; res. Lynn, Mass.; he d. Nov. 10, 1894. Children: Sarah Jane ⁸, Elizabeth ⁸, Maria ⁸, Hannah ⁸, Helen ⁸, m. a Mr Richardson; res. Lynn, Mass.

49. John⁶ Boynton, on page 18, born Oct. 28, 1776; he was listed among the "pioneer settlers of the Holland Purchase," in N. Y., as early as 1805. Mrs. B. "died lamented at a good old age." Children:

- I. JEREMIAH ⁷.



MRS. MARY E. HOBBS.

- II. EZRA 7 m. Mary——? Of him, his niece, Mrs. Hobbs wrote:
 “This world of ours affords but few
 Like him, so generous and so just,
 A heart, so tender and so true,
 A soul so sacred to its trust.”
- Children: Lucius Darwin 8, b. in Bethany, Oct. 20, 1846; m. Marilla M. Reynolds, of Hillsdale, Mich. Dec. 31, 1874. He was ordained to the Christian ministry in the Freewill Baptist Denomination, in De Kalb Co. Ill., in 1876. Children: Perry W. 9, b. in 1878; Elon P. 9, b. in 1879; Royal J. 9, b. in 1881; Edwin A. 8, m. ——? He is a M. E. minister. Children; Mary E. 9, Raymond E. 9.
- III. AMMON 7, b. in 1816, m. Betsey——?; had two daughters. Abbie 8; Ann 8, m. Jerome Colby, they have one dau., a teacher. He came to Groveland, Mass., and married Mrs. Sarah A. Coburn, May 31, 1887. His death occurred Sept. 28, 1894.
- IV. CLARISSA 7, m.
- V. LYDIA 7, m. John Erwin; she died in 1879. Children. James B 8, res. Milwaukee, Wis.; Orlando R. 8, res., Chicago, Ill.; Martha A. 8, m. Rev. A. P. Moore, of Chicago. Children: C. Gertrude 9, m. Merritt D. Simonds, Matie E 9, m. Walter H. Furlong; Mary E. 8, b. June 21, 1841; m. Josiah H. Hobbs, Esq., of Madison, N. H., Jan. 3, 1878. She was at one time on the staff of Wood's Magazine. They had one son, Irving J. 9, b. June 11, 1880. Her death occurred unexpectedly on July 5, 1890. The poem which she composed and read at the first Boynton Convention held in Newburyport Mass., on August 14, 1883, was such an appropriate offering we reproduce it here.

Poem.

We have heard the distant summons,
 We have risen at the call,
 And have gathered at your bidding
 To this spacious City hall.
 No light whim has brought us hither,
 On no idle quest we come
 Round the mountains, o'er the river,
 Through the city's busy hum;

But a name of sacred seeming
Oft the heart and soul will sway,
And our Boynton blood has quickened
To respond to you to-day.
We have heard the roll-call sounded
Where our Eastern fleets unfold,
And the echo has responded
From the Western gates of gold.
From our Northern towns and cities,
From our mountains' cool arcades,
From our Southern vales and villas,
From her orange groves and glades,
Comes the word that makes us kindred—
Children of a noble blood ;
And we bless the tie that binds us
To the Boynton brotherhood !
'Tis a word I love to utter,
'Tis a name I love to hear,
Though its syllables are softened
Sometimes by a starting tear ;
'Twas a word I learned to falter
At a loving grandsire's knee,
And a name I learned to honor
From my earliest memory.
'Twas the name my saintly mother,
In her golden girlhood bore,
And her eldest son received it
With the grace her spirit wore.
I have left my loved ones sleeping
In the Empire State afar ;
But the past is in our keeping,
And its portals oft ajar.
Now again I hear the story,
As my memory goes back,
How my grandsire strolled at evening
By the limpid Merrimac ;

And with grandmother beside him—
When their lives and loves were young—
How the golden moonbeams glistened,
How the silver ripples sung.
Hereabouts he built his cottage,
Hereabouts his home began ;
With the boy heart in the bosom
Of the sober-seeming man.
But the western breezes beckoned,
An our old ancestral tree
Never sent a nobler scion
To the waiting wilds than he.
Thus to me he has the seeming,
And your grand-sires seem the same ;
For what finger finds a stigma
Resting on the Boynton name ?
How they battled for their country,
How they struggled long ago,
How they lived and died, the annals
Of our worthy Doctor show.
He the cream of life is giving
To this laudable pursuit,
Threading backward through the ages
For the old ancestral root ;
Delving over dusty tablets,
Toiling through historic tomes.
Tracing line and link primeval,
Even to our very homes.
We've assembled here to aid him,
To encourage and to cheer ;
And to give a gladsome greeting
To our kindred far and near
We have gathered here to help him,
That our old ancestral tree
Shall reach down full-twigged and perfect
To remote posterity.

CLARISSA J. ⁸, m. H. E. Welch, of Davisburgh, Mich.

OLIVE A. ⁸, m. D. M. Pepper, of Davisburgh, Mich., June 23, 1875.

Family of Osgood George⁷ Boynton, on page 18.

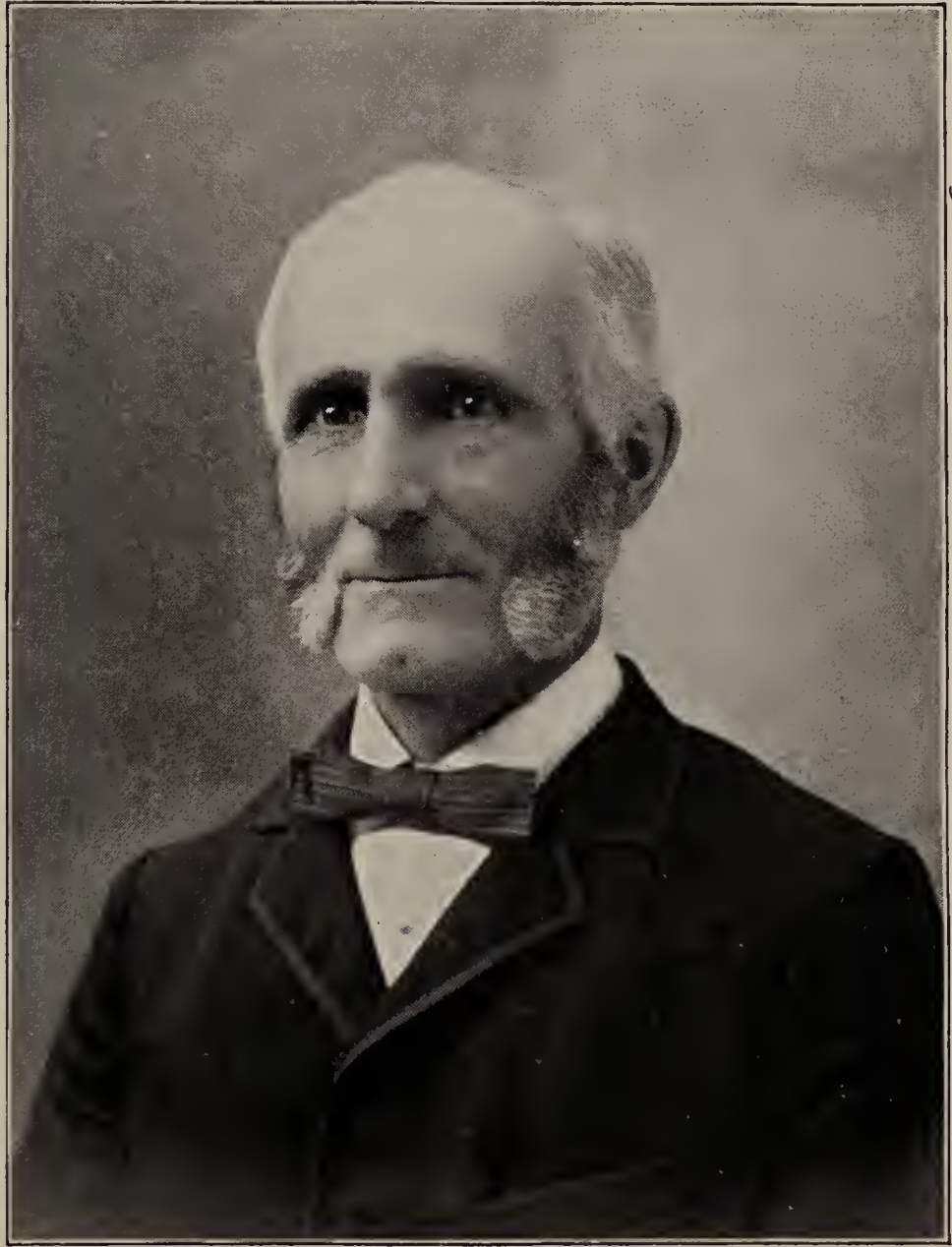
ELBRIDGE HALE ⁸, was b. Nov. 1, 1826, in Dover, N. H. In 1844 he went to Ohio and m. Miss Ann Gardner, by whom he had four children; the first three d. y. He returned to Haverhill in 1855. William H. ⁹, was b. Mar. 16, 1857. In 1861 he went to Buffalo, N. Y., and a year later to Mich., where he remained until 1871, when he removed to Minn., where he died Aug. 26, 1887; his wife d. in Mich. Aug. 6, 1870.

CHARLES WESLEY ⁸, m. Sarah, dau. of Charles and Keziah Wiggin, in Haverhill, Sept. 16, 1855. Children: Frank H. ⁹, b. June 24, 1858; d. Feb. 24, 1859. Charles Edward ⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1860; graduated from Harvard in 1882. For the last ten years he has been teaching in Chicago; meantime has graduated in Medicine, and is associate Professor at one of the Medical colleges, and does office and other medical work in the afternoon.

FRANCES ELLEN ⁸, m. Phippen H., son of Ebenezer and Rebecca Jaques, of Haverhill, Jan. 1, 1854; he d. in 1863; one dau. Clara Tullulah, b. Oct. 5, 1856.

GEORGE OSGOOD ⁸, unm.

HENRY WRIGHT ⁸, was born in Haverhill, Mass., April 16, 1839. After finishing his studies at the High school, he entered the shoe business with his father. Osgood George Boynton. At his father's death the business was continued by Henry and his brother Charles W. In 1866 he married Josephine Rebecca Bickum, of Bradford, Mass., and has since resided in that town. He has one daughter, Lutie Josephine ⁹, born May 26, 1879, who graduated at the Bradford



*Yours Truly,
Henry W Boynton*

high school, June 23, 1898.

51. Family of **Stephen Boynton**, on page 21. When the war of 1812 broke out, a Militia Company was formed at Machias, Me., which should be ready at a minute's notice to obey any command of the Captain. Stephen was one of the company, and he received a land grant for services rendered. The war caused a season of extraordinary scarcity so that the inhabitants of Machias were pressed for the bare necessities of life, in consequence of which he went to St. Johns, N. B., to get work, and escape the hard times; he remained there until about 1820, when he returned to his old home. He died about 1876.

Children: Five by first wife, four by second wife, two by the third wife.

- I. AMOS 7, b. in Jan., 1818; m. Mary Jane Wilcox, in Oct. 1850; he d. in Apr., 1889. Their children: Mary E. 8, b. Feb. 28, 1852; Stephen E. 8, b. Apr. 6, 1854; Susan E. 8, b. July 4, 1856.
- II. THOMAS 7, b. Jan. 16, 1822; m. Hannah L. Watts, Oct. 14, 1851; she d. Oct. 23, 1897. Children: Stephen A. 8 b. July 23, 1852; Clara A. 8, b. Aug. 26, 1854; d. Mar. 12, 1860; Samuel 8, b. Jan. 10, 1857; d. Sept. 6, 1858; Samuel 8, b. May 14, 1859; d. Jan. 14, 1860; Willie 8, b. Nov. 14, 1860; May 8, b. June 14, 1866.
- III. ABIGAIL THURSTON 7, b. June 11, 1824; m. Jacob Abbott, Jan. 22, 1860. He was b. Mar. 29, 1806, and d. Feb. 26, 1881; one child, Mary J. 8, b. in Milltown, Me., Mar. 4th 1861; d. Aug. 29, 1882.
- IV. LUCY L. 7, b. Mar. 15, 1827; m. 1st Ferdinand Bowker, of Machias, Oct. 2, 1850; he d. Sept. 23, 1852. Children: Levi F. 8, b. May 20, 1851, d. Feb. 9, 1894; Ferdinand F. 8, b. Nov. 23, 1852, d. May 3, 1853. She m. 2d, Albert Moors, Aug. 11, 1860. He was b. in Albion, Me., Feb. 8, 1814, d. in 1888. Their children: Charles H. 8, b. Sept. 25, 1861; Annie L. 8, b. May 3, 1863; Stephen E. 8, b. Mar. 3, 1865; d. Jan. 18, 1896; Mehitable E. 8, b. Apr. 27, 1867.
- V. EZEKIEL 7, d. y.
- VI. HANNAH J. 8, b. June 12, 1832; m. Winslow Bowker, Dec. 16, 1850. Children: Lucy E. 8, b. Sept. 29, 1851; Elizabeth F. 8, b. July 26, 1854; Fred W. 8, b. Jan. 1,

1862; John M. ⁸, b. June 13. d. Nov. 15, 1865.

VII. DAVID ⁷, d. y.

VIII. ROSCOE G. ⁷, b. July 15, 1836; m. Martha A. Bowker, Dec. 29, 1861. Children: Almira B. ⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1862; d. June 6, 1884; Annie C. ⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1863; d. Aug. 14, 1880; Emily J. ⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1867; George B. ⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1870.

IX. A BOY ⁷, d. in infancy.

X. A SON ⁷, four months old at time of death.

XI. MARY L. ⁷, b. in June 1842; d. in 1866, unm.

52. Family of Thomas⁶ Boynton, on page 22.

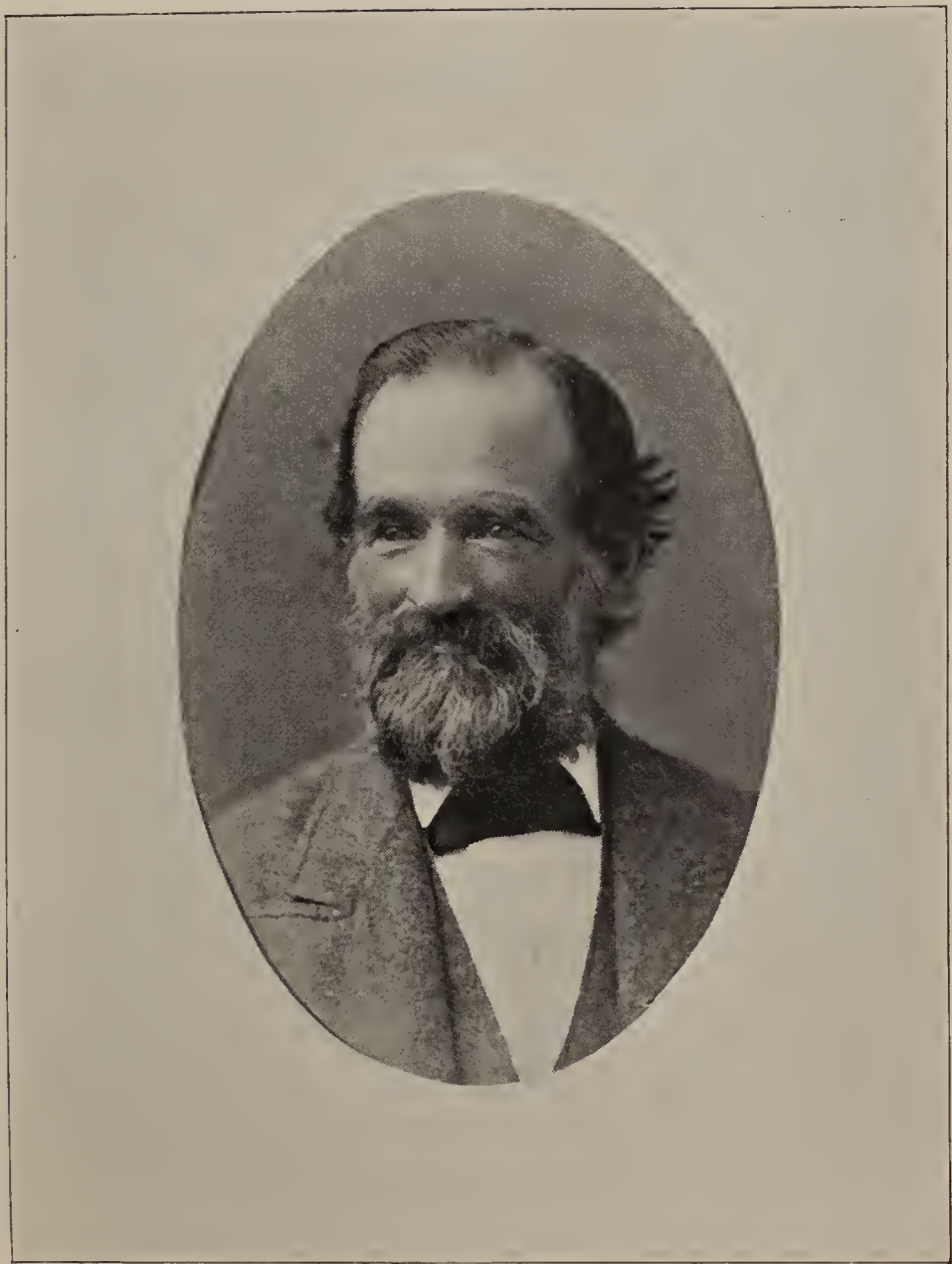
Children born in Andover:

- I. REBECCA ⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1800; m. Benjamin Abbott 4th, Dec. 24, 1818.
- II. MARY ⁷, b. Mar. 5, 1805.
- III. THOMAS ⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1816; m. Sophia Richardson, "both of Dracut," May 30, 1838.

54. Benjamin⁷ Boynton was born in Andover, Mass., July 18, 1817, being the eldest child of Benjamin and Belinda (Pearson) Boynton, and the 6th generation from William, one of the first settlers in this country. His great-grandfather, Benjamin Ames, was Captain of one of the Andover companies that fought at Bunker Hill, and his grand-father, Thomas Boynton, was a sergeant in the same company. He received a common school education, and in early life learned the shoemaker's trade. He devoted a part of his life to the manufacture of shoes, and a part to agricultural pursuits.

He was married, May 20th, 1851, to Sarah Bardwell Richards, of Oxford, Mass. She was born in India, her parents, James Richards, and Sarah Bardwell Richards, being among the first missionaries sent to that country. They had two children, Louisa⁸, who died in childhood, and Clara Richards⁸, still living; she is a teacher.

Benjamin Boynton was noted for his honesty and integrity, and had the confidence of his fellow townsmen to such a



Yours
Benjamin Beyston

degree that he was elected to various offices of trust, serving as one of the Selectmen of the town ten years, including the critical period of the War of the Rebellion. He died November 25th, 1894, beloved and respected by a large circle of friends:

Edgar Anderson⁸ Boynton, on page 23, resides at Hornellsville, N. Y. He married Leona Foster, of Hornellsville, Nov. 22, 1888. Children:

Gordon Farnham⁹, b. in 1889; Kenneth Rowland⁹, b. in 1891;
Ruth Eliza⁹, b. in 1893.

Mary Jane⁷, is not dead, as recorded on page 23.

55. Family of **David⁶ Boynton**, of Andover, on page 23.

HANNAH ELIZABETH⁷, m. 1st in 1856; m. 2d, Benjamin J. Lane.

CAROLINE ANN⁷, m. Thomas Powers, Apr. 23, 1833.

MARY A.⁷, m. Algernon S. Nichols; res. Haverhill, Mass.

She d. July 23, 1898. Children: Myron A.⁸, res. Haverhill.

Sarah E.⁸, m. John M. Poore.

DAVID⁷, removed to Avon Park, Fla., after the death of his wife, some eight or ten years ago.

56. Family of **Moses⁶ Boynton**, on page 24. He m. Betsey Ayer. Seven of his eight children passed away before 1864. Nathaniel was living in Woodstock, N. H.

- I. HAZEN⁷, has a son George⁸ in Boston; also other children.
- IV. SAMUEL⁷, had children in Chicago.
- V. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1818; m. 1st, Delia T. Clark, who was the mother of his children; he m. 2d, Mrs. Emily A. (Russell) Lougee. Children: Charles H.⁸, b. Oct. 26 1846, in Thornton, N. H., m. Mary O. Carr, in 1883., Herbert C.⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1851; Lawriston E.⁸, b. Mar. 15, 1853; Moses A.⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1856; Grace E.⁸, b. May 1, 1859, m. a Mr. Abel; she d. May 5, 1885.
- VII. BETSEY⁷, m. a Mr. Page; died in June 1883, aged 75. She

had a large family.

VIII. NANCY ⁷, m. a Mr. Paige, and had a large family.

58. Children of **Thomas⁶ Boynton**, on page 25.

- IV. DAVID ⁷, had two daughters by his first wife, four children by the 2d., viz: Mary ⁸, Jerusha ⁸, Hannah Elvira ⁸, Eveline Augusta, ⁸ Lydia Ann, ⁸. David Marks ⁸.
- V. JOHN ⁷, m. 1st, Maria D. Knowles, Feb. 1, 1838. She d. without children; he m. 2d, Almira Smith, Mar 8, 1843. He was by trade a carpenter. Children: Clara R. ⁸, b. Aug. 20. 1843; m. James F. Nelson, of Salem, in 1864. He d. in New Milford, Pa., about 1889; she d. in March, 1896; George A. ⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1845; m. Abbie L. Dalton, Nov. 25, 1871. Res. Little Boars Head, N. H. Children: Mary E. ⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1877; Beatrice A. ⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1879; Blanche H. ⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1882; Dalton ⁹, b. May 30, 1887; Solon M. ⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1852; m. Emma Mortimer. Children: Carrie ⁹, Barbara ⁹.
- VI. HANNAH ⁷, res. Thornton Gore, N. H. Children: Thomas B. ⁸. Hiram ⁸, Hannah ⁸. Ransom ⁸.
- VII. LYDIA ⁷'s children: William ⁸; Lydia Ann ⁸.
- VIII. ROYAL ⁷, left two daughters.
- IX. CHANDLER B. ⁷, res. first in Northfield, Vt., removed to Minn. about 1860. Some accounts give his first wife's name Mary Leonard. Children: Frank G. ⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1854; Adaline ⁸, m. a Mr. Whitford, res. Hastings, Minn.; Frances ⁸; Fred Carroll ⁸, a son of Mrs. Mary A. Boynton, by her first husband.

59. Children of **John F.⁷ Boynton**, on page 25.

- RODNEY ⁸, b. in 1850; m. Amelia Barnard.
- GEORGE E. ⁸, b. in 1852; m. Hattie Pierce.
- AMOS ⁸, b. in 1853; m. Lettie Jackman.
- PAIGE ⁸, b. in 1855; m. Abbie Trow.
- SARAH L. ⁸, b. in 1856; m. William Murphy; she d. in 1881.
- HORACE ⁸, b. in 1858; d. y.
- CLINTON WILL ⁸, b. in 1859; m. Lavina Clough, of Deering; res. North Weare; one son George ⁹, b. in 1882.
- JAMES W. ⁸, b. in 1862; m. Lizzie Brown.
- HARRY G. ⁸, b. in 1864.
- CHARLES E. ⁸, b. in 1866; d. y.

JOHN⁸, b. in 1867, d. y.

IDA⁸, b. in 1868.

ERNEST⁸, b. in 1871.

ELBERTON⁸, b. in 1873.

Children of Eliza J.⁷ Purrington the vi child.

SARAH A.⁸, b. in Feb. 1852, d. in 1872.

IDA B.⁸, b. in July 1854; d. in 1871.

DELNO W.⁸, b. in Jan. 1856; m. Clara A. Rand; two children:
Grace⁹ and Clifford E.⁹.

CHARLES F.⁸, b. in Jan. 1858; m. Etta M. Rand; one child:
Marion⁹, b. in 1877.

NED E.⁸, b. in 1860; m. Alice Cass.

FRED B.⁸, b. in 1862.

FLORA L.⁸, b. in 1866.

MARY J.⁸, b. in 1868.

Mary Ellen Sawyer⁷ vii child had one son, Albert O.⁸, b. in 1861.

60. Nathaniel Boynton, on page 25; d. in 1876.

- I. ALFRED L.⁷ BOYNTON. died in 1867. Mrs. B. d. in 1871; one son, Frank Winslow⁸.
- III. MARY ANN⁷, b. in 1826, was omitted; she m. Bussell Barnard, of Dunbarton, N. H.; d. in 1875.
- IV. GEORGE H.⁷, res. in Boston, is said to have written "Home."

"Home's not merely four square walls,
Though with pictures hung and gilded.
Home is where affection calls,
Filled with shrines the heart hath builded.

Home! go watch the faithful dove,
Sailing 'neath the heaven above us;
Home is where there's one to love!
Home is where there's one to love us."

Children of Helen Mar⁷ and Charles Davis:

Dr. E. B. Davis⁸, of Concord, b. about 1853; Hattie E.⁸, b. about 1856; m. a Mr. Batchelder.

64. Family of **Thaddeus⁶ Boynton**, on page 27.

- I. GEORGE⁷, b. May 24, 1802, in Coventry, Ct.; m. Cynthia Whittemore, Nov. 27, 1826. He d. May 2, 1863; she d. Mar. 2, 1879. Children: Rev. George Dwight⁸, b. Apr. 27, 1828; m. Ellen M. Batchelder, Mar. 30, 1855. Their children: Emma E.⁹, b. and d. in 1856; Olin F.⁹, b. in 1857, m. Annie Raymond; Clarence D.⁹, b. in 1859; Fletcher E.⁹, b. in 1861; George W.⁹, b. in 1864; Rosae A.⁹, m. in 1867; Arthur C.⁹, b. in 1869; Willie H.⁹, b. in 1871. Cynthia Louisa⁸, b. June 21, 1829; m. Eben W. Presbrey, June 7, 1847; d. Mar. 17, 1850. Everet Seward⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1833; d. Aug. 1, 1834. Philander Prescott⁸, b. May 26, 1835. John Wesley⁸, b. Mar. 1, 1837. Richard P.⁸, b. June 15, 1842; d. Jan. 21, 1845. Emma Rosetta⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1846; d. Feb. 17, 1855. Richard Everet⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1850; d. Feb. 26, 1857.
- VIII. NORMAN⁷, m. Rachel Polter, of Columbia, Conn., Oct. 7, 1844; she was b. June 8, 1824, and d. Oct. 26, 1887; he d. Sept. 17, 1897. Children: Carlile P.⁸, b. Mar. 9, 1846; m. Lucy A. Colman, Dec. 28, 1871; one son, Wilfred L.⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1877. Ellen M.⁸, Alice M.⁸, twins, b. Oct. 26, 1854; Ellen M., d. Feb. 13, 1855; Alice M., m. Charles G. Coombs, of Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 26, 1874. Children: Hattie E.⁹, b. July 6, 1881; Alice B.⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1883. Emma E.⁸, b. June 16, 1857, d. Mar. 23, 1858. Walter N.⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1859; m. Cornelia A. Beach, of Branford, Conn., May 1, 1884. Children: Nellie M.⁹, b. May 15, 1885; Clarence N.⁹, b. Apr. 29, 1888. Rachel E.⁸, b. July 26, 1861; m. Albert Wood, of South Coventry, June 4, 1898. Hattie H.⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1864; d. Nov. 27, 1875.
- IX. AUSTIN⁷ BOYNTON, m. 1st, Nancy Burt Hunt, May 30, 1854; m. 2d, Amilda Lucretia Clark, July 1, 1872. Children: Eugene A.⁸, b. May 23, 1856. Lillian E.⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1861; m. Charles Parker. Herbert H.⁸, b. June 25, 1863; m. Fannie F. Perkins, Dec. 21, 1891; they have Howard P.⁹, b. in 1894; Homer A.⁹, b. in 1895. Maria B.⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1865; d. Frank S.⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1867; d. Ella Clark⁸, b. Apr. 27, 1873. Frank O.⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1874. Sarah I.⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1876. Theodore I.⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1880. Philip H.⁸

66. Family of **John W.⁷ Boynton**, on page 27.

Mary⁸ and George W. Johnston, had children George Horace⁹, and Lois⁹. James Henry⁸, m. Harriet V. Watrons; had Hattie M.⁹, Grace S.⁹, James H.⁹. Edward S.⁸, had one child, Alice J.⁹. Mr. and Mrs. Palmer have one or two children.

69. Family of **Justus⁶ Boynton**, on page 29. His father, Bela, was married in 1773. Justus was b. July 15, 1775 (instead of 1773, as printed elsewhere.) Rhoda Bennett was b. Sept. 21, 1777. They were married Jan. 22, 1799. Children :

- I. JUSTUS BENNETT⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1800, at Schoharie, N. Y. Children: Heman Storrs⁸, b. at Delhi, N. Y. Lucina⁸ Salisbury had a dau. Orra L.⁹, who m. a Mr. Lane; res. Chicago, Ill.
- II. RHODA BENNETT⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1803, in Schoharie, N. Y.
- III. ARI TURNER⁷, was b. May 16, 1806. Children: Austana⁸, m. a Mr. Angell; had Dr. Eugene B.⁹; James E.⁹; Mary L.⁹; Austana⁹. Louisa M.⁸, m. William R. French; Mary E.⁸, b. Apr. 7, 1845, m. Martin L. Davis, Nov. 26, 1863. Children: Virginia A.⁹, b. in 1868; Ellen L.⁹, b. in 1871.
- IV. ADNA⁷, was b. July 7, 1808.
- V. OLIVET⁷, d. June 2, 1838. His son, Albert Latham was b. Sept. 14, 1837, in Cortland, N. Y.; m. Mercie C. Sweet.
- VI. EDWIN⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1818; m. Cynthia M. Graves, Oct. 12, 1843. Children: Ervin⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. Evlyn Graves, Nov. 10, 1872; no children. Sarah E⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1849; m. Oscar D. Graves, March 10, 1867; they have seven children. Julia M.⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1852; m. Frank Thompson, Sept. 18, 1873. Wilbur M.⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1859. Rosalea⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1862; one other d. when two weeks old.
- II. LOVICY⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1777.

70. **Moses Dole⁶ Boynton**, born Apr. 30, 1779: m. Mary Chapman, Feb. 17, 1803; d. Apr. 22, 1832.

Their children :

- I. MARY HILL⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1805; m. Ezra Waterman, of Bolton, Ct., Nov. 17, 1842; d. Dec. 19, 1883.
- II. MOSES NORMAN⁷, b. Apr. 4, 1807; m. in Mich.; d. June 22, 1840.

- III. LOVICY TURNER⁷, as given on page 29.
 - IV. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1812.
 - V. LOVINA⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1814.
 - VI. PHILO D.⁷, b. Mar. 27, 1816.
 - VII. SARAH M.⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1819.
 - VIII. ANNA F⁷, b. July 10, 1821; d. Apr. 10, 1844; unm.
-

74. **Josiah⁶ Boynton**, on page 30. He moved to Underhill, Vt., in 1808; was a blacksmith by trade; m. Polly Ward. Children;

- I. MARY⁷, d. in 1812.
 - II. CHARLES WARD⁷, res. in Wis. Children: Polly⁸. Jerome⁸.
 - III. SAMUEL HENRY⁷, m. Caroline M. Tullar; res. St. Albans, Vt. Children: Frank C⁸, m. Katey Holmes, Gates Tullar⁸.
 - IV. ELIZA MELISSA⁷, m. 1st, Chester Blanchard, of Essex, Vt. Children: Salley⁸, Dewilda⁸, Alice⁸. She m. 2d, Rev. J. C. Wildes; res. Charlotte, Vt.
-

77. Family of **Elias⁷ Boynton**, on page 31.

Children of OLIVER WHITING⁷.

GEORGE W.⁸, b. Apr. 7, 1832; m. Eliza J. Burton, May 17, 1857. Children: Carrie M.⁹. b. July 15, 1859
George F.⁹. b. Nov. 25, 1864.

CHARLES E.⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1835; m. Elvira A. Edson, Mar. 20, 1866. Children: Harry E.⁹, Fred W.⁹, Bertha E.⁹. Blanche⁹.

WILLIAM W.⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1840; m. Mary E. Emerson, Dec. 25, 1880. Their son, Guy E.⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1884, in Northampton, Mass

JOHN G.⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1843; d. Mar. 26, 1855.

MARY A.⁸, b. Nov. 22, 1848 m.; L. B. Chandler, June 24, 1869; res. Nashua, N. H.; one daughter, Martha E.⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1850; m. Henry H. Livermore, Mar. 23, 1879. Abbie A.⁸, b. Apr. 2, 1854.

78. Family of **Francis⁶ Boynton**, on page 31.

Children of JASON HASSELL⁷.

One by first wife: Zoa E.⁸, b. July 19, 1843; m. a

Mr. Marks; the mother d. Aug. 9, 1843. Children by 2d wife: Jason A. ⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1847; d. Nov. 6, 1868. Ira H. ⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1849; m. 1st, Rebecca Draper, who d. in 1879, leaving infant son; m. 2d, Mary E. Arnold. in 1880; had one son, Jason A. ⁹, b. and d. in 1883. Avaline J. ⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1852; m. 1st, L. W. Chesley, had one son, Adelbert N. ⁹; m. 2d, Sylvanus Stowell, Mar. 29, 1873; dau. Lena E. ⁹. Nelson A. ⁸, b. July 22, 1854; m. Ella L. Messinger. Children: Nelson L. ⁹, Jason E. ⁹. Frank L. ⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1859; m. Clara E. Fletcher.

79. Family of **Earl⁶ Boynton**, on pages 31-32.

- v. FRANCIS ⁷, had son Arthur L., who d. in Aug. 1889, and one or more daughters.
 vi. CHARLES H. ⁷, has one son.

80. Family of **Abel⁶ Boynton**, on page 32.

- vii. SYRENA ⁷'s children: James ⁸, b. May 11, 1866; Jessie ⁸, b. Sept. 14, 1869.
 ix. FREDERICK E. ⁷, was in the 6th Regt. Wisconsin Vol. in the war of the Rebellion; was in the battle of South Mountain and second Bull Run. Res. New Lisbon, Wis. Children: Frank L. ⁸, b. in 1867; Nellie M. ⁸, b. in 1869; Winifred ⁸.
 x. ELNATHAN ⁷, Enlisted in the 4th Wisconsin Vol. Infantry, afterward changed to Cavalry; was in Gen. Butler's expedition to New Orleans, and saw much military service; m. Feb. 5, 1864. Children: Sarah L. ⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1865; m. John Sowers, of Va., Sept. 6, 1887; Halbert E. ⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1867; d. y.; Halbert E. ⁸, b. Jan. 24, 1869; Robert L. ⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1870; Arthur S. ⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1872.

viii. Family of **Hepzibah**, on page 33.

- i. Children of CAROLINE ⁷ DAVIS: George H. ⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1840; Charles W. ⁸, b. July 26, 1842; Mary C. ⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1844; d. Sept. 20, 1875; Ellen E. ⁸, b. Mar. 1, 1847; Martha J. ⁸, b. May 10, 1849; Maria J. ⁸, b. July 7, 1851; d. June 16, 1879; Clementine V. ⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1853; Elsie J. ⁸, Ella J. ⁸, twins, b. Aug. 7, 1855; Annie F. ⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1857; d. Sept. 8, 1879; Willie B. ⁸, b. July 20,

1859; d. July 30, 1880.

- VI. Children of GEORGE W. ⁷: Nellie E. ⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1856; George W. ⁸, b. in 1858; d. in 1859; Anna M. ⁸, b. Apr. 19, 1860; George P. ⁸, b. July 6, 1863; Eddie ⁸, b. Oct 13, 1864; d. June 11, 1865. res. Peterboro, N. H.
-

82. Family of **Oliver⁶ Boynton**, on page 33. His wife's name was Sarah instead of Mary Howard.

- I. WILLIAM ELIAS ⁷ had children Frank J. ⁸; Ella M. ⁸, m. a Mr. Prescott; Edward C. ⁸. Res. East Jaffrey, N. H.
- II. JAMES F. ⁷, had one daughter, Fannie L. ⁸, m. a Mr. Wadleigh.
- III. MARY J. ⁷ Stark, had Henry C. ⁸, a prominent and much respected citizen of Hyde Park, Mass. Ellen D. ⁸, Lewis ⁸.
- IV. ELIZABETH ⁷ Carroll, had Sarah E. ⁸, m. a Mr. Rich; Maggie J. ⁸, m. a Mr. Nute.
-

83. Family of **Spaulding⁶ Boynton**, on page 33.

- I. HANNAH H. ⁷, should be Hannah Almira ⁷.
-

86. Family of **Methusaleh⁶ Boynton**, on page 35 and 36.

- III. MATILDA A. ⁸, had one son Addison B. ⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1872
- V. WILLARD H. ⁸; second child Willard Rollins ⁹.
- VI. ANNIE M. ⁸. Children: Alice Proctor ⁹, b. Apr. 16, 1882; George Everett ⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1885.
- DR. CHARLES E. ⁸, BOYNTON' s other twin was named Waldo; fourth child Vera ⁹.
-

89. **Elijah⁶ Boynton** on page 37, had a dau. Susan, who m. a Mr. Norwood; res. Gloucester, Mass.

41. Family of **Major William⁵ Boynton**, page 38.

- I. DEBORAH ⁶, d. Dec. 18, 1858. Her children:
- I. SARAH ⁷, m. Sylvester Ball.
- II. CATHERINE ⁷, m. Samuel Folsom.

- III. NATHANIEL ⁷, m. Harriet Varnum.
 - IV. WILLIAM ⁷, m. Filey Hanson.
 - V. MARY ⁷, m. Charles Rogers.
 - VI. EZRA ⁷, m. Lucy Rexford.
 - VII. DEBORAH ⁷, m. Edmund Boynton.
-

90. II. Family of **Edmund⁵ Boynton**, on page 38.

- I. EPHRAIM ⁷, m. Harriet Morrill.
 - II. JERUSAHA ⁷, m. a Mr. Hollister.
 - III. LYDIA ⁷, m. William Davis.
 - IV. NATHAN ⁷, m. Margaret McClure.
 - V. EDMUND ⁷, m. Deborah Ball.
 - VI. LEWIS ⁷, m. Catherine Folsom.
-

93. **John⁶ Boynton** m. Susan ———? Children:

- I. GEORGE P. ⁷, b. in 1814. Children: Arthur G. ⁸; Edson G. ⁸; Mary E. ⁸.
 - II. SARAH ⁷.
 - III. JANE ⁷, m. a Mr. Smith. Children: George B. ⁸; Henry H. ⁸; Agnes A. ⁸, m. a Mr. Bartlett; Myra A. ⁸, m. a Mr. Allen.
 - IV. CHARLES ⁷, one son Charles F. ⁸; m. has George ⁹, and Charles ⁹.
 - V. ASENATH ⁷.
-

94. Family of **Gardner⁶ Boynton**, on page 38.

- I. CAROLINE ⁷, m. Benjamin Atwood instead of Wood.
 - II. MARY ANN ⁷, m. Samuel C. Burns, instead of Burus.
 - IV. Children of JESSE ⁷, on page 39. George ⁸; James ⁸; Anna ⁸; Hortense ⁸; Josephine ⁸.
 - V. Children of WILDER P. ⁷: Carlos A. ⁸; Lyman R. ⁸; Herbert L. ⁸; Ida A. ⁸; Winfield S. ⁸; James F. ⁸; Frank E. ⁸.
-

96. Family of **Ebenezer⁶ Boynton**, on page 39.

- I. DAVID ⁷'s children: Clementine ⁸, Noah ⁸, he had Georgianna ⁹, Elmer ⁹; Pamela ⁸, had Frank ⁹, Grace ⁹; Frank ⁸, had Bertie ⁹.
- II. CHARLOTTE ⁷, b. Apr. 28. 1805, at Meredith, N. H.; m. David P. Cotton, of Meredith, Nov. 26, 1835; she d. Dec.

30, 1866. Children: Oliver B. ⁸, b. June 4, 1836; d. Apr. 15, 1839. Sarah E. ⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1838; m. William W. Haines, of Moultonboro, N. H., Mar. 18, 1858; she d. Jan. 21, 1878. Children: Ai A. D. ⁹, b. in Dec. 1859; d. about 1873, in Wisconsin; Arthur G. ⁹; Martha ⁹. William M. ⁸, b. May 15, 1840; m. Jennie A. Pierce, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 14, 1864. Children: Eva M. ⁹, b. May 5, 1867; Bessie L. ⁹, b. Apr. 21, 1873; Clara F. ⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1875; d. Oct. 20, 1894. Mary O. ⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1843; m. James E. Mudgett, of Sandwich, N. H., June 6, 1867.

- III. WILLIAM ⁷'s children: Ira ⁸, had Bessie ⁹; Laura A. ⁸, Marietta ⁸, Emma ⁸.
- IV. SALLY ⁷'s children: Fred ⁸, Aaron ⁸.
- V. PARKER PLUMMER ⁷'s children: Sara F. ⁸, Frank ⁸, had Ethel ⁹, Lillian ⁹, Mabel ⁹.
- VI. RUFUS ⁷ had one son, Chase ⁸, who had Nellie ⁹.
- VII. LUTHER ⁷'s children: George C. ⁸, who had Harrey I. ⁹, Jenny M. ⁹; Mead ⁸, had Hazel E. ⁹.

97. Family of William⁶ Boynton. on page 39. The records seem a little mixed, but will transcribe them as well as I can.—(C. H. B.)

- I. SAMUEL ⁷, b. July 5, 1805; m. 1st, Nancy Sawyer, in 1830; she d. Jan. 1, 1840; res. Meredith, N. H.; m. 2d, Evelina A. Dunn, in 1840. He d. Aug. 22, 1888. Children: Augusta ⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1831; Morgianna P. ⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1833; James S. ⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1835; John ⁸, b. June 4, 1837; a daughter born Jan. 1, 1840; Andrew J. ⁸, b. May 29, 1842; Augusta ⁸, b. Jan 28, 1844; Evelina ⁸, b. Oct. 9, 1845; m. a Mr. Glazier; Wells H. ⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1847.
- II. JOHN ⁷, ; m. Phebe Batchelder. Children: Adolphus ⁸; Susan ⁸; George ⁸; Ann ⁸; John M. ⁸.
- III. NATHAN ⁷, ; m. L. E. Caldwell.
- IV. WILLIAM ⁷, ; m. Nancy Rowe. Children: Nancy ⁸; James ⁸; Wells ⁸; Morgie ⁸; Melvina ⁸; Joe ⁸; Roccenia ⁸; Fred ⁸.
- V. CHARLES ⁷, ; m. Lucy Thomas. Children: Gardner ⁸?; Nancy ⁸; Pluma ⁸; Charles ⁸; Orra ⁸.
- VI. LOUISA ⁷, ; m. John Plaisted.
- VII. MARY ⁷, ; m. Benjamin Huwink?

98. III. John⁶ Boynton, on page 39, m. Polly Smith.

Children :

- I. BETSEY ⁷.
 - II. NANCY ⁷.
-

99. David⁶ Boynton, on page 39. Children :

- I. DAVID ⁷.
 - II. NANCY ⁷.
 - III. PAUL ⁷.
-

100. Mark W. Boynton, on page 39. Residence New Hampton, N. H. Children :

- I. COLBURN ⁷.
 - II. SUSAN ⁷, ; m. a Mr. Walker.
 - III. HENRY ⁷.
 - IV. JAMES MESERVE ⁷.
 - V. JOHN ⁷.
 - VI. DESIRE ⁷, ; m. a Mr. Trask.
 - VII. NATHANIEL ⁷.
 - VIII. JOSIAH B. ⁷. b. Feb. 15, 1827; m. Hannah J. Mitchell of Danvers, Mass., Oct. 27, 1848. Children: First three d. y.; Frederick W. ⁸, b. May 30, 1857; Herbert W. ⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1868.
 - IX. MARK CURTIS ⁷.
 - X. OLIVER H. ⁷, m. 1st, Elizabeth ——? m. 2d, Nancy E. Mitchell, of South Danvers, Nov. 9, 1856; m. 3d, Anna E. Wade, of Lawrence, June 27, 1875. Children: Oliver W. ⁸, b. in 1854 or 1855; m. Harriet B. Perkins, Apr. 24, 1876, had Edward F. ⁹, d. y., Edward W. ⁹, Frank O. ⁹.
 - XI. THOMAS ⁷.
 - IX. SALLY ⁶, m. 1st, John Cummings; m. 2d, a Mr. Hervey?; m. 3d, Loring Burrill, lived in Westford, d. about 1879.
-

43. Family of Richard⁵ Boynton, on page 39. His residence was Thornton, N. H. It seems he had a vi child, 103 1-2 Stephen⁶ who was living in Dover, N. H. in 1825. For proof of this see extract of Josiah's will.

101. Family of Benjamin⁶ Boynton, res Thornton, on

page 39. His children :

- I. JOHN⁷.
- II. LYDIA⁷.
- III. GEORGE⁷.
- IV. HENRY⁷.
- V. MARY⁷.
- VI. ALMIRA⁷.

103. Family of **Josiah⁶ Boynton**, on page 39. He made his will Feb. 23, 1825, being then of Groton, Mass., and "weak in body." The will was proved May 3, 1825; in it he mentions his father Richard, brothers Benjamin and John, and sister Deborah. Also "to brother Stephen Boynton my soortout and coat, two hats, one pair of my new Boots, and all my Waistcoats," and to "my dearly beloved Friend Lydia Young, of Groton, all the money I have deposited in the Saving Bank in Boston City." In connection with the settlement of his estate are a few items of interest, showing the difference in prices for, professional services between 1825 and 1898; also the way some people spelled the name Boynton. "March 2, 1825, the eStat of Josiah bointon to ——— to digging his grav & attending the funeral \$300" Joseph Griffin, of Littleton made his coffin for \$3.00. "Amos Bancroft was his physician. He attended him from Jan. 27th to Feb. 22d, 1825, and charged therefor, including medicines \$5.50.

104. Family of **Benjamin⁶ Boynton**, on page 40.

- I. ALMIRA⁷, m. 1st. James May, in 1834; m. 2d, Nathaniel Rathburn. Children: Mary S.⁸, Tranquilla B.⁸, Hattie S.⁸, J. Oscar⁸. "Her eldest son was killed by lightning in 1881; left a widow and three children.
- VI. MARY⁷, m. Lucius Pope, of Barnston, P. Q. She d. about 1743.
- VII. LYDIA⁷, m. Gardner Harvey; res. Amherst, Wis. Children: Samuel H.⁸, Burton⁸.

105. Family of **John Boynton**, on page 40. He m. Isabelle Nelson in 1815.

Children all born in Derby, Vt.

- I. THOMAS NELSON⁷, m. Luey G. Marston, res. Garden City, Minn. Children: Fanny C.⁸, m. William Capen? one child, Walter⁹; Clara J.⁸; Carlos N.⁸, m. Kate Bill; Charles J.⁸, m. Emma Oliver; Alida⁸.
- II PHILENA⁷, m. Henry Pinney. Children: Sandford⁸; Corilla⁸; Eugene⁸; Sarah H.⁸.
- III. MORRIS BLOUNT⁷, b. July 22, 1822; m. Sarah Norton. He was a merchant in Boston. res. Cambridge, Mass. They both d. previous to 1892. They had one daughter, a very accomplished lady, who m. a Mr. Wellington, had two children, one died, the other, Ethel Corinne⁹, had her name changed in 1881 from Wellington to Boynton.
- IV. SOPHRONIA⁷, m. C. E. Ferrin. Children: Emma⁸; William⁸; Ella⁸; Homer⁸; Allen⁸.
- V. GARDNER CHASE⁷, m. Lyda Clark, one dau. Jennie⁸.
- VI. GEORGE TAYLOR⁷, m. Elizabeth Bush. Res. Mankato, Minn.
- VII. WILLIAM NELSON⁷, res. Areata, California.

106. Family of **Abraham⁶ Boynton**, on page 40. He settled on the shore of Lake Magog, near Georgeville.

Children :

- I. RUTH⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1825.
- II. JAMES⁷, b. Oct. 14, 1827; d. Mar. 15, 1845.
- III. ADAM W.⁷, b. July 4, 1830; m. Anna G. Christie. They reside on the family homestead in Stanstead, P. Q. He d. in 1877.
- IV. OSMOND⁷, b. June 15, 1833; m. Mary G. Hubbard. He d. Jan. 20, 1867; she d. Nov. 30, 1870. Children: Harriet A.⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1863; Anna E.⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1865.
- V. LUTHER W.⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1836; d. Nov. 14, 1864.
- VI. AMANDA⁷, b. Apr. 15, 1839; d. in 1880.

107. Family of **David⁶ Boynton**, on page 40.

- II. ELVIRA⁷, died Dec, 24. 1877.
- III. RUFUS⁷, one daughter. Zilla F.⁸.
- IV. DAVID⁷, m. 1st, Julia Hancock; m. 2d, Sarah ——? Children: George R.⁸, Walter⁸, Ellen⁸, Charles S.⁸, Bessie⁸.

- v. **MARTHA** ⁷, m. Henry C. Dickey. Children: Henry E. ⁸, Annie M. ⁸, Arthur B. ⁸, Benjamin C. ⁸, Mary ⁸.
- vi. **MARY** ⁷, m. Groves Brown. Children: Hattie E. ⁸, Emma V. ⁸, Mabel R. ⁸.
- vii. **BETSEY ANN** ⁷, m. Seward N. Procor, Feb. 17, 1856. Children: Elvira B. ⁸, b. Mar. 20, d. Oct. 14, 1857; Fannie B. ⁸, b. May 13, 1862; m. Alfred B. Kendall, Feb. 14, 1884; one dau., Alice B. ⁹, b. in 1888; Charles S. ⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1865; m. Ida F. Holden, Oct. 16 1890. Children: Horace S. ⁹, b. in 1891; Edith ⁹, b. in 1895; Emma J. ⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1869, d. Aug. 10, 1871; Arthur J. ⁸, b. June 13, 1873, d. Apr. 13, 1874; Frank D. ⁸, b. Sept. 23, 1875; Eva M. ⁸, b. July 29, 1878.

108. Family of Noah⁶ Boynton, on page 42.

- i. Children of **ANDREW PARKER** ⁷. Res. Chicago, Ill.
ALICE ⁸, b. June 5, 1855, in Galena, Ill., d. May 28, 1879, at Chicago.
- ii. **EBENEZER VINTON** ⁷, m. Anna B. Williams. Children: Blanche A. ⁸, m. James A. Carey; res. Seattle, Washington; Wesley E. ⁸, in Yankton, Dakota.
- iii. **HARVEY LINDSAY**, d. in California in 1855.
- v. **SAMUEL BLODGETT** ⁷, m. He went into service as second Lieutenant during the war 1861—1865, was promoted to Captain, and finally Colonel. Res. Milwaukee, Wis.
- ix. **JOHN EDSON** ⁷, was a member of General Slocum's escort, and went with him to Savannah and up through the Carolinas. Children: William Parker ⁸, John Edson ⁸.

109. viii. Family of William⁶ Boynton, on page 42.
He was born Jan. 18, 1800; m. Harriet Curtis, Jan. 23, 1822. She was born Feb. 14, 1806.

Children :

- i. **EMILY CURTIS** ⁷, m. Joseph W. Young; moved to Ill. Children: Albert ⁸, Edwin ⁸, Emma ⁸, Henry ⁸, Florence ⁸, Nellie ⁸.
- iii. **WILLIAM GEORGE** ⁷, m. Mary Young. Res. Wilton, Ill. Children: Clarence ⁸, one d. y. and Minnie ⁸.
- iv. **JOHN W.** ⁷, m. Miss Rebecca Gibson, lived and died in Hartley, Canada. One son, George B. ⁸.
- v. **ALPHEUS S.** ⁷, m. Jane Cook; she d. in Feb. 1895. Res. Hamilton, Texas. He is "Dealer in and Breeder of Pure

- Merino Sheep" in Hamilton county, Tex. Children: Francis ⁸, d. y.; Henry ⁸, d. y.; James E. ⁸, m. Lucrecia A. Young, of Huntsville, Ala., July 31, 1888; their dau. Alice L. ⁹, b. June 29, 1889. Herbert A. ⁸, m. Lettie J. Robinson, of Logan, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1888; Minnie E. ⁸, d. y; Charles A. ⁸.
- VI. ROBERT H. ⁷ m. in Australia, lives in Texas. Children: Mossie ⁸, Wessie ⁸.
- VII. ALVA F. ⁷, m. Selina (or Celia) Ives; moved from Canada to Wisconsin. Children by 1st wife: Joe ⁸, Willie ⁸, Eddie ⁸, and two daughters; by 2d wife, Homer ⁸.
- VIII. ALONZO F. ⁸, July 2, 1822.
- IX. CHARLES M. ⁷, m. Sarah Irwin in Ky., to which place he moved from Canada; later removed to Hamilton, Tex. Children: John ⁸, George ⁸, Irwin ⁸, Carrie ⁸, Lizzie ⁸, Harriet ⁸.
- X. JULIUS N. ⁷, m. Maria Irwin in Ky., moved to Hamilton, Tex. Children: Mary ⁸, Eddie ⁸, Lottie ⁸.

111. Family of William⁶ Boynton, on page 43.

- I. MARY E. ⁷, m. a Mr. Googins, of Cambridge, Mass.
- II. WILLIAM A. ⁷, m. Elizabeth Armstrong.
- III. THOMAS BOYD, b. June 4, 1817, in Effingham, N. H.; m. Mary E. Rogers, of Bangor, Me., Nov. 17, 1842. Children all born at Bangor, Arthur L. ⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1843. Enlisted in the Fourth Maine Regt. in Apr. 1861; was wounded Dec. 18, 1862, d. Jan. 25, 1867; Mary F. ⁸., b. Aug. 5, 1845; m. Addison G. Harmon, has two children; Annie S. ⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1852; m. William E. Towle, two children; George ⁸, b. Mar. 10, 1856; m. Alice Backer, children; Julia ⁹, Arthur ⁹; Clara O. ⁸, b. May 28, 1861.
- IV. WARREN ⁷.
- V. HENRY S. ⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1820, at Wiscasset, Me.; m. Matilda Hodgkins. in July, 1843. She was b. Sept. 22, 1822, at Trenton, Me. Children: Fred H. ⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1843; m. Emma J. Davis; Nathan H. ⁸, b. Apr. 20, 1845; m. Mary E. Bunker; Ellen A. ⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1848; m. Winfield S. Hodgkins; Abbie D. ⁸, b. Apr. 17, 1851; m. William F. Hutchings; Hattie H. ⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1853, d. aged 19; Horace G. ⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1854, d. aged 9; Henry L. ⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1859, d. aged 17; Agnes M. ⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1861; Henry ⁸, b. July 26, 1863; m. Ida M. White, one son, Henry S. ⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1895.
- VI. JOSEPH ⁷, d. y.
- VII. JOSEPH ⁷, d. y.

VIII. HANNAH⁷, d. at 17.

IX. GEORGE⁷.

X. ALONZO⁷.

112. Family of **Joseph⁶ Boynton**, on page 43. One son, Joseph⁷, and two daughters.

v. Family of **Joan Stevens⁶**, on page 43. She died July 21, 1877. Children :

- I. CHARLES BOYNTON⁷, m. Mary A. Witherell, had five children.
- II. LAURA R.⁷, m. Emery H. Adams. Their children: George E.⁸, Dental Surgeon in South Orange, N. J.; Eugene E.⁸, Eva A.⁸, m. a Mr. Stetson; Frank L.⁸.
- III. SEWARD N⁷, m. 1st, Lydia M. Dinsmore, Mar. 4, 1854; m. 2d, Betsey Ann, dau. of David Boynton, Feb. 17, 1856. Children mentioned under No. 107, save Edgar W.⁸, son by his 1st wife; he m. Marion B. Shedd, 1878. Children: Roy D.⁹, b. in 1878; Bessie H.⁹, b. in 1882.

113. Family of **Ebenezer⁶ Boynton**, on page 43. He m. 1st, Betsey S. Hart, May 18, 1823; m. 2d, Susan R. Huckins, Oct. 8, 1836. He d. in 1881. Children :

- I. ABBY HART⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1823; m. William P. Mead, Dec. 3, 1836. Children: Charles⁸, George⁸, Minnie⁸.
- II. DR. CHARLES H.⁷, b. Sept. 20, 1826; m. Mary H. Cummings, Oct. 19, 1854. He is a physician in Lisbon, N. H. One daughter, Alice⁸, m. William W. Oliver, of Magog, P. Q., Sept. 15, 1887; they have one dau., Mary B.⁹, b. June 7, 1890.
- III. MARY E⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1829; m. Joseph R. Mead, Feb. 1, 1855.
- IV. ANN M.⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1831.
- V. DR. OREN H.⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1834, in Meredith, N. H. He attended the High School in New Hampton, N. H., commenced to read medicine in 1857, and graduated at Dartmouth Medical College in class of 1860. Located in Lisbon, N. H., Jan. 1, 1861; m. Alice E. Hollister, of Lisbon. Children: Herbert⁸, d. y.; Perry S.⁸, b. in 1867; Harry H.⁸, b. in 1870.

- VI. JAMES H.⁷, b. Mar. 23, 1838; m. Silena L. Guilford, of Salisbury, N. H. He d. in Franklin, N. J. previous to 1884. Children: Emma S.⁸, b. in 1865, was educated in Tilton, N. H. Female College; is "a scholar of merit;" Leila S.⁸, b. in 1868; Idella A.⁸, b. in 1870; Nettie A.⁸, b. in 1872.
- VII. NANCY E.⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1839.
- VIII. EDWIN W.⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1841.
- IX. ARTHUR W.⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1843.
- X. LUETTE R.⁷, b. Dec. 7, 1845; m. A. D. James; res. Des Moines, Iowa. They have one son, Paul⁸.
- XI. ANNIE M⁷, b. Dec. 7, 1847; m. 1st, William Long, Dec. 11, 1868; m. 2d, Harry Engard, Nov. 24, 1881; she had one daughter, Lottie⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1871, d. when fourteen months of age.

The Connecticut Branch OF Boyingtons and Byingtons.

Referring to No 10, on page 8. The fact has not yet been established, but it seems credible, that the numerous Byington families in Branford, Ct., descended from John³ Boynton, who was bapt. in Newbury, Mass., Apr. 19, 1676. He was probably the John in Branford, who married Jane Swain, therefore we will continue the generations from them. The names are copied as written on the Branford Church records of membership and marriages.

Jane Boington, who joined the church in 1708, was probably the wife of John. Mary Boington joined in Feb., 1710; Robert Boyington joined in 1715; Daniel Boington joined in Sept. 1718. These were undoubtedly children of John³ and Jane, and as John Jr. was married in 1735, he was evidently the first son. There was also a Jonathan, a David and a Daniel, whose ages indicate they belonged to the same family.

Children :

1. I. JOHN⁴, b. about 1700; m. Sarah, dau of Joseph and Mehitable (Pierce) Chittenden. of North Guilford, Ct., Nov. 6, 1735.
- II. MARY⁴, b. about 1702; m. Moses Foote, June 22, 1726; she d. Jan. 1740 or 1741. They lived in Branford until about 1735, then removed to Waterbury. Children :

- I. REBECCA ⁵, b. Apr. 10, 1727; m. Josiah Butler Jr. Res. Branford.
 - II. LYDIA ⁵, b. Mar. 23, 1728; d. y.
 - III. DOROTHY ⁵, b. Mar. 26, 1729; d. in early life.
 - IV. DAVID ⁵, b. Nov. 11, 1730.
 - V. RUTH ⁵, b. Aug. 1, 1732; d. in early life.
 - VI. MOSES ⁵, b. Aug. 4, 1734.
 - VII. MARY ⁵, b. Oct. 9, 1736; d. Feb. 21, 1758, unm.
 - VIII. AARON ⁵, b. July 5, 1738.
 - IX. EBENEZER ⁵, b. May 21, 1740.
- 2. III. ROBERT ⁴, b. about 1704.
 - 3. IV. JONATHAN ⁴, b. about 1706; m. 1st, Hannah Mallory, Dec. 5, 1733; m. 2d, Phebe Alling, of New Haven, Jan. 10, 1753.
 - 4. V. DAVID ⁴, b. about 1709; m. Mary ——?
 - 5. VI. DANIEL ⁴, b. Sept. 18, 1711; m. Sarah Butler, Aug. 7, 1734.

1. **John⁴ Byinton, Jr.**, (*John³ Boynton, Caleb², William¹,*) born about 1700, m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Mehitable (Pierce) Chittenden, of North Guilford, Ct., Nov. 6, 1735. She was b. Dec. 16, 1716.

Children :

- I. CHARITY ⁵, b. Oct. 24, 1736.
- II. SARAH ⁵, b. Oct. 3, 1738.
- 6. III. JOHN ⁵, b. Sept. 1, 1740.

2. **Robert⁴ Boyington**, (*John³ Boynton, Caleb², William¹,*) born 1704; no later records of him.

3. **Jonathan⁴ Boyington**, (*John³ Boynton, Caleb², William¹,*) born about 1706; m. 1st, Hannah Mallory. Dec. 5, 1733; she d. Oct. 25, 1748. He m. 2d, Phebe Alling, of New Haven, Jan. 10, 1753. Names of children all spelled Byinton.

- I. ZERUIAH ⁵, b. Oct. 19, 1734; d. Oct. 25, 1748.
- II. HANNAH ⁵, b. Oct. 7, 1736; d. Oct. 25, 1748.
- III. MARY ⁵, b. June 3, 1739; d. Feb. 20, 1740.
- 7. IV. JONATHAN ⁵, b. Dec. 12, 1740; m. Comfort Bearsley, of Stratford, Dec. 25, 1765.

- v. JANE⁵, b. Oct. 19, 1743.
- vi. MARY⁵, b. July 8, 1746.
- 8. vii. SAMUEL⁵, b. about 1756; moved to Vt. Was a Methodist expounder.
- 9. viii. TIMOTHY⁵, b. Apr. 15, 1759.

4. **David⁴ Byinton**, (*John³ Boynton, Caleb², William¹,*) born about 1709; m. Mary ———? He died Mar. 3, 1768.
Children :

- i. EUNICE⁵, b. Apr. 29, 1731; m David Rogers, July 3, 1748.
- 10. ii. DAVID⁵, b. Feb. 17, 1734; m. ———?
- 11. iii. JOSEPH⁵, b. Sept. 23, 1736; m. Hannah ———?
- iv. JERUSHA⁵, b. Mar. 3, 1739.
- 12. v. ISAAC⁵, } twins, b. May 25, 1743.
- 13. vi. JACOB⁵, } m. Hannah. dau. of Thomas Hart.
- vii. MARY⁵.
- viii. PATIENCE⁵, b. ; m. Benjamin Andrews; she d. Feb. 24, 1774.
- ix. SARAH⁵, ; m. Nathaniel Barnes, Dec. 1, 1762.

5. **Daniel⁴ Byington**, (*John³ Boynton, Caleb², William¹,*) born Sept. 1, 1711. In Orcutt's History of Wolcott, Conn., his father's name is given Jonathan, but as we find no Jonathan of proper age, in Branford at that time, and do find a John, we think John must have been his father. He moved to Wolcott from Branford, about 1770, and was one of the leading men in organizing the parish of Farmingbury. He lived at the "Mill Place;" appears to "have been a mechanic, and to have had a shop for the construction and repairing of various wooden articles of use in those days. He m. Sarah Butler, Aug. 7, 1734; d. Nov. 11, 1781.

Children :

- i. LYDIA⁵, b. Feb. 22, 1735; m. Jacob Barker, Jan. 25, 1759.
- 14. ii. DANIEL⁵, b. June 4, 1738; m. Elizabeth Hall, Dec. 29, 1762.
- iii. SARAH⁵, b. Dec. 12, 1742.
- 15. iv. JONAH⁵, b. Mar. 20, 1748.
- 16. v. SAMUEL⁵, b. about 1750; m. Olive Warren. He d. about 1823.
- 17. vi. JOEL⁵, b. about 1752.

6. **John⁵ Byinton**, (*John⁴, John³, Caleb², William¹,*) born in Branford, Ct., Sept. 1, 1740.

7. **Jonathan⁶ Byinton**, (*Jonathan⁴, John³, Caleb², William¹,*) born in Branford, Ct., Dec. 12, 1740; m. Comfort Beardsley, of Stratford, Dec. 25, 1765, at Wallingford. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. Children :

- I. LUCRETIA⁶, b. Oct. 12, 1766.
 - II. LORANE⁶, b. July 26, 1769.
 - III. HANNAH⁶, b. Nov. 17, 1772; m. 1st, a Mr. Joslyn; m. 2d, a Mr. Cinn.
 - IV. NANCY⁶, ; m. a Mr. Culver; m. 2d, a Mr. Joslyn.
 18. V. JONATHAN⁶, b. about 1779; m. Hannah Curtis; res. Nassau, N. Y. He was a minister of considerable note, and literary ability. He d. in Dec. 1841. Children :
 - I. LUCRETIA⁷.
 - II. LAURA⁷.
 - III. ELIZABETH⁷, b. in 1814; m. a Mr. Plumb; res. New York. She d. about 1884. Their first three children died; one dau. Mrs. Joseph P. Smyth, res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.
 - IV. HANNAH⁷.
 - V. JAMES⁷, d. y.
 19. VI. STEPHEN⁶, b. about 1781; m. ———? had one son, William⁷, perhaps others.
-

8. **Samuel⁵ Byington**, (*Jonathan⁴, John³, Caleb², William¹,*) born about 1756; moved to Vt. Was a Methodist expounder.

9. **Timothy⁵ Byington** (*Jonathan⁴, John³, Caleb², William¹,*) born April 15, 1759.

10. **David⁵ Byington**, (*David⁴, John³, Caleb², William¹,*) born Feb. 17, 1734; m. ———?

Children :

20. I. DAVID⁶, bapt. Sept. 5, 1762, in Southington, Ct.

11. **Capt. Joseph⁵ Byington**, (*David⁴, John³, Caleb², William¹,*) born Sept. 23, 1736, according to Branford, and other records, although some give his birth in 1729 or 1730.

He was a Captain in the Revolutionary war; m. 1st, Jemima Hungerford, Mar. 7, 1757; she died Sept. 1, 1759; m. 2d, Hannah Spencer, Apr. 28, 1760; she d. May 26, 1771; m. 3d, Hannah Warren, Feb. 20, 1772. He died Aug. 25, 1798; she d. in 1819, aged 67.

Children:

21. I. **ISAAC⁶**, b. Jan. 24, 1761; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Byington; she was b. July 8, 1775. He was in the Revolutionary war, after he was old enough to enlist. until it closed. His death occurred July 8, 1826. Children:
- I. **ROSALINDA⁷**, b. Nov. 3, 1798; d. unkm.
 - II. **MILTON⁷**, b. Aug. 29, 1800; m. Susan M. Smith, Sept. 27, 1830. Their children: Isaac N.⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1832, m. Elizabeth Dodman, Mar. 19, 1856; their children: Arthur M.⁹, b. in 1861; Susie M.⁹, b. in 1865. Dr. Francis Milton⁸, b. July 6, 1835; m. 1st, Harriet Calkins, Sept. 25, 1861, had one dau. Sarah L.⁹, b. in 1865; he m. 2d, Harriet B. Worden, had one dau. Mary⁹, b. in 1873, He d. Jan. 17, 1877, in Louisville. Ky. Marietta⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1838; George Otis⁸, b. July 22, 1840; m. Esther Smith, Mar. 31, 1861; res. Kalamazoo, Mich. A son, William M.⁹, b. in 1864. Sarah Jane⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1844; m. Charles A. Collins, Feb. 6, 1868, d. Feb. 13, 1883.
 - III. **ELIZA MINERVA⁷**, b. Sept. 3, 1802; m. Daniel B. Reed, Jan. 13, 1831.
 - IV. **HARRIET ADELIA⁷**, b. Mar. 26, 1804; m. Ezra Coon, Dec. 23, 1825.
 - V. **LUCIA MIRANDA⁷**, b. Mar. 31, 1806; m. Evan Roberts, Dec. 14, 1830; no children.
 - VI. **GEORGE KELLOG⁷**, b. Jan. 26, 1808; d. unkm.
 - VII. **LYDIA MARIA⁷**, b. Nov. 3, 1810; m. William Gainer, Dec. 24, 1834.
 - VIII. **RUFUS SPENCER⁷**, b. Aug. 25, 1812; m. Orinda Perkins, Sept. 5, 1831. One of his daughters m. Dr. George V. Emmens, of Fulton, N. Y.

- IX. SEYMOUR POLYDORE⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1815; m. Catherine Yates, June 12, 1839; his daughter. Eliza⁸, m. a Mr. Defendor, of Utica, N. Y.
- X. ABBY JANE⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1816; m. a Mr. Roberts; two of her daughters res. in Titusville, Pa., Mrs. John Lammers⁸, and Mrs. Jennie R. Gray⁸.
- XI. ACTIVE CORNELIA⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1820; m. George P. Newberry; no children.
22. II. NOAH⁶, b. Sept. 23, 1762; m. Lucy ——? She d. in 1798, aged 32; he d. Apr. 5, 1834. Children:
- I. DR. CHARLES⁷, of Philadelphia; he had Rev. Swift⁸, who preached in Exeter, N. H.. some years, and Inez⁸.
- II. WELLS R.⁷, b. in 1789; d. in 1849. He was chosen deacon of the church in Bristol, Conn., Apr. 30, 1830, and served until his death.
- III. DR. HENRY⁷.
23. III. ISAIAH⁶, b. Dec. 31, 1764, in Farmington, Ct. Society of New Cambridge; m. Lucy Peck, Sept. 9, 1789, at New Lebanon; settled at Stockbridge, Mass. She was b. in the Society of Worthington, Ct., Nov. 20, 1766. He d. Aug. 20, 1831. Children:
- I. CYRUS⁷, b. Mar. 11, 1793. "He practiced Law in early life, afterward attended the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass. On Sept. 20, 1821, he left Worthington for the South, taking with him his sister's Bible. and mother's 'Saints' Rest.' His youngest sister joined him and died soon after, July 29, 1839.
- II. LUCY⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1795; d. Sept. 24, 1823.
- III. HORATIO⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1797; m. Elizabeth P. Pomeroy, in May 1827. He was Judge many years in Berkshire Co. Mass.; d. Feb. 5, 1856. Children: Eliza S.⁸, b. in Jan. 1829; d. Oct. 22, 1837; Thaddeus P.⁸, b. in July 1832; d. Nov. 17, 1846; Alice⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1841; Rebecca⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1844; d. May 14, 1858.
- IV. RODERICK⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1799; m. Caroline Linn, in N. J. He was an eminent physician; d. Aug. 11, 1872. Children: Theodore⁸, a D. D.; Edwin⁸, dead; Caroline⁸, dead; Roderick⁸, a lawyer
- V. SPENCER⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1802; m. 1st, Emeline A. Carter, of Stockbridge, Oct. 1, 1827; she d. Aug. 17, 1844; he m. 2d, Clarissa Buttolph, Mar. 30, 1847. He d. Apr. 2, 1876. Children:

- Cyrus S. ⁸, b. June 23, 1830, d. Oct. 15, 1847;
 Lucy R. ⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1834; m. Gustavus
 Ames, Dec. 24, 1855. Their only child,
 Sarah ⁹, was b. in Santiago, Chili, S. A., Aug.
 12, 1863. Mr. Ames died in Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 Dec. 7, 1877, aged 44. Henry C. ⁸, b. Feb. 16,
 1837; m. Mary I. Whitney, of Stockbridge, Oct.
 1873. Children: Lucy M. ⁹, b. in 1875; Grace
 W. ⁹, b. in 1878; Alice ⁹, b. in 1881. Mary
 J. ⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1840.
- VI. REBEKAH ⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1804; d. July 29, 1839, in
 the Choctaw Nation.
- VII. ASAHEL ⁷, b. May 12, 1806; m. Ruth Bennet, and
 moved to West Charlton, N. Y. He d. Mar.
 24, 1874, in Albion, N. Y. Children: George ⁸,
 Harry B. ⁸.
24. IV. MARTIN ⁶, b. in Nov. 1767; m. — ? He d. Aug. 12, 1821.
 A son and daughter were living in Bristol, Ct., in 1888;
 the son was 91 years of age, the dau. 76.
- V. CLARISSA ⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1770.
- VI. HANNAH ⁶, b. Nov. 10, 1773; m. a Mr. Mix. She d. June
 27, 1836.
- VII. MELISCENT ⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1776.
- VIII. CHLOE ⁶, b. June 3, 1777; d. in 1808.
25. IX. JOSEPH ⁶, b. Oct. 14, 1778; m. Polly Northan She d. in
 1833, aged 61 Children:
- I. JOSEPH WILLIAMS ⁷, m. Laura Painter early in
 1828. Children: Horace Williams ⁸, b. Dec.
 1, 1828, in Litchfield, Ct. He was Mayor of
 Santa Rosa, California, in 1888, and President
 "Santa Rosa Board of Trade;" also
 a delegate to the Chicago Convention that
 nominated Harrison for President, in June of
 same year; Apr. 2, 1853 he m. Mary Gorman.
 Their children: Walter H. ⁹, b. Dec. 26,
 1856; a boy b. in 1853, d. in 1858; Josephine
 S. ⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1860; George B. ⁹, b. Apr. 7,
 1864. Harriet ⁸; Elizabeth L. ⁸, b. about
 1837; m. Alonzo Boyden, of Waterville, Ct.
- II. ELI H. ⁷, went to Minn., from Conn., about 1850:
 had sons Newell ⁸, and Henry ⁸.
- III. GEORGE ⁷, "had two or three boys."
- IV. ARISTARCHUS ⁷, b. in 1809; d. in 1831.
- V. JEANNETTE M. ⁷, m. Ezekiel L. Goodrich, and
 settled in Ohio.
- X. ASAHEL ⁶, b. Feb. 16, 1780; m. a Miss Brown; no children.
- XI. ENOS ⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1781; d. June 8, 1854; unm.

XII. NEWELL⁶, b. Nov. 28, 1787; m. Hetty Bishop. He d. Aug. 18, 1853. Their only child Calista⁷, m. Augustine Norton. One precious boy was theirs; they called him Newell B.⁸, when he was a little more than 13.

“With a grief that was almost wild,
They gave to the Angel of Death, their child.”

12. Isaac⁵ Byington, (*David⁴, John³, Caleb², William¹,*) born May 25, 1743.

13. Jacob⁵ Byington, (*David⁴, John³, Caleb², William¹,*) born May 25, 1743: m. Hannah Hart, who was b. Oct. 10, 1747.

14. Daniel⁵ Byington, (*Daniel⁴, John³, Caleb², William¹,*) b. in Branford, Conn., June 4, 1738; m. Elizabeth Hall, Dec. 29, 1762. She was born Jan. 1, 1743. “His mechanical skill, and that of his son Daniel, was celebrated for years for the making of the great wheels for spinning wool, and the little wheels for spinning flax.” He “was chosen clerk of the Parish Society in Wolcott, Conn, in 1772, or 1773, and served in that capacity 26 or 27 years; was also prominent in town affairs during that time.” He held a Lieutenants’ commission under George III. in the old French war, but when the Revolution broke out took sides with the Colonists. His death occurred May 8, 1824; his wife died May 6, 1829. The tradition is handed down from him that during the French and Indian War the family name was changed from Boynton to Boyington.

Children:

26. I. MOSES⁶, b. Sept. 25, 1763; m. ———? Children:
- I. ORRIN⁷, m. and had a large family living in Ansonia, Conn.
 - II. MARINDA⁷, m. Andrew Norton, of Plainfield, Conn. No children.
 - III. SARAH D.⁷, m. a brother of Marinda’s husband;

had one son, Byron⁸.

27. II. JARED⁶, b. May 13, 1765; m. Hannah Bronson, Aug. 13, 1797. She was b. Sept. 25, 1773, and d. Sept. 5, 1835. He d. Nov. 28, 1850. He was a wheelwright, and owned a farm in Watertown, Conn. Removed to Salisbury Centre, N. Y. in 1809. Children:
- I. ERWIN⁷, b. June 25, 1798; m. Mary Murray, Feb. 24, 1824. She was b. Jan. 7, 1803. He d. Jan. 7, 1880, in Elgin, Ill. Children: Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1825; Mylo Murray⁸, b. Apr. 21, 1826; m. Anna L. Isham in Jan. 1856; their children: Erwin N.⁹, b. in 1860; Charlotte L.⁹, b. in 1867; Anna⁹, b. in 1878. Catharine Ermina⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1828; m. Austin B. Wescott, M. D., Mar. 1, 1849, res. Chicago, Ill.; their children: Cassius D.⁹, b. in 1861; Franklin G.⁹, b. in 1872. Julia Emma⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1831, m. George S. Bowen, May 1, 1854, res. Elgin, Ill.; their children: George E.⁹, b. in 1860; Anna C.⁹, b. in 1863.
 - II. LESTER⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1799; d. Mar. 7, 1803.
 - III. ALMIRA⁷, b. May 22, 1801; m. John B. Smith, Dec. 20, 1818; she d. Aug. 21, 1865; he d. Nov. 12, 1866; their children: Lucetta M.⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1819; m. George Loucks. in 1844, d. Oct. 16, 1871; Charles G.⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1821; m. Amelia Barrett, Sept. 4, 1844, d. Apr. 13, 1868. Children: Clara⁹; Arthur⁹. Eliza M.⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1823, d. May 20, 1873; William⁸, b. June 22, 1825, d. July 13, 1830; Flora A.⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1827, m. Burrage Yale, Mar. 15, 1848, d. Oct. 3, 1864; their children: Almira S.⁹; Julius B.⁹. Emily J.⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1830, d. Feb. 9, 1854; Harriet R.⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1836, m. Dewitt Stone, Aug. 20, 1852; their children: Frank A.⁹; Fred L.⁹.
 - IV. ROSETTA⁷, b. Apr. 13, 1803; m. Ami Bennett; he disappeared very mysteriously in 1838. She d. Oct. 23, 1824, leaving one child Celestia⁸, who m. George Stanley.
 - V. FLORA⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1805; m. David Avery, Nov. 1, 1825. Children: Seymour B.⁸, b. Apr. 22, 1827, m. Olive Stone, in Cincinnati; Active N.⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1831, m. Cornelius D. Hopson, Nov. 6, 1851; their children: Jennie⁹, b. in 1855; Martha C.⁹, b. in 1857; Seymour A.⁹, b.

in 1860; Daniel C. ⁹, b. in 1863. Ashton D. ⁸, b. June 30, 1843, d. in the Army at Harrison's Landing, July 9, 1862.

VI. WHITING SELAH ⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1811. "The last letter received from him was written on a Steam boat near Natchez, Dec. 11, 1836; he was bound for New Orleans; probably killed in battle between the Texans and Mexicans.

VII. LOUISA MARIA ⁷, b. July 2, 1813; m. Henry M. Barnes, Jan. 28, 1838. Children: George H. ⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1839, d. in the Army during the Rebellion; Harriet ⁸, b. July 17, 1840; Adelbert ⁸, b. June 4, 1842, m. Gertrude Stanley; Jared B. ⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1845; Harriet L. ⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1847; William S. ⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1849.

VIII. GEORGE LEWIS ⁷, b. Oct. 22, 1818; m. 1st, Charlotte Cool, Nov. 13, 1844; she was b. June 27, 1825, d. Oct. 13, 1866; he m. 2d, Mrs. Lovicy J. Avery, dau. of Isaac H. Bliss, Dec. 17, 1868; she was b. May 16, 1828. One dau. Mary Charlotte ⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1871.

28. III. JONAH ⁶, b. Mar. 22, 1761; married twice; had one dau. by first wife, and four children by second wife.

I. ORRA ⁷, m. a brother of Horace Greeley.

II. MYLO NEWTON ⁷, b. Apr. 13, 1804; m. 1st, Susan E. A. Throop, Apr. 7, 1831; she was b. Mar. 15, 1812. After her death he moved to Baton Rouge, La., and m. 2d, Elizabeth Fearson, Aug. 20, 1856. He d. Jan. 21, 1873. Children: Gertrude ⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1832, m. John R. Hand, Oct. 24, 1849. Their children: John M. ⁹, b. in 1852; William H. ⁹, b. in 1854; Sarah E. ⁹, b. in 1856; Florence E. ⁹, b. in 1860. Zelia ⁸, b. Mar. 5, 1834; m. James W. Ryland, of Cincinnati, d. in May 1866; one son Harold ⁹, living in 1884. Gustava ⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1835, m. William Raymond, about 1867; Ursula ⁸, b. Mar. 19, 1837, d. y.; Theresa ⁸, b. May 14, 1839, m. Prof. Franklin C. Hill, June 30, 1862. He was for years curator of Geol. Museum, at Nassau Hall, College of N. J.; res. Yellow Springs, Ohio. Children: Agnes ⁹, b. in 1866; Theresa ⁹, b. in 1868; Arthur B. ⁹, b. and d. in 1870; Arthur B. ⁹, b. in 1872; Margaret T. ⁹, b. in 1873; Franklin M. ⁹, b. in 1876; Thomas C. ⁹, b. in 1878; Edith ⁹, b. in 1880. Mylo N. ⁸, b. May 24, 1858, d. Aug. 10, 1862;

James N. ⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1861; d. Apr. 2, 1862;
Mylo N. ⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1866; William H. ⁸, b.
Feb. 14, 1870.

III. JULIA ⁷.

IV. EMILIA ⁷, m. Capt. William Byington; res.
Cincinnati; one dau. Susie ⁸.

V. HARRIET ⁷.

IV. ANN ⁶, b. May 25, 1769, d. in Mar. 1833.

29. V. HEMAN ⁶, b. Dec. 15, 1770; m. Patience Peck. He d. Sept.
7, 1831; she d. June 7, 1844. Res. Camden, N. Y. Chil-
dren:

I. CLARISSA ⁷, b. in 1794; m. Tillotson Barnes; d.
May 14, 1826. Children: Celestia ⁸;
Emilia ⁸; Sally ⁸; Augustus ⁸; Alvin ⁸;
Melzer ⁸.

II. AUGUSTUS ⁷, m. Dotha Cook; d. Sept. 18, 1823.
Children: Elvira ⁸; Sophronia ⁸; Harriet
P. ⁸.

III. ELVIRA ⁷, m. Solon Cook; d. May 4, 1823; left
one child Angeline ⁸.

IV. ALVIN ⁷, b. in 1800, d. Dec. 29, 1822.

V. RUFUS ⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1808; m. Mary Sanford; d.
Nov. 21, 1863. Children; Heman R. ⁸; Emily
T. ⁸, Edward L. ⁸; Frances J. ⁸; Mary S. ⁸.

VI. IRA SPERRY ⁷, b. June 9, 1813, m. Harriet
Barnes, May 7, 1835; res. Camden, N. Y.
he d. in 1887. Children: Eleanor A. ⁸, b.
Mar. 14, 1837, d. Nov. 29, 1876; Alvira B. ⁸, b.
Apr. 18, 1839, d. Oct. 1, 1860; Flora ⁸, b. Oct.
14, 1840, d. July 12, 1842; Flora P. ⁸, b. Mar.
18, 1844, m. Mar. 26, 1866; Harriet J. ⁸, Jan.
1, 1850, m. Apr. 11, 1873; Clarissa E. ⁸, b. Apr.
6, 1853, m. Oct. 28, 1875; Clark Ira ⁸, b. Dec.
12, 1858, m. Oct. 27, 1881.

30. VI. DANIEL ⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1773, m. 1st, Susannah Norton, she d.
June 29, 1803; m. 2d, Hannah Alcott, (Alcox); she d.
Dec. 3, 1835; m. 3d, Huldah Wakefield. He d. Aug. 20,
1843. Children:

I. ZINA ⁷, b. July 20, 1795, at Hartford, Conn., m.
Huldah Webster, Feb. 14, 1818, res. Jackson,
Mich. He d. Jan. 25, 1885. Children: Active
A. ⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1819, m. Oct. 22, 1839; Hiram
S. ⁸, b. July 11, 1820; Lucius W. ⁸, b. Sept.
20, 1828, m. Nov. 27, 1853, d. Aug. 7, 1856;
Augustus ⁸, b. Apr. 27, 1830. m. Ann E.
Morey, July 4, 1854. Res. Plymouth, Iowa.
Children: Walter W. ⁹, b. May 2, 1855;

Attorney-at-Law, in Madison, Neb.; Albert W. ⁹, b. in 1856; Eddy S. ⁹, b. in 1858; Nellie A. ⁹; Nelson S. ⁹, b. in 1862; Ann E. ⁹; Alice P. ⁹; Addie J. ⁹; Martha L. ⁹, b. in 1874; Carrie M. ⁹, b. in 1877.

- II. SUSY ANN ⁷, b. Oct. 8, 1797; m. James Rowley.
- III. HIRAM N. ⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1800.
- IV. POLLY ⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1805; m. Joseph W. Stocking. She d. Jan. 27, 1885.
- V. RANDAL ⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1806; m. Mary Scott, Jan. 30, 1837; res. Galesburg, Mich. He d. May 10, 1887. Children: Elmore ⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1839, d. in the Rebellion; Lucy ⁸, b. in 1841; Thomas ⁸, b. in 1844, m. Minnie Adams; Robert ⁸, b. in 1847; Alice M. ⁸, b. in 1851; m. G. M. Gates.
- VI. WELLS ⁷, b. Nov. 8, 1808; m. Oct. 6, 1836. Res. Hickory Corners, Mich. "When he went to Mich. in the fall of 1832, there was but one white man in the adjoining Co. of Barry, which County he moved into in the Spring of 1837; having lost his fire one night he had to go in the morning two and one-half miles through woods, over logs, and around tree tops, to get a little fire with which to cook his breakfast! The wolves were so numerous they would slip up within three or four rods of his door and take a pig." Children: George N. ⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1837, d. Oct. 18, 1849; Henry Mason ⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1844.
- VII. CORAL ⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1811.
- VIII. AMBROSE ⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1813; m. Sally Porter, she d. in July, 1886, in Camden, N. Y.
- IX. WILLIAM ROBINSON ⁷, b. July 25, 1814, d. Nov. 24, 1882.
- X. HANNA ⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1838.
- VII. ELIZABETH ⁶, b. July 8, 1775; m. Isaac Byington. See No. 21. She d. May 6, 1829.
- 31. VIII. RUFUS SPENCER ⁶, b. Apr. 15, 1778; m. Cynthia King, res. Cairo, N. Y. He d. in Aug. 1852. Children:
 - I. CAROLINE ⁷.
 - II. CHARLOTTE ⁷.
 - III. LUCIUS K. ⁷.
 - IV. SARAH ⁷.
 - V. MILTON ⁷,
 - VI. MARY ⁷.
 - VII. JAMES ⁷.
 - VIII. LEVI KING ⁷, b. May 12, 1831; m. Mary M.

Stewart, Oct. 23, 1854, res. Cairo, N. Y. Children: Cynthia E. ⁸, b. in 1856; Cassius P. ⁸, b. July 30, 1859, res. Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.; John S. ⁸, b. in 1861; Elizabeth I. ⁸, b. in 1863; Jennie A. ⁸, b. in 1869; Melville E. ⁸, b. in 1871.

- IX. LYDIA ⁶, b. Apr. 29, 1781; m. Abraham Harris?
 32. X. ZEBULON ⁶, b. Jan. 2, 1785; m. Abigail Webster, May 13, 1807, in Cincinnati; d. some twenty years since. His children are all dead.
 XI. ACTIVE ⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1788; m. Seth Norton, lived in Bristol, Conn.

15. Jonah⁵ Byington, (*Daniel⁴, John³, Caleb², William¹,*) born Mar. 20, 1748.

16. Samuel⁵ Byington, (*Daniel⁴, John³, Caleb², William¹,*) b. in Branford, Conn., about 1750. Was in the Revolution. Moved from Wolcott to Southwick, in 1795; m. Olive Warren. He kept the "tavern" in Wolcott, and being a prominent member of the church, many of the business meetings were held at his house. He died at Southwick in 1823.

Children :

33. I. SAMUEL ⁶, b. May 27, 1778; m. Fanny, dau. of Capt. David Ives, of Southwick, in 1803; she was b. Feb. 14, 1783; he d. Sept. 20, 1854. Children b. at Southwick :
1. MATTHEW ⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1804; m. Almira Rising, Nov. 13, 1825. He d. suddenly of heart disease, at his home in Granville, Mass., Oct. 1, 1887, having walked over a mile the afternoon he died. Children: Chauncy Ives ⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1828, d. Mar. 22, 1851; Almira ⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1829, m. Curtis Smith, Jan. 26, 1851. They had one child, William C. ⁹, b. in Oct. 1855, d. Aug. 31, 1857; Henry Matthew ⁸ Boynton, b. in Southwick, Apr. 21, 1831, m. Lorena Briggs, Oct. 4, 1855, she d. Mar. 6, 1881. He removed to Hartford in 1853, where he has since made his home. He entered the employ of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad in 1853, and with the exception of



HENRY MATTHEW BOYNTON.

CHAS. HENRY BOYNTON.



EDWARD B. BOYNTON.

fourteen years, has been in their employ to the present time, (1898) Children: Ella Lorena⁹, b July 20, 1860, d. Feb. 15, 1896; George Henry⁹, b. Mar. 16, 1864, m. Hattie Deming, Jan. 14, 1892. They have Charles Henry¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1892; Mildred Deming¹⁰, b. Oct. 14, 1895; Edward Briggs⁹ Boynton was b. in Hartford, Oct. 28, 1866, and has always made that city his home. At 16 years of age he entered the employ of Messrs J. H. & W. E. Cone, general Hardware merchants, remaining with them four years. In May 1887 he entered the employ of Henry A. Sloane, retail grocer. In 1893 Mr. Boynton organized what was known as the Connecticut Tours to the Worlds Fair. Organizing and conducting tours to the Exposition at Chicago. Since that time Mr. Boynton has organized many "Personally conducted" Tours, conducting parties to Saratoga Springs, Niagara Falls, New York, Baltimore, Washington, Gettysburg, Asbury Park, Block Island, Nova Scotia, etc. In March 1895 Mr. Boynton was appointed Local Agent of the Hartford Building & Loan Association, filling the position until September 1896 when he was appointed as Manager of the Hartford office of the American Real Estate Co. of New York, which position he now holds. Mr. Boynton was elected Councilman in the City Government Apr. 1897, and re-elected in 1898. On Nov. 9, 1887, he married Jennie Sloane. They have one child, Olive¹⁰, b. Mar. 21, 1889. Ada Fannie⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1871. Fayette Alexander⁸, b. Mar. 6, 1834, m. Hannah Gibbons. She d. in Aug. 1886. He m. again in Mar. 1895, Augusta Pomeroy; Fannie Amelia⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1839, d. Feb. 17, 1894.

- II. SAMUEL⁷, b. Dec. 8, 1805; d. June 30, 1814.
- III. ROLAND⁷, (ROWLAND), b. June 17, 1807.
- IV. DAVID IVES⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1809; m. Emily Hayes in 1833; she d. Mar. 6, 1879. Res. Springfield, Mass. Children born in Southwick: Lewis D.⁸, b. in 1834; m. Susan D. Harris; Harriet C.⁸, b. in 1836; m. a Mr. Harris, their children: Nellie⁹, Effie⁹, Charles⁹, Lillie⁹. Hubert J.⁸, b. in 1837, killed in the war; m.

- Julia Horne of New York, four children, all d. but Eddie Ives⁹; Edward E.⁸, b. in 1838; Charles M.⁸, b. in 1840; m. Hattie Green, of Ludlow; George W.⁸, b. in 1842; Ellen M.⁸; David N.⁸, m. Ellen Griffin, of East Granby, Conn., one son. Clarence N.⁹; Emily J.⁸.
- v. FANNY G.⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1811; m. Thaddeus Rising.
- vi. SAMUEL⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1813; m. Mary Shaw, in Oct. 1853; he d. in Chicago, June 8, 1877. Children: Sarah F.⁸, Juliette⁸ and Mary ette⁸, twins; Lillie H.⁸, Charlotte B.⁸.
- vii. BETSEY M.⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1816.
- viii. ENSIGN H.⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1817; m. Harriet Morgan, Nov. 25, 1839. He was killed in Hartford, Conn., in 1854. Children; Ellen E.⁸, b. in 1840; Mary E.⁸, b. in 1843; Alfred E.⁸, b. in 1846. Mrs. B. m. 2d, Levi Adams, in 1859.
- ix. JULIETTE⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1820.
- x. NATHANIEL⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1821; has seven children. Res. Steven's Point, Wis.
- xi. HILPAH D.⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1823
- xii. HENRY CLAY⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1825.
34. ii. WARREN⁶, ; m. a Miss Stiles, had one son Gillson⁷.
35. iii. ABRAHAM⁶, m. Eunice Campbell, moved to Ithaca, N. Y. One of their daughters m. a Mr. Dana. who at an early age rem. to Brockville. Canada; had quite a large family: one son Marvin⁷.
36. iv. ADNEY⁶, m. a Miss Chester, of Granville. Children:
- i. OTIS⁷.
- ii. LOUISA⁷.
- iii. EMELINE⁷.
- iv. SUSAN⁷.
37. v. JUBA⁶, m. Amelia, dau. of Capt. Thomas Campbell, of Southwick. He d. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 23, 1842. His children all spelled their names Boyington, but the father made no change.
- i. ELI ELBRIDGE⁷, m. three times. One son Adelbert⁸, by first wife; one son Mortimer⁸, by second wife; one son and one dau., Millard⁸, and Jessie⁸, by third wife. Res. Waukegan. Ill.
- ii. WILLIAM WARREN⁷, an architect of note in Chicago. Res. Highland Park. Children: William W.⁸, b. in 1840, d. 1854; Levi C.⁸; Mary J.⁸; Ann G.⁸; Homer H.⁸; Arthur M.⁸. Charles A.⁸; Alice F.⁸; Fanny A.⁸; George B.⁸.

- III. LEVI CARTER⁷, m. twice; two children by the second wife; the son d.; Carrie⁸ living in 1884, when these records were sent.
- IV. THOMAS C.⁷, m. Mary ——? he is dead, also both sons; his widow was in Springfield. Mass.
- 38. VI. AHIJAH⁶, m. a Miss Rising, of Southwick, Children:
 - I. STILES⁷.
 - II. LATHROP⁷. Res. Southwick; had quite a family.
 - III. ENOS⁷. Res. Chicago. Children: Calvin Enos⁸, in Hotel business at Knapp, Wis., and one dau.
 - IV. ALBERT⁷, is dead; left son George⁸, res. Rochelle, Ill.
- VII. OLIVE⁶, m. her cousin, Theodore Boyington of Southington. Children:
 - I. CARLOS⁷.
 - II. THEODORE⁷.
- VIII. BETSEY⁶, m. a Mr. Douglas, of Westfield. and "went into what they call the Black river country."

17. Joel⁵ Byington, (*Daniel⁴, John³, Caleb², William¹*) born in Branford, Conn. about 1752. This may be the Joel mentioned on page 219.

Children :

- 39. I. JOEL⁶. The proof is wanting but it seems probable he was the Rev. Joel who was settled for twenty-three years over the Presbyterian church at Chazy, N. Y.; m. 1st, Maria Woodward, of Champlain, N. Y., m. 2d, Delia, dau. of Col. Seth and Electa (Strong) Storrs, Dec. 2. 1819. She was b. Oct. 7, 1790, d. at Battle Creek, Mich., Jan. 1, 1848; he d. near Galena, Ill., aged 71. Children, dau. and one son by first wife.
 - I. THEOPHILUS WOODWARD⁷, d. about 1880, at Red Wood Falls, Minn.; m. Lucinda Harmon. Children: Maria⁸, Aurelia⁸, William W.⁸, Cornelius⁸, Joel Storrs⁸.
 - II. ELECTA STORRS⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1820; m. B. F. Hinman, of Battle Creek, Mich., Jan. 8, 1850. She d. Oct. 29, 1850, leaving a son William⁸, b. Oct. 22.
 - III. JOEL STORRS⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1822; graduated at Middlebury, Vt. College in 1843. Taught classics and mathematics in Ala. eleven years; then engaged in commercial pursuits and

- Cotton business in New Orleans until the war. After that was in the Life Insurance. He m. in May 1878, Martha E. Seeley, at that time the widow of Edward B. Northup, Lieut. in U. S. A. She d. in Oakland, Cal. in Feb. 1884.
- III. DELIA ELVIRA⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1823; m. H. Hinman, of Battle Creek, Mich., Jan. 13, 1848. Children: Charles⁸, b. in 1849; Julia⁸, b. in 1853.
- IV. SAMUEL STRONG⁷, b. in Aug. 1825. Res. Galena, Ill.; udm. in 1884.
- V. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1827; m. F. B. Pratt, of Elkhart, Ind. Children: William⁸, b. in 1853; George⁸, b. in 1855; Agnes⁸, b. in 1857; Edward S.⁸, b. in 1861.
- VI. CORNELIUS⁷, b. in Mar. 1829; volunteered at Battle Creek at the beginning of the war. Was elected Capt. Was in all the battles with the ninth Army Corps, and as Major, was killed at the head of his Regt., the 2d Michigan Inft. at Knoxville, Tenn. in 1863; unmm.
40. II. ABNER⁶, ; res. Whitestown, N. Y.
41. III. ABRAHAM⁶. This must be the Abraham mentioned on page 219, who moved to Vt. His family record will be found there.
42. IV. THEODORE⁶, m. Olive, dau. of Samuel Byington. We find a Baptismal record of children of Theodore, in Bristol, Conn.. Nov. 11, 1821. Children:
- I. CAROLUS ROLLIN⁷, (does this mean Carlos? C. H. B.)
 - II. CATHERINE⁷.
 - III. OLIVE MINERVA⁷.
 - IV. BETSEY⁷, and later baptisms.
 - V. MARIA THERESA⁷.
 - VI. SAMUEL⁷.
 - VII. THEODORE⁷.
 - VIII. LEVEA ORCLA⁷.
 - IX. VESTA ANGELINE⁷.
 - X. SELINA⁷.

Byingtons whom we have been unable to connect with the previous, but very likely near akin to them.

Rev. Justus⁵ Byington, born in Great Barrington, Mass., afterward moved to Hinesburgh, Vt.; m. Lucy Hinsdale, of

Charlotte, Vt.

Children :

- I. ELDER JOHN⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1798, in Ogdensburg, N. Y.; m. 1st, near Cleveland, Ohio, had two daughters; m. 2d, Catherine Newton, of Bennington, Vt. He d. Jan. 7, 1887. In 1852 he became converted to the "Seventh-day Adventists," and labored with and for them many years. Children :
 - I. JULIA⁷, d. y.
 - II. CAROLINE⁷, b. in 1826: m. Ambrose White, of Ceresco, Mich.
 - III. JOHN FLETCHER⁷, b. in 1833; m. Martha L. Smith, of Jackson, Mich. At the age of 18 he had his left leg amputated close to the hip, on account of a fever sore. He studied medicine in Cleveland, and became a Homeopathic physician. Children: Charles Sperry⁸, in Life Insurance business in Albany, N. Y.; Fred F.⁸, printer in Oakland, Cal., in 1888; John⁸; Teresa⁸; Mary⁸, res. Mich.
 - IV. LEE L.⁷, b. in 1838; m. Sintha Glover; res. Toronto, Kansas. Children: Josie⁸; Minnie⁸; Glen A.⁸.
 - V. WILLIAM W.⁷, b. in 1840; m. Kate Preston. In the Insurance business in Albany, N. Y. Also Sec'y. of the "Anglers Association of the St. Lawrence River." No children.
 - VI. MARTHA D.⁷, m. George Amadon, of Battle Creek, Mich. Children: Kate⁸; Grace⁸.
- II. ANSON⁶, m. ———? Children :
 - I. W. W.⁷. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.
 - II. SIDNEY S.⁷. Res. Chicago.
 - III. H. H.⁷. Res. Chicago.
- III. WESLEY⁶, m. ———? One son LaFayette⁷.
- IV. MILO⁶, m. a Miss Pond. Children :
 - I. SAMUEL LEE⁷, m. Cynthia Johnson, of Port Hope, Ontario; d. in Apr. 1855; one child Edwin Lee⁸, b. Aug. 20, 1852; m. Helen M. Cleghorn, have one dau. Spring Dell⁹.
 - II. LAFAYETTE⁷.
 - III. MARY JANE⁷, m. a Mr. Booth.
- V. BETSEY⁶, d at Ceresco, Mich. in 1885.

Rev. Jared⁵ Byington, went from Waterbury, Conn. to

Hinesburgh, Vt., in 1807. A local preacher of the M. E. church. He invented and patented, steel pitchforks; also invented a machine for cutting nails. He m. Rebecca Porter.

Children :

- I. ANN⁶, b. about 1793; m. Leonard Denning, of Middlebury, Vt. They had one son.
 - I. REV. ALONZO⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1833; grad. from Middlebury College in 1854; d. Sept. 17, 1872.
- II. CLARISSA⁶, m. Dr. Mead, of Malone, N. Y.
- III. STEPHEN⁶, b. about 1795, in Waterbury, Conn.; m. Sarah Hoyt, in Feb. 1824. She d. June 23, 1861; he d. Feb. 7, 1869. He went to Vt. when twelve years of age. Children :
 - I. REV. EZRA HOYT⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1828; m. Ann Eliza Hoyt, Jan. 14, 1858.
 - II. ELLA ESTELLE⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1832; m. Truman B. Barney, of Underhill, Vt. Children: Charles⁸; Elizabeth E.⁸.
 - III. DEA. WASHINGTON IRVING⁷, b. June 12, 1834; m. ———? res. Jericho, Vt. Children: Sarah H.⁸; Albert P.⁸.
 - IV. EZRA⁷, d. y.
 - V. AGNES⁷, d. y.
 - VI. GEORGE P.⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1838; graduated University, Vt., in 1863, and Andover Theological Seminary 1867; m. Anna Tracy, Sept. 5, 1869. She was b. Oct. 23, 1836. Children: Stephen T.⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1868; William C.⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1870; Martha D.⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1873. George P. wrote his father (Stephen) had an own cousin Anson, who had a son Alfred.
- IV. ORRIN⁶, had son Alonzo⁷, b. about 1813, who had a dau. Mrs. Bronson⁸.

Issac⁵ Byington, born in Hinesburgh, Vt. about 1778; m. Esther, dau. of Anthony Smith, at Waterbury, Conn. in 1799. He manufactured buttons, and brass findings at, or in the vicinity of Waterbury. Fire having destroyed his factory in 1820, he emigrated to Chenango, Co. N. Y.; d. at Norwich, N. Y. in 1821. He had a brother Stephen.

Children :

- I. EDWIN⁶, m. ———? Children :
 - I. E. BYRON⁷. Genl. Ticket Agent Lehigh Valley R. R. Res. Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 - II. FREDERICK⁷. Res. North Ridgeville, Ohio.
- II. EMELINE⁶, m. a Mr. Hart. Children: Eugene⁷; Henry⁷; Emiline⁷, m. a Mr. Cannott; Esther⁷, m. a Mr. Chalfant.
- III. HENRIETTA⁶, d. about 1823.
- IV. FREDERICK⁶, m. ———? d. in Dec. 1836, left one son Dwight⁷, who is Genl. Ticket Agent of the Missouri Pacific R. R. Res. Leavenworth, Kansas.
- V. ARYS⁶, b. in 1809; m. 1st, Nelson H. Mygatt, in 1830, at Chenango, Co. N. Y.; m. 2d, Robert Walker, Esq., of Iowa, in 1853. One child Henry R. Mygatt, d. May 17, 1881. Mrs. Walker d. May 14, 1892.
- VI. MELISSA⁶, m. Jonathan Holmes; had dau. Ann⁷, who m. a Mr. Gilbert.
- VII. REBECCA⁶.
- VIII. LEGRAND⁶, b. in Mar. 1817, in Waterbury, Conn. In 1831 he entered as apprentice the printing office of the "Black River Gazette," at Lowville, N. Y. In 1834 he commenced the publication of the "Lewis Co. Democrat." In 1837 helped organize the first railroad in Ohio. He practiced law ten years in Ohio, then removed to Iowa City, Iowa. Was a large land owner in Missouri and Kansas, but retained his residence in Iowa. Children :
 - I. CHARLES E.⁷.
 - II. IOWA⁷.
 - III. ROBERT W.⁷. Attorney-at-law.
 - IV. OTTOE A.⁷. An Attorney.
 - V. MAIOSKA⁷, m. a Mr. Whetstone.
 - VI. SEYMOUR LEE⁷.

Jesse Byington, born in 1785, went to Winsted, Conn., in 1810. He built a Nail factory, and another shop where the nails were headed by hand blows. He d. Sept. 12, 1831; had two daughters, Jane and Finette. Copied from the Annals of Winchester, Conn., by Boyd.

Lawyer Byington, was born in 1801; lived in Bristol, Conn., and learned to case clocks. He m. Sevilla, dau. of Giles and Eunice (Wilcox) Woodford, of Burlington, Conn. They went to Newark Valley, N. Y. about 1828, and he carried on his clock casing business, in connection with a country store. He d. Jan. 26, 1856. About 18 years before that he had one of his legs badly crushed in the saw mill. A partial record of their children :

- I. HELEN AUGUSTA ⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1827; m. Junius Collins, of Berkshire, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1860.
- II. ALPHONSO ⁷, b. Aug. 20, 1830; m. Susan Annie Catlin of Tioga, N. Y., July 12, 1856. Children: Effie G. ⁸, b. July 12, 1858; d. Nov. 3, 1865; Lawyer C. ⁸, b. June 26, d. Dec. 3, 1865.
- III. ROMAINE K. ⁷, bapt. July 5, 1833; res. Davenport, Iowa.
- IV. CLAYTON ⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1835; m. Ada A. Lincoln, Nov. 16, 1864.
- V. SHERMAN W. ⁷, bapt. July 5, 1837; m. Anne B. Hammond. about 1882.
- VI. GEORGIANA E. ⁷, bapt. Sept. 3, 1841; m. William B. Raymond, Apr. 23, 1863.
- VII. FRANCES J. ⁷, bapt. July 5, 1844; m. John J. Van Kleeck, Essex, of Owego, N. Y. A large portion of this family record was copied from the "Folk Book of the Barton Purchase, by D. Williams Patterson.

John Byington, born in Westchester Co., N. Y., about 1770; supposed to be son of a Solomon or Jonathan; m. 1st, a Miss Rusco; had one son; m. 2d, Mary (Polly) Abbott. He d. in 1831 or 1832.

Children :

- I. JAMES ⁷.
- II. MOSES ⁷, went to Virginia.
- III. AARON ⁷, b. about 1800, in South Salem, N. Y.; m. Sally Waterbury; d. about 1836. Children: Aaron Homer ⁸, July 23, 1826; m. Harriot S. Richmond, in Nov. 1849. Editor Norwalk Gazette, Norwalk, Conn. Children: William H. ⁹, George R. ⁹, Harry S. ⁹, b. in 1861; d. in 1887; Stewart W. ⁹. Sarah Celestia ⁸. Elizabeth ⁸, Mary Frances ⁸.

- IV. ISAAC⁷, b, Apr. 26, 1803; m. a Miss Hanford; d. about 1866. Children: Sarah Jane⁸, m. 1st, a Mr. Brundage; m. 2d, Henry M Smith. Children: Georgianna B. Brundage⁹, m. C. H. Britto; James L. Brundage⁹, m. Helen E. Stevens. Polly⁸; John L.⁸, served four years in the Rebellion, d. after coming home; Armina D.⁸, Georgianna⁸.
- V. ROXANNA⁷, b. in 1805; m. 1st, Israel Weeks; m. 2d, Caleb Weeks. Children, sons by first husband; Moses⁸, d. when 26; Charles H.⁸, d. in early manhood; George N.⁸, d. when 42; Caleb S.⁸, a Dentist in New York, also a poet; has one daughter. Mary R⁸, m. James Melhuish⁸; Laura E.⁸, m Frank Melhuish.
- VI. LAURA⁷, b. about 1808; m. Samuel Brown; had nine children, one., Mrs. George M. Phelps.
- VII. SARAH ANN⁷, m. Henry Baker; had five children, one son, Homer⁸.
- VIII. ST. JOHN⁷, m. Delia Cole. Children: George H.⁸, Oscar⁸, has son Frank⁹; Charles H.⁸; Aaron H.⁸, Harrie⁸ and Hattie⁸, twins; Elizabeth⁸, m. Oscar Crist; Fred⁸.
- IX. HARRY⁷, b. in 1810; m. Betsey weeks; d. Mar. 24, 1856: one son, Aaron⁸, who had a son Irving⁹.
- X. NATHAN⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1812; m 1st, Catherine Hoyt; m. 2d, Abby Stebbins; she d. Nov. 17, 1844; m. 3d, Ellen Pardee; d. Dec. 24, 1855; son by first wife, dau. by second wife. Children: Ira Weeks⁸, b. Apr. 13, 1832; a printer and Viticulturist, Fresno City, California: Mary E.⁸, b. July 29, 1841; m. Theodore Brotherton of Norwalk, Conn.
- XI. ELIZA JANE⁷, b. Mar. 20, 1816; m. John Crist. Children: Stephen B.⁸, m. Julia Parker, has five children: William⁸, m. Julia Maynard; Delia⁸, m. Otis Harton, one daughter.

John Byington, born in 1764; m. Tabitha Cole; she was b. Mar. 4, 1764, d. Aug. 31, 1833; he d. May 19, 1845.

Children :

- I. POLLY⁷, b. Apr. 4, 1791; m. Joseph B. Sherwood, Sept. 28, 1817; one dau. Mrs. Angenette Bennett. Res. Georgetown, Conn.

- II. COLLINS⁷, b. June 4, 1794; has one son Alonzo⁸, who m. Betsey Comstock. Res. Georgetown, Conn.: they have two children, George C.⁹, m. Sarah Morris, Julia⁹, m. Luzon Jelliff.
-

One **Samuel Byington**⁵ had son Jesse⁶, said to have been 106 years old when he died. Jessie⁶ had son James⁷, born in Vt. in 1794, who as engineer took the third boat from Petersburg to New Orleans; afterward took charge of the Iron Works in Cincinnati, to which place he brought his family in 1834; he had one son Augustus Smith⁸, whose res. is Lebanon, Ky., he has one son Frank Augustus⁹.

Nathaniel Byington, of Vermont, had children:

- I. WILLIAM RILEY⁷ m. Laura S. Pratt; moved to Mich. in 1844. Their children: Manley Moreno⁸, m. Louisa Revenough; they have one dau. Minnie⁹. Levi Emm-lons⁸, m. has four children; Alison Permelia⁸, m. Frank Mann, has three children; Mary Louisa⁸, dead; Albert Riley⁸.
 - II. NATHANIEL⁷.
 - III. EDWARD⁷.
 - IV. PERMELIA⁷, m. Silas Hathon.
-

Benjamin⁶ **Byinton** and Phebe Harrison, m. in Branford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1770.

Children:

- I. IRENE⁷, b. Mar. 20, 1771.
 - II. SALLY⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1772.
 - III. CHITTERTON⁷, b. Mar. 1, 1775.
 - IV. POLLIE⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1777.
 - V. MINTRY⁷, b. May 24, 1780.
 - VI. PHEBE⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1782.
-

Ebenezer Byinton, and Eunice Huffman, m. in Branford, Conn., Nov. 4, 1778; one child Anne, b. Aug. 18, 1780.

“Henry Boynton or Byington, settled in West Stockbridge, Mass., between 1763 and 1774.”

Children :

- I. FRANCES, res. Hudson, N. Y.
- II. JEANETTE, d. in West Stockbridge.
- III. ELIZABETH, d. in California.
- IV. SARAH, removed to Hudson, N. Y.
- V. HENRY, m. Mary Meacham, of Sheffield, had four daughters and one son; one dau. Maud, m. Samuel M. Arnold; res. West Stockbridge.
- VI. CHARLES, removed to Hudson, N. Y.
- VII. THEODORE, think he must be Theodore Arba, of Hudson, b. in 1780; m. Abby Arnold; d. in 1856.
Copied from Berkshire Co. Gazetteer.

Amos Fox⁶ Byington, born in Columbia, S. C., Mar. 20, 1793; went to Milledgeville, Ga. and m. Nancy Freeney, Mar. 20, 1814. One of his grand daughters said he often told her, when a child as she sat on his knee combing his hair, that he went from New York when young. He was first a merchant tailor, then bought a farm and mills.

Children :

- I. JAMES LAWRENCE⁷, a celebrated Hotel Keeper in Albany, Fort Valley, and Macon, Ga. He m. Jane Caroline Mc. Clendon: d. Jan. 23, 1869. Children: Charles⁸, dead; George⁸, in 1885, was proprietor of the Lanier Hotel in Macon: Edward T.⁸, a Journalist in Atlanta; Emma⁸, m. Billings Wheeler, res. New York; her children: Henry E.⁹, Charles B.⁹, Benjamin K.⁹, Hattie⁹. Lillie⁸, m. W. E. Collier; res. Fort Valley.
- II. COL. MONTGOMERY P.⁷, teacher and Attorney-at Law; m. Subrina Brown; they had two sons, Crassus⁸, Henry⁸, both dead; Nora⁸, Miriam⁸, m. Col. Tignor; Florence⁸, Gertrude⁸, Roxembeau⁸.
- III. HENRY K.⁷, a farmer, miller and teacher; m. E. P. Ivey. Children: Charles G.⁸, Willie C.⁸, Henry A.⁸, James A.⁸, Eddie R.⁸, d. y., Oolooloo⁸, m. Timothy Bloodworth; Annie E.⁸.
- IV. CHARLES A.⁷, m. Elizabeth Day. He was killed at Chancerville. Children: Henry⁸, d., Benjamin F.⁸, d., Montgomery Fox⁸, John Furman⁸.

- V. MIRABEAU LAMAR⁷, m. Lidia Barrott. Children: first two d. y., James L.⁸, Wright⁸, Mary⁸, m. Henry Bloodworth; Sallie⁸, m. Marion Smith; Nancy⁸, m. Joseph Wood; Lillie⁸, Martha⁸.
- VI. JEANNETT⁷, m. J. N. Miller.
- VII. MARY⁷, m. John E. McMullen.
- VIII. MARTHA⁷, m. C. B. Anderson.
Four other children, d. y.
-

Stephen C. De Boynton, died near Charleston, S. C., had brothers, Moses, Mardin, and Samuel, who lived near Barnwell C. H., S. C. Stephen had sons:

- I. WILLIAM, in the Yellow Pine Lumber business, at Thom-
asville, Ga.
- II. STEPHEN C. DE.. at Paxton, Ga.
- III. THOMAS E., White Hall, S. C.
- IV. C. FRANKLIN, White Hall, S. C.

Addenda.

The records included in this section were overlooked, or received too late to be incorporated in their proper places.

31. Additions to the Family of **John⁴ Boynton**, on pages 65-66.

- X. RACHAEL⁵, b. Aug. 29, 1761; m. Stephen Parker, Apr. 27, 1784.
- XI. MARY⁵, b. July 17, 1765; m. Abel Ames, Jan. 30, 1793.
- 87½. XII. JONAS⁵, b. Mar. 28, 1768. He remained with his parents, and inherited a silver drinking tankard, of the time of Henry I. which had been handed down through generations to the one who took care of the parents in their declining days. It is now (1898) in the possession of his niece, Mrs. Sophia B. Frary, formerly of Bradford, Vt.

108. Family of **Noah⁶ Boynton**, on page 42.

- I. ANDREW PARKER⁷, had other children beside Albert⁸, Florence⁸, Francis⁸.
- II. EBENEZER VINTON⁷, d. Apr. 12, 1898, in Jerseyville, Ill.
- IV. PAMELIA BODWELL⁷, m. Thomas Dodson; she d. May 4, 1884. Children: Rosa B.⁸, b. May 12, 1854, at Galena, Ill., d. Jan. 1855; Lillian D.⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1856, m. Mr. McEwen; Charles H.⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1858, d. in Nov. 1864; Francis W.⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1860, killed by the Indians at Indian Territory, in Aug. 1865; Edwin E.⁸, b. Sept. 15,

- 1862, d. in Nov. 1864; Effie L. ⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1867;
William A. ⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1869, d. Feb. 28, 1898.
- V. SAMUEL BLODGETT ⁷, had Annette ⁸; Charles ⁷; Harry ⁸,
and Harvey ⁸, twins, both dead.
- VI. LOUISA STEVENS ⁷, had Elva ⁸; Clarke ⁸, dead; Frances ⁸,
dead; Mary ⁸; Merto ⁸; Will ⁸.
- VII. WILLIAM NELSON ⁷, had a son William.
- VIII. SOPHRONIA ELVIRA ⁷, had Florence ⁸, dead; Edith ⁸;
Elva ⁸; Rhlph ⁸; Daisy ⁸.

54. Family of Ensign Nathaniel^b Boynton, on page 74.

- I. REBECCA ⁶, m. Benjamin Fletcher, Jr., Mar. 21, 1774; m.
Jonas Wright Sept. 17, 1783. Children by first m:
- I. BENJAMIN ⁷, b. in 1775.
 - II. REBECCA ⁷, b. in 1778.
 - III. SEWALL ⁷, b. in 1780, m. Mary Stone and settled
Cortland Co., N. Y. Children by second m:
 - IV. RALPH ⁷, b. in 1784.
 - V. REBECCA ⁷, b. in 1786, m. Aaron Wood of Mason,
N. H. Their children living in 1884, were:
Eliphalet ⁸; William Anson ⁸, d. Nov. 18, 1884,
in Templeton, Mass., aged 71 years; Walter
A. ⁸, Pres. of the Walter A. Wood Mowing
and Reaping Machine Co.
 - VI. SALLY ⁷, b. in 1788, m. John Adams of Mason.
 - VII. WILLIAM ⁷, b. in 1790.
 - VIII. LUTHER ⁷, b. in 1793, went to the Sandwich Is-
lands, m. and d. there.
 - IX. JOHN BOYNTON ⁷, b. in 1797.
131. V. NATHANIEL ⁶ BOYNTON, on page 75, m. Anna Barrett Dec.
28, 1790, he d. Nov. 15, 1838. They spent the last years
of their life with their son Elisha ⁷, in Shirley, Mass.
These records give the birth of:
- I. NANCY ⁷, b. Apr. 28, 1792; she d. Feb. 28, 1854.
 - II. REBECCA ⁷, b. June 4, 1794; had four children,
one was Franklin ⁸.
 - V. JOHN ⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1797; d. June 27, 1858; his
dau. Chloe J. m. a Mr. Blanchard of Wilton,
N. H.
 - VI. ELISAA ⁷, m. Lydia Scott Eaton of Fitchburg,
Jan. 1, 1835. Res. Shirley, Mass. He d. Nov.
16, 1817: his widow m. Stephen Austin in 1866.
Children: Rufus Putnam ⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1836;
m. Jennie E. Johnson Nov. 18, 1870. He is a

dealer in tin, glass, iron, wood, silver-plated ware and real estate in Clinton, Mass; has been very much interested in the Boynton re-unions and a worthy officer in the Association. Mary Louise ⁸, b. Mar. 21, 1841; m. Jerome Davis, June 24, 1855; res. Nashua, N. H. Joel Eaton ⁸, b. July 23, 1843. He enlisted Aug. 13, 1862, in Concord, for three years. He was in the battle of Fredericksburg Dec. 13, 1862, Co. G, 13th Regt., N. H. Vols.; d. Feb. 25, 1863. "not quite twenty years of age; young to lay down his life for his country."

- VII. LYDIA ⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1802; one dau. Harriette ⁷, m. Levi Mitchell.

133. Family of **Luther⁶ Boynton**, on pages 75-76.

- II. HARRIET ⁷, m. John Gale of Salisbury, Mass., in Aug. 1822. She died in Lawrence, Apr. 8, 1866. Children: John Parker ⁸, b. May 12, 1826; d. Jan. 1, 1883. William B. ⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1829, a lawyer in Boston, m. Anna Quackenbush of Albany, N. Y. Sarah L. ⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1836; res. Lawrence, Mass.
- V. ALMERIA R ⁷, m. Lyman Locke, of Boston, May 2, 1843. Children: Rev. George L. ⁸, res. Bristol, R. I. Almeria R. ⁸, m. Newell Whitford.
- VI. BENJAMIN F. ⁷, m. Louisa Fiske, of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 20, 1839; d. June 4, 1871. Children: Frank F. ⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1845. Almeria L. ⁸, b. June 20, 1848. Charles E. ⁸, b. Mar. 17, d. in Nov., 1851. Mary E. ⁸, b. Dec. 28, 1853; d. in Feb. 1858. Fred A. ⁸, b. in May, d. in Nov. 1858.
- VII. GEORGE W. ⁷, m. Ruby Ann Hall, of Boston, in Dec. 1831; she was b. Feb. 27, 1814; d. Nov. 13, 1872. He d. in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 3, 1892. Children: Anna Elizabeth ⁸, b. in Boston, Jan. 10, 1833; George Francis ⁸, b. in Dorchester, Mass., d. at Newbern, N. C., Jan. 19, 1863, member of Co. G, 44th Regt., M. V. M.
- VIII. HANNIBAL ⁷, went to Troy, N. Y., where he m. and d. leaving a son and daughter.

55. Family of **Joseph⁵ Boynton**, on page 76. Date of

marriage given by some Oct. 7, 1762. He died Oct. 14, 1787; his wife died Aug. 17, 1789.

Children :

- I. TARBELL ⁶, b. and d. in Sept. 1763.
- II. JOSEPH ⁶, b. Sept. 30, 1764; d. Apr. 4, 1783.
135. III. SAMUEL TARBELL ⁶, b. July 16, 1766; d. Mar. 1, 1841. Removed to Pittstown, N. Y., about 1840. Children :
 - I. THIRZA ⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1795.
 - II. JOSEPH ⁷, moved to Mich.
 - III. SAMUEL TARBELL ⁷, b. July 28, 1805; m. Martha Daniels, Dec. 10, 1826. One son William Tarbell ⁸.
- IV. SARAH ⁶, m. Jacob Haskell, Jan. 18, 1791. Children :
 - I. CALVIN ⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1791, m. Ann Hearsey, Dec. 27, 1818. Their children: Calvin ⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1819, d. June 23, 1841; Sarah A. ⁸, b. June 27, 1821; Henrietta ⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1823, d. Sept. 13, 1844; Mary ⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1825, m. Ephraim Whitney, July 12, 1850; Edward ⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1828. was a very successful merchant in New Bedford, m. 1st, Sarah Claflin, in Sept. 1853, she d. Oct. 1857; he m. 2d, Louise B. Seaubry, Nov. 24, 1859, he d. Dec. 11, 1882. Alfred ⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1831, m. 1st, Pauline B. Neale, Dec. 29, 1859, she d. July 17, 1862; he m. 2d, Jane E. Tracy, Dec. 7, 1865. William Henry ⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1833. Helen Gray ⁸, b. July 31, 1837; m. William H. Barnes, July 21, 1857.
 - II. LEVI BOYNTON ⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1794; m. Eliza Hayden, of Nantucket Island, Nov. 29, 1820. He left the old family homestead in Still River when quite young, and engaged in the dry goods business in Boston with Paul Whitney, under the firm name of Whitney & Haskell; was a member of the City Council during Mayor Quincy's administration. Children: George Edward ⁸, m. Catherine Wetherbee. Levi ⁸, d. y. William Henry ⁸, d. y. Susan Cartwright ⁸, m. Charles L. Towle.
 - III. SARAH B. ⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1796; m. Jerome Gardner, in Nov. 1814; d. Feb. 18, 1818.
 - IV. ELIZA ⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1799; m. Andrew Gardner, June 29, 1818. In 1856 they moved to Watertown, Wis. She d. Dec. 22, 1856. Children: Joseph H. ⁸, Andrew B. ⁸, Jacob H. ⁸, George F. ⁸, Julia ⁸.

- v. MARY⁷, b. Apr. 3, 1802; m. Jonathan Haskell of Fitchburg, Dec. 4, 1823. One son Henry⁸. She d. Sept. 21, 1825.
- vi. JACOB⁷, b. June 7, 1804; m. Mary F. Snow, May 13, 1830. Children: William S.⁸, b. in 1831, d. in 1833. Martha A.⁸, b. in 1835, d. in 1842. Catharine F.⁸, b. in 1838. d. in 1873. Anna S.⁸, b. 1840. Elizabeth H.⁸, b. in 1843. Albert B.⁸, b. in 1845.
136. v. CALVIN⁶, b. according to some records, May 21, 1771; m. Elizabeth Sawtelle. On the Groton records her name is written Patty. He d. Mar. 5, 1837. Children:
- i. BETSY⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1796; m. Jephtha Hartwell. Dec. 22, 1819. Children: William T.⁸, d. y. William S.⁸, d. y. Clarissa A.⁸, d. y. Sarah S.⁸, d. y. Elizabeth⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1820; m. 1st, Thomas C. Day, in Dec. 1844; m. 2d, Henry Nichols in 1875. Martha⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1822; m. William De Witt; she d. in July 1878. Mary M.⁸, b. May 7, 1834, m. Richard P. Joy, Oct. 31, 1860. Delia⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1838; m. David R. Steele, M. D., June 20, 1873.
 - ii. JOHN⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1797; was representative from Groton 1831-1835-1840; also Town Clerk. She d. Nov. 30, 1854. No children.
 - iii. SUMNER⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1800; m. Mary Shattuck Groton, Dec. 16, 1830. He d. Jan. 9, 1875.
- vi. HANNAH⁶, m. Dea. Benjamin Wyman of Woburn, Oct 20, 1790; she d. Feb. 1, 1849 Children:
- i. BENJAMIN⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1792; d. in California.
 - ii. SALLY⁷, b. Nov. 21, 1794.
 - iii. HANNAH⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1796; d. Nov. 11, 1856.
 - iv. JUSTUS⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1798; d. in Ala. Had a son Leon⁸, in Montgomery.
 - v. CALVIN APPLETON⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1801; d. in Dec. 1870. Res. Woburn, Mass. He had a family of excellent daughters. Annie P.⁸, m. George Butler, of Brooklyn, N. Y., had one son, Frank T.⁹. Eliz A.⁸, m. Charles W. Stevens. Sophia E.⁸, m. Rev. Thomas E. Pattison; she d. in Aug. 1897 Abby M.⁸, Ella F.⁸, Emma L.⁸. The last two were twins.
 - vi. LUTHER BOYNTON⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1804; d. in July, 1879. He had a son, Benjamin F.⁸.
 - vii. WALTER⁷, b. Apr. 16, 1806; had a son, Arthur B.⁸.
 - viii. LYDIA STIMPSON⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1808; d. Nov. 18,

1878.

- IX. EARL⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1811; d. July 1, 1882; had a dau., Mrs. Louis Perry⁸.
- VII. LYDIA⁶, m. Jonathan Stimpson, of Reading, Mass.; had one son who was killed by the falling of a timber in a theatre in Boston. She d. June 6, 1804.
137. VIII. WILLIAM FARWELL⁶, m. Sarah Kidder. Res. Dunstable, now Nashua, N. H. He d. Sept. 27, 1835. Children:
- I. WILLIAM⁷, m. ———? had a daughter Elizabeth⁸, who m. a Mr. Harbert. Res. Evanston, Ill. Mrs. Harbert is a Ph.D., a very able woman and interesting writer.

56. Family of Abijah⁵ Boynton, on pages 76-77.

- I. SARAH⁶, d. Dec. 13, 1848; had three more children than given on page 77. viz:
- VI. CHARLES FREDERICK⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1803; d. Nov. 16, 1845, unm.
- VII. CATHARINE⁷, b. Nov. 8, 1805; m. Joseph Sawtelle, Oct. 28, 1831; she d. Aug. 20, 1879.
- VIII. CAROLINE⁷, b. Nov. 8, 1805; d. June 1, 1877, unm.
- II. ABIGAIL⁶, d. Feb. 18, 1851.
- II. ABEL B.⁷, d. May 30, 1855.
- III. JESSE⁷, d. in Jan., 1864.
- VII. THIRZO⁷, d. June 22, 1848.
138. ABIJAH⁶ BOYNTON, on page 78.
- VII. LUCY T.⁷, m. William T. Lewis: their children: William T.⁸, Lucy T.⁸, Henry G.⁸, Joel S. B.⁸, Hannah P.⁸.

139. Eli⁶ Boynton, on page 78. He died Aug. 7, 1856. Mary (Donald) Boynton was born in Brookline, N. H., Sept. 10, 1780. Here she resided until her marriage to Eli Boynton, Dec. 17, 1809, when she removed to Pepperell, Mass. She was a lineal descendant from the ancient Scotch family of Donalds which runs back to the eleventh century. Her father, Major Randall McDonald, a tall, dignified and "stately man of few words," was said to bear a strong resemblance to General Washington, and like him "his word was law."



MARY (McDONALD) BOYNTON.

As Mary, the oldest of three daughters, early showed a remarkable thirst for knowledge, reading and studying carefully the few books within her reach, she became the pupil of the minister of the parish, who gave her instruction in branches not then taught in the schools, and kindly allowen her the use of his library. At the age of sixteen, she became a teacher, and for many years, while instructing others was constantly adding to her own attainments, and fitting herself for the higher duties of life; so, when in after years the education of three boys, and three girls became the problem for her to solve, she was equal to the occasion.

Industrious, frugal, energetic, self-denying, prayerful, with small means and many privations, all were sent to school, neatly clad, provided with books, etc. Two boys were sent to Dartmouth College and two girls to the best female seminaries of the time, all of whom subsequently became successful teachers.

She was symmetrically developed, physically, mentally, and spiritually; worked hard but never worried. "It is all for the best." "The darkest day, live till tomorrow, will have passed away." "Not my will but Thine be done." Such were some of her favorite expressions, and in this spirit of "charity for all, and malice towards none" she won many friends, and left no enemies behind. To this unwavering faith, courage, fortitude, and a serene cheerfulness that enabled her to surmount every trial and affliction, we must attribute her long and useful life. She kept up her correspondence almost to the last, and on her one hundred and first anniversary wrote her autograph for several of her visitors. She died in Pepperell, April 14, 1882, aged one hundred and one years, seven months and four days.

The picture was taken the day after her one hundredth anniversary.

Their children :

- I. MARY A. 7, m. Thomas Tarleton, who d. Sept. 18, 1847, leaving one dau., Sarah Ellen^s, b. in 1832, who m. Daniel W. Vittum in 1851.

- II. MARTHA ⁷, had children: Mary E. ⁸, b. and d. in 1848; Charles B. ⁸, b. in 1852; Henry A. ⁸, b. in 1853.
-

162. Family of **Beaman⁶ Boynton**, on page 101. Russell J. ⁸, said to have died in the army at Washington, D. C. Children: Franklin R. ⁹, nearly blind, and Mary E. ⁹, who m. Thurston Oakes.

164. Family of **Elder David⁶ Boynton**, on page 101. He married Sarah Jones; she died in 1841; he died in 1853 or 1854.

Children :

- I. MARCIA ⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1794; d. June 3, 1825.
 - II. LUCIA ⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1796; d. Oct. 29, 1819.
 - III. ELIZABETH ⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1798, dead.
 - IV. DAVID ⁷. b. Sept. 27, 1800; m. 1st, Sarah Prince, of Johnson, Vt.; m. 2d, Miss Thankful Burroughs. He d. in 1866. Children: two by first wife, Clark M. ⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1822; m. 1st, Emma Bingham, of Moorestown, had one son, Luther Bingham ⁹. b. in 1851, who m. Josephine A. Blanchard, and had Charles C. ¹⁰, b. in 1879; Kittie E ¹⁰, b. in 1884. Clark M. m. 2d, Adelia P. Hall, and had Fred M ⁹, unm. and Albert J. ⁹. who m. Flora E. Fuller, of Stowe, Vt. He is Resident Manager of "The Berwick," Rutland, Vt. Children: Pauline F. ¹⁰, b. in 1890; Robert C. ¹⁰, b. in 1894. Sarah E. ⁸, b. in Aug., 1823, Frank R. ⁸, Isabelle M. ⁸, Elizabeth ⁸, David ⁸, Russell ⁸, Mary ⁸, Eliza ⁸, and Theodore ⁸, who left two sons, Theodore ⁹, who has Warner ¹⁰, and William ⁹, who has Russell ¹⁰, Sanford ¹⁰, Grace ¹⁰, Clifford ¹⁰, Theodore ¹⁰.
 - V. RUSSELL ⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1802.
-

Family of Elizabeth⁶ Boynton and Abraham Aiken, on page 115.

- II. CAROLINE ⁷, m. Samuel Hoffrage.
- III. SARAH ⁷, m. Asa Storms.
- IV. ROSAMOND ⁷, m. Paul Boynton.
- V. CECILIA ⁷, m. James Stafford.
- VII. MINERVA ⁷, m. Dr. Lyman Barton. Children: Susannah ⁸, m. George A. Perry.
- VIII. CLORINDA ⁷.
- IX. LUCY MARTINIA ⁷, m. Horace Sheldon.

214. Family of **John⁶ Boynton**, on page 140. John was born July 31, 1790. Some records give his wife's name Barbara Fash, her birth Feb. 15, 1789; she died in 1861; he died in July, 1876.

Children :

- I. MARIA ⁷, b. in 1824.
 - II. MATILDA ⁷, b. in 1827; m. William Bronner, of Brooklyn; had ten children.
 - III. LYDIA ⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1831; m. Joshua C. Ferris, of Peekskill, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1851. Children: Henry Boynton ⁸, b. in New York, Dec. 5, 1852; m. Belle Buckland, of Buffalo, in 1873. Mary Louise ⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1865. Gertrude ⁸, b. June 20, 1873, has two children. Res. Pittsburg, Pa.
-

225. Family of **Mannasseh⁶ Boynton**, on page 146.

Freeman ⁷, was b. at Baltimore, Vt., had a son, Mirville Hardy ⁸, b. at Bethel, Vt., who m. Josephine Montgomery.

226. Family of **Joseph⁶ Boynton**, on page 146. Joseph was born Aug. 25, 1778: their children were all born between 1806 and 1828.

- I. JOSEPH ⁷, b. Apr. 17, 1820; m. Abbie B. Hadley; he d. Mar. 28, 1849, left one son, Joseph Dexter ⁸.
 - II. JONATHAN ⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1826; m. Hattie F. Hadley, in 1851. Their children: Francis C. ⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. Susie L. McIntire, one dau., Elsie B. ⁹. Levi J. ⁸, b. Aug. 14, 1855; m. Ella Crosby. Frederick M. ⁸, b. May 16, 1857, is a musician, cornet player. Hattie E. ⁸, b. July 20, 1859; m. a Mr. Hastings, has son, Otto A. A. ⁹. Lizzie A. ⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1862. Ella E ⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1863. Helen E. ⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1867. Walter E. ⁸, b. July 28, 1868.
-

238. Referring to **Asa⁶ Boynton**, on page 156. He m. Mehitable Packard, and according to these new records, had three children, not before printed.

- I. JAMES ⁷, b. Sept. 25, 1795; m. Lois, dau. of Benjamin Turner, May 19, 1818; she was b. Apr. 2, 1800, d. Oct. 27,

1844; he d. May 21, 1871. Children: Sarah T.⁸, b. Feb. 12, 1819, d. Dec. 18, 1896, unm.; Harriet⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1821, m. Thomas Davis, of Montville, Me., she d. Mar. 10, 1897; Lucy M.⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1826, m. T. N. Murch, no children, she d. June 29, 1855; David T.⁸, b. Apr. 6, 1828, m. Mary M., dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Sherman) Harbuch of Worcester, Mass., June 21, 1854, he moved to Ohio in 1865, where he purchased a farm and half interest in a large Flouring Mill, which business he carried on until the fall of 1870. In the winter of 1873, he sold his farm at Willoughby, and purchased a larger one at Mentor, near the home of President Garfield. In 1876, he traded his farm in Ohio, for another near Lexington, Ky., where he has since resided. Their children: Henry H.⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1856, res. Lexington, unm.; George D.⁹, b. Mar. 15, 1858, unm., at home; Mary T.⁹, m. E. C. Knowles, Nov. 25, 1887, res. Chicago; Catharine F.⁹, b. Mar. 25, 1864, m. D. C. Belt, Apr. 11, 1893. Benjamin F.⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1829, m. Nancy Griffin, res. Liberty, Me. Their children: Alfred R.⁹; Charles T.⁹; Ida M.⁹, Franklin G.⁹; John H.⁹; David M.⁹; Benjamin F.⁹; Sadie M.⁹; Bertha E.⁹; Oswell A.⁹; Camilla G.⁹. Charles E.⁸, b. Oct. 10, 1830, m. Kate Canavan, res. San Francisco. Children: Charles E.⁹; Florence A.⁹; Walter F.⁹; John C.⁹; Gertrude C.⁹; Florence N.⁹; Charles H.⁹; George D.⁹. Franklin J.⁸, b. June 3, 1832, m. Anna Atkinson; she d. few years after marriage; he has not been heard from since the war.

JEREMIAH⁷, is given as the second child, born before 1800. NATHANIEL⁷, was another son born after 1800, and the next was.

IV. HARTLEY⁷, who was b. in 1809.

241. Children of James⁷ Boynton, on page 257. He m. a Miss Turner. Children: Ezra A.⁸; William L.⁸, res. Liberty, Me.

Hollis⁷, res. Brooks, Me.; had two sons and one dau.

Family of Japhet⁷ Boynton, on page 157. Res. West Appleton, Me. Children:

Mary E.⁸, b. June 27, 1849, d. Oct. 25, 1857; Amos L.⁸, b. July

30, 1851; John S. ⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1853, m. Mary A. Wishart; Vincet E. ⁸, b. May 8, 1856, m. Maggie Wishart, one boy Frank W. ⁹; James F. ⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1859, m. Mattie E. Barlow, of Menasha, Wis., Jan. 15, 1887; Mary A. ⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1861, m. Osgood Collins; Lois G. ⁸, b. May 20, 1863, d. Apr. 9, 1884; Lillie E. ⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1866, d. Apr. 6, 1884; Inez E. ⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1869.

100 a. Family of **David⁵ Boynton**, on page 163. Some have called the name of the father of the following children, Andrew, but it was probably David, the son of Andrew. In 1804 he was living in Chenango Co. N. Y. A few years later found him at Mt. Morris, Livingston, Co., near the Genesee river. From Mt. Morris he removed to Burns, Allegany Co., on account of fever and ague which infested the Genesee flats; from there to Cattaraugus Co.; thence to Marengo, Ill. He had seven or nine sons, and two daughters.

Children :

I. JESSIE ⁶, b. ; m. Children :

I. FRANK ⁷, b. ; m. Res. Randolph, N. Y.
They have one dau. Edna E. ⁸.

II. HARRIET ⁷.

II. ERASTUS ⁶, born Jan. 13, 1804, in Spencer, N. Y.; m. 1st, in 1825, Mrs. Betsey Jackson, a young widow with one child Persis. In 1827 they removed to Olean, N. Y., where he spent his long and useful life, passing away at the age of 84. He fashioned with his own hands chairs, tables, and bedsteads; the latter consisted of four upright poles, joined to four horizontal poles, and upon these horizontal poles was woven a thick network of bark, and on this, the bed was made. In 1834 he hewed the timbers that were used in the construction of the old St. Stephen's church, the trees being some that were prostrated by the terrible tornado that passed over Olean in 1834. He was a man universally respected and esteemed, of sterling integrity, excellent morals and exemplary habits. His first wife d. in Wis. not far from 1860. Of her a loving grand-daughter thus writes: "My Grandmother was a woman of beautiful character. My childish recollection of her is a sweet faced dainty woman, flitting out in the golden sun-shine, lifting the eggs of the pea-fowls from their nests with a silver spoon!" Their children :

I. WILLIAM JACKSON ⁷, b. May 1, 1826; m.
Prudence, dau. of Burrel Lyman, of Roulette,

Pa., Mar. 13, 1851; she was b. Aug. 13, 1830. He was Postmaster eight years. Is esteemed for his quiet manliness and true gentility. Their children: Mary A. ⁸, b. in 1852. m. Clinton L. Corthell, of Findlay, Ohio; Dora E. ⁸, b. in 1854; Nettie ⁸, b. in 1856, d. in 1858; Nellie P. ⁸, b. in 1858, m. William S. Pfeiffer, of Roulette; Gertrude G. ⁸, b. in 1861, m. J. K. Regan, of Hornellsville, N. Y., she d. in 1893. There were also twin sons who died in infancy. These daughters were all teachers.

- II. ESTHER ⁷, m. 1st, M. V. Moore, of Olean, N. Y.; he d. and in 1895 she m. Jacob McCaulley, of Brockwayville, Pa. Children by her first husband: Luke Martin ⁸, b. May 30, 1858, m. Geneva B. Smith in Oct. 1877, they have three children; Harriet V. ⁸, b. in 1865.
- III. HIRAM ⁷, m. and lives in Wis.; no children.
- IV. JULIET ⁷, m. Tracy Taylor. d. in early married life; no children.
- III. DANIEL ⁶, m, ———; had a son named Amos ⁷; perhaps other children.
- IV. DAVID ⁶.
- V. ANDREW ⁶.
- VI. ANSEL ⁶ or ASA, m. ———? had a son Titus.
- VII. PRINTICE ⁶.
- VIII. MARY ⁶. m. Robert Delong.
- IX. HARRIET ⁶.

100 c. Family of Andrew⁵ Boynton, on page 163. Later records indicate another Andrew in this line, which would make this one of the 6th gen. One of the Andrews was in the Revolution; this Andrew d. at Picton, Ontario, in 1870.

Children of

255. DAVID DAVIS ⁶.

- I. LYMAN JACKSON, ⁷ b. June 11, 1833; m. Miss Catharine Fishel. Res. Richardsville, Penn.; 13 children.
- II. MARIA S. ⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1834; m. William Lang, of Ligonier, Penn.; two children.
- III. ROBERT INCREASE ⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. Miss Mary K. McFarland. He was Lieut. in the 105th Regt. Penn. Vol; wounded at Gettysburg. Res. Washington, Kansas; five children.

- IV. MYRON L. ⁷, b. June 6, 1838. Killed at the battle of Gainer Hill, (or Mill) June 27, 1862.
- V. ARMINTA V. ⁷. b. May 18, 1840; m. Daniel W. Bigler: five children.
- VI. PERSES P. ⁷. b. Dec. 14, 1843. Res. Ligonier, Penn.
- VII. DAVID DAVIS ⁷. b. Jan. 26, 1846; m. Miss Ella Marston; two children. Res. Washington, Kansas.
- VIII. EVALINE R. ⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1848: m. Lewis S. Postlethwait; three children. Res. Worthville, Penn.
- IX. CAROLINE M. ⁷, b. Mar. 9, 1854; m. James L. Shields; one child.
- X. ANDREW STEPHEN ⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1856; m. Miss Susan L. Enterline. Res. Washington, Kansas.
257. IV. JASON CLARK ⁶, b. Jan. 15, 1821; he wrote that his half-brother Andrew, was the first child of that large family; he also wrote that his father had ten children by each wife. Jason C. m. Mary M. Thienel, July 28, 1853; she was b. Aug. 13, 1830. Children:
- I. MARY EMELINE ⁷, b. May 16, 1854; m. a Mr. Wing, of Adams, Mass., Dec. 24, 1874.
- II. FRANCES JERUSHA ⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1856; m. a Mr. Douglas, of North Adams, Mass., Jan. 30, 1883.
- III. IDA ANN ⁷, b. Mar. 7, 1859; m. a Mr. Hewitt, of Adams.
- IV. MELVINA ⁷. b. Aug. 26, 1861; m. a Mr. Morgan, of Adams, Jan. 19, 1882.
- V. Effie ⁷, b. Jan. 22, 1864.
- VI. ANDREW CLARK ⁷, b. June 7, 1866.
- VII. WILL ALEXANDER ⁷, b. Mar. 3, 1868.
- XIII. PATIENCE ⁶, m. a Mr. Whitcomb, of Gravenhurst, Muskoka, Ontario.
- XVI. MARY ⁶, m. Almeron Davis, lived in Hague, N. Y. Children:
- I. WILLIAM ⁷.
- II. JOEL ⁷.
- III. SOPHIA ⁷.

100d. Family of Daniel⁵ Boynton, on page 165. He lost his left arm in the Chippewa battle. After the war he m. Miss Deborah Leonard, in Royalton, Vt. His eldest son's name was Leonard⁶; there were several other children.

282. Family of **Ezra⁶ Boynton**, on page 174.

- I. CHARLES D.⁷, m. Mary Ann Town, of Charlton; no children.
- II. HANNAH GATES⁷, m. Tyler S. Penniman. Children: George D.⁸. has one dau. Grace E.⁸, Frank H.⁸.
- III. PHEBE S.⁷, d. in 1838.
- IV. PERSIS FAY⁷, m. 1st, Sumner Lincoln, of Warren, Mass., in May 1853; one son Charles Sumner⁸, b. in Nov. 1855; she m. 2d, Taylor Clough, in 1869. Res. Lawrence Kansas.

225. Family of **Samuel⁶ Boynton**, on page 181. He had eight children, instead of five.

- IV. WARREN SAMUEL⁷. sometimes written S. W.; lives in Texas. a widower with one son.
- VI. ELLEN⁷, m. a Mr. Clough. Res. Charlestown, Mass.; has one daughter.
- VII. DOLLY F.⁷, m. a Mr. Spiller. Res. Cambridge, Mass.: four children.
- III. DOLLY F.⁶, her husband Dr. John P. Briggs, was surgeon in the war of 1812; they had eight children.
 - I. WILLIAM⁷, surgeon in the Civil War.
 - II. ELIZA⁷, m. a Mr. Darrow. Res. Lassell, Ill.
- V. SALLY B.⁶, first son Capt. David, has one son, Carlisle, who lives in Boston.
297. VII. CHARLES W.⁶, lived in Cambridge, Mass.: m. Jane Jack.
 - IV. GRANVILLE M.⁷, lives in Waltham, Mass; m. Juliette Emery; their first son d. about 1886, was an M. D. George E.⁸, is a Dentist, has a son Guy⁹.
298. VIII. HENRY J.⁶, this record gives wife's name Ann Anson; he d. in 1863; had one dau., Isabel⁷, who d. when ten years of age, in Portland.
- IX. FANNY⁶, had one son and three daughters, two oldest dead; she d. Nov. 23, 1876.
 - III. MARY J.⁷, m. a Mr. Field; res. Waltham, Mass.; they have one son A. Q.⁸, who is a druggist in Waltham.
 - IV. CAROLINE M.⁷, m. a Mr. Whittier, of Mt. Vernon, Me.; they have one son Charles S.⁸, who has one child.
- X. CHARLES W. C.⁶, b Sept. 23, 1806: d. in 1815.

Family of **Catharine E.⁶ Boynton**, and Calvin Stevens.

on page 185. They were married in East Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 28, 1840.

- II. MARY GRACE⁷, and George H. Richardson have one daughter, Catharine Lawrence⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1890.
-

7. I. Family of **David⁶ Boynton**, on page 212.

- I. MARCELLUS⁷, m. 2d, Lizzie B. Philbrick, May 29, 1866. His 3d wife was Emma E. Alsterlen, married in 1880. Of his children Ernest L.⁸, was b. July 12, 1869; his children Leland H.⁹, Eleanor J.⁹. Mary E.⁸, has three children: Edna⁹, b. in 1892, another girl and one boy.
- II. PRISCILLA⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1836, instead of 1837.
- III. LEONARD⁷, b. Mar. 19, 1839: m. in 1869.
-

12. Family of **Richard⁶ Boynton**, on page 214. There were nine children instead of seven, all born at Damariscotta, Me.

- IX. EDGAR WALLACE⁷, moved in early life to Woonsocket, R. I., and m. 1st, Sarah Colvin; she d. shortly after marriage. In 1866 he m. Hope Gage, of Dennis Port, Cape Cod; she d. July 28, 1870, leaving a daughter, Florabel⁸, just one year old, who was adopted by her uncle and aunt, Richard S. and Orianna (Boynton) Sinclair; she m. Ernest A. Mowry, Sept. 17, 1896; res. Woonsocket, R. I. Mr. Boynton m. 3d, Ella Mowry of Smithfield, R. I., and two children were born to them, Maude V.⁸, Normand L.⁸, now of the "Providence Telegram."
- IV. ORIANNA⁷, has two children by Mr. Redfern, John L.⁸, James A.⁸.
-

Family of **John⁶ Boynton**, on pages 238, 239, 242.

- II. JOHN⁷, d. y.
- III. EZRA⁷, m. Mary Darwin, his second son Sylvester, d. when a young man.
- IV. AMMON⁷, b. Nov. 11, 1816; m. 1st, Betsey Bigford, Apr. 22, 1838. Children: Ann Margaret⁸, b. Mar. 25, 1841, m. Jerome Colby, Feb. 5, 1863; their children: Abby B.⁹, b. Feb. 29, 1864; Walter H.⁹, b. in 1868. Mary Abigail⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1844, d. Feb. 22, 1845; Marilla Abby⁸, b. June 15, 1846; Victoria Lucinda⁸, b. May 5,

- d. Sept. 3, 1849.
- V. CLARISSA⁷, m. Hiram Tuttle. Children: William⁸; George⁸; he had a boy named Cassius⁹. Lydia⁸. m. Jerome Curtis, had one boy Harriet; ⁸, m. a Mr. Williams, had a dau Josephine⁹.
- VI. LYDIA⁷ and JOHN ERWIN. James B.⁸, m. Edith ———? Children: Clara L.⁹, b. in 1878; Orlo R.⁹, b. in 1880; Josephine E.⁹; Grant⁹; Gilbert⁹; Lawrence B.⁹. Children of Orlando⁸: Henry O.⁹, b. in 1881; James A.⁹, b. in 1884; Walter⁹, b. in 1893. Children of Clarissa J.⁸, (Erwin) Welch: Erwin G.⁹, b. in 1863; Arthur S.⁹, b. in 1867; Clarabel⁹, b. in 1870; Ora D.⁹, b. in 1874; Harry E.⁹, b. in 1876; Dick A.⁹, b. in 1880; James A.⁹, b. in 1882. Children of Olive A.⁸ (Erwin) Pepper: Ollie M.⁹, b. in 1878; Orlando G.⁹, b. in 1881; Ralph E.⁹, b. in 1885.

52. **Thomas Boynton**, on page 244. His obituary gives his first wife's name Hannah D. instead of Sophia. She died "greatly beloved", Apr. 14, 1881. In Aug. 1882, he married Mary J. Park. He went to Lowell, Mass., when about 19; was deacon in the Congregational church. "For some years he sang or played double bass in the Hillside church, in Dracut. He was always true to his convictions; no one could meet with him sociably without the feeling that he had been in the presence of a thoroughly honest, and upright man.

Samuel Harris Boynton, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (White) Boynton, of Conn., b. in 1822, a carpenter, died in Andover, Mass., Mar. 18, 1885.

Referring to **Johnathan⁵ Boynton**, on page 146. He died April 25, 1814.

Family of **JONATHAN⁶, BOYNTON**, on page 148. He removed Fitchburg, Mass., to Vermont in 1796.

- III. **BETSEY⁷**, his dau., m. Joshua (instead of Joseph) Leland: her children: Oscar H.⁸, was b. in 1826, has resided in Texas nearly fifty years, and occupied responsible positions in the state; Charles A.⁸, res. Springfield, Vt.
- IV. **MARTIN⁷**, should be **JONATHAN MARTIN⁷**. He is a deacon of the church in Springfield.

Boyntons in America.

Not descendents of William and John, who emigrated in 1638.

1. **John Boynton**, born at a little village called Tunstil, near the sea-shore in Beverly, Yorkshire, England, emigrated to Canada about 1832; m. Ann Johnson, from Tunstil, in 1839; he d. Mar. 23, 1871, aged 73. He had three brothers, and three sisters; William, Francis, and Matthew, the last two came to this country and lived with John, never m. William came about 1840; one sister m. a Mr. Dalton, in England.

Children of John and Ann :

- I. **JOHN**, b. Apr 13, 1840; m. 1st, Lucy Ann Pearson, in 1866; she d. in 1876; m. 2d, Mary Snider; res. Elia, Ont.
 - II. **BETSEY**, b. Jan. 28, 1842; m. John Kemp, of Toronto.
 - III. **THOMAS**, b. Jan. 30, 1844; m. Elizabeth Jane Kaiser.
 - IV. **MATTHEW**, b. Nov. 30, 1847; m. Lydia Brown, of Edgley, Canada.
 - V. **FRANCIS**, b. May 14, 1851; m. Elizabeth Dow; res. Edgley.
 - VI. **WILLIAM**, b. Aug 23, 1856; m. a Miss Burkholder; res. Toronto.
-

William Boynton, who settled in Canada about 1846; had several children; among them William and Elizabeth, who m. William Bell, of York Mills, P. O. Ontario.

Matthew Boynton, was born in Yorkshire, England, about 1843; came to this country about 1863. His father's name was Frank, who had three brothers and two sisters;

John, who emigrated to this country about 1843; Thomas and Matthew; Frank's father's name was John. Frank had six children by his first wife; Frank, John, Thomas, Elizabeth, Ann, Melia; 2d wife's name was Elizabeth Sutton, their children: Robert, George, Witley, Matthew. George came to this country in Sept. 1883. Matthew lives in Chicago, has one son John. Frank d. in 1843.

Robert Boynton, lived in Orilla, Canada; his father's name was Edward; lived in Woodmancy, Yorkshire; had a dau. Ann who m. a Mr. Rounding, in England. Robert had a brother Phillip W. who lived in Howard city, Mich., and a brother Michael, in Manchester, N. H. Phillip Watson Boynton m. Mary ———? had one son William, who moved to Groton, Dak. before 1884.

Richard Boynton came from Bradford, England about 1850. He was a wool comber by trade, settled at Ballard Vale, Andover, Mass. He d. about 1880.



HIGHLAND PLACE, SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Index to the Boynton Genealogy.

- Aael, 14.
Aaron, 58, 71, 125, 153.
Aaron Hall, 154.
Abbie D., 259.
Abbie H., 163, 215.
Abbie M., 177.
Abbott B., 75.
Abby, 236.
Abby A., 230.
Abby C., 96.
Abby Hart, 260.
Abel, 32, 74, 78, 251.
Abel S., 32.
Abial, 113.
Abiel, 51, 62, 63, 118, 214.
Abigail, 7, 17, 34, 37, 56, 69, 77,
85, 86, 116, 130, 141, 152, 153,
169, 170, 215, 237, 292.
Abigail L., 34.
Abigail M., 35.
Abigail N. E., 160, 161.
Abigail Thurston, 243.
Abijah, 61, 76, 77, 78, 292.
Abner, 219.
Abraham, 40, 49, 59, 191, 213, 219,
257.
Abraham D., 36.
Abram, 216.
Achsah, 142.
Ada, 141.
Ada D., 151.
Adaline, 83, 153, 179, 246.
Adaline E., 81.
Adam W., 257.
Adda M., 139.
Addie, 203.
Addie E., 232.
Addie P., 36.
Adding, 34.
Addison, 86, 191, 229.
Adelaide, 214.
Adna, 29, 249.
Adolphus, 254.
Agnes M., 259.
Ai Fitch, 192.
Aiken E., 114.
Albert, 105, 143, 186.
Albert A., 106, 149.
Albert B., 232.
Albert Beeber, 179.
Albert Grenville, 179.
Albert H., 187.
Albert J., 143, 294.
Albert Latham, 249.
Albert S., 237.
Albion, 181.
Alden, 205, 210.
Alden B., 201.
Alden C., 216.
Alden L., 205, 229.

- Alice 113.
 Alexander Scammiel, 178.
 Alexander W., 156.
 Alfred, 35, 78, 154, 237.
 Alfred L., 25, 247.
 Alfred R., 296.
 Alfred Sabin, 154.
 Alice, 28, 145, 250, 258, 260.
 Alice B., 151.
 Alice D., 210.
 Alice G., 35.
 Alice J., 249.
 Alice L., 224, 259.
 Alice M., 248.
 Alice Odell, 226.
 Alida, 257.
 Alida F., 205.
 Alletta J., 232.
 Alma, 113.
 Almanzor W., 28.
 Almeria L., 289.
 Almeria R., 289.
 Almira, 34, 40, 76, 106, 218, 219, 256.
 Almira B., 244.
 Alomy, 173.
 Alonson, 153.
 Alonzo, 173, 201, 237, 260.
 Alonzo F., 42, 259.
 Alonzo G., 176.
 Alonzo K., 100.
 Alonzo L., 141.
 Alonzo T., 164.
 Alonzo W., 215.
 Alpha, 223.
 Alpheus A. W., 209.
 Alpheus C., 96, 97.
 Alpheus S., 42, 258.
 Al Wing, 209.
 Alhea, 230.
 Alva F., 42, 259.
 Alvira, 233.
 Alvira A., 149.
 Alvira P., 183.
 Alzada, 105.
 Alzora, 175.
 Amanda, 28, 257.
 Amanda L., 99.
 Amanda M., 209.
 Amanzel De Forest, 164.
 Amasa J., 114.
 Amasa P., 201.
 Amasa W., 141.
 Ambrose, 229.
 Amelia O., 164.
 Ammi Lord, 183.
 Ammon, 301.
 Amos, 11, 13, 20, 22, 33, 61, 63, 69, 85, 86, 106, 107, 108, 109, 158, 170, 171, 181, 215, 222, 243, 246, 297.
 Amos B., 106.
 Amos C., 108.
 Amos H., 215.
 Amos L., 296.
 Amos Parker, 220.
 Amos S., 224.
 Amy, 191.
 Andrew, 56, 68, 69, 163, 164, 167, 298, 299.
 Andrew A., 159.
 Andrew Clark, 299.
 Andrew J., 75, 108, 254.
 Andrew L., 164.
 Andrew P., 41.
 Andrew Parker, 42, 258, 287.
 Andrew Stephen, 299.
 Andrew T., 164.
 Angelia H., 226.
 Angeline, 153, 192.
 Angie, 173.
 Angie E., 158.
 Anita C., 188.
 Ann, 4, 46, 67, 254, 304.
 Ann C., 27.
 Ann Clarissa, 234.
 Ann Davis, 229.
 Ann E., 107, 151.
 Ann L., 132.
 Ann M., 132, 151, 260.
 Ann Margaret, 301.
 Ann P., 94.
 Anna, 13, 15, 63, 92, 120, 145, 195, 223, 237, 253.

- Anna A., 212.
 Anna B., 35.
 Anna Cora, 222.
 Anna E., 189, 257.
 Anna Elizabeth, 289.
 Anna F., 250.
 Anna Fidelia, 29.
 Anna J., 164.
 Anna L., 188, 235.
 Anna M., 132, 229.
 Anne, 15, 53, 54.
 Annette, 288.
 Annie A., 36.
 Annie C., 244.
 Annie E., 79, 185.
 Annie L., 83, 85.
 Annie M., 36, 252, 261.
 Annie R., 137.
 Annie S., 259.
 Anthony, 205.
 Antoinette, 108.
 Antoinette R., 187.
 Ansel, 298.
 Anson, 175.
 Anson C., 101.
 Apphia, 6, 10.
 Arabell, 220.
 Arabella, 221.
 Arba, 177.
 Ardelle L., 140.
 Arethusa, 150, 233.
 Ari Turner, 29, 249.
 Arminta V., 299.
 Artemas, 30.
 Arthur, 28, 212, 259.
 Arthur A., 167.
 Arthur C., 138, 248.
 Arthur G., 253.
 Arthur J., 154, 208.
 Arthur L., 251, 259.
 Arthur S., 251.
 Arthur W., 92, 261.
 Arvilla A., 149.
 Asa, 65, 118, 126, 135, 137, 138, 139, 152, 156, 168, 171, 295, 298.
 Asenath, 192, 219, 253.
 Augusta, 186, 226, 254.
 Augusta L., 175.
 Augustus, 168, 186, 209, 226.
 Augustus S., 36.
 Aurinda, 236.
 Austana, 249.
 Austin, 26, 248.
 Austin C., 224.
 Austin D., 229.
 Austin F., 173.
 Austin Henry, 224.
 Avaline J., 251.
 Bailey, 7, 118.
 Balo, 66, 142.
 Barbara, 246.
 Baron E., 101.
 Bartlett, 210.
 Baxter, 237.
 Baxter B., 99.
 Beaman, 50, 63, 101, 294.
 Beatrice A., 246.
 Bela, 12, 28.
 Belinda, 128, 214.
 Belle, 202.
 Beman J., 101.
 Benjamin, 13, 22, 27, 30, 39, 40, 50, 54, 61, 67, 86, 116, 152, 153, 158, 162, 204, 218, 229, 233, 236, 238, 244, 255, 256, 288.
 Benjamin A., 74.
 Benjamin Chapman, 29, 250.
 Benjamin F., 76, 132, 176, 289, 296.
 Benjamin H., 89.
 Benjamin J., 150, 153.
 Benjamin Johnson, 153.
 Benjamin P., 132.
 Benjamin S., 228.
 Benoni, 46, 53, 54, 66, 67.
 Benonia, 125.
 Bentley, 223.
 Bent n, 213.

- Bertha, 213, 225.
 Bertha E., 250, 296.
 Bertha J., 190.
 Bertha M., 226.
 Bertie, 253.
 Bessie, 254, 257.
 Bethia, 52.
 Bethia M., 97.
 Betsey, 15, 20, 24, 25, 39, 74, 76,
 77, 84, 97, 100, 105, 114, 124,
 125, 127, 128, 134, 142, 149,
 150, 177, 186, 199, 202, 211,
 214, 220, 233, 237, 245, 255,
 291, 302, 303.
 Betsey Ann, 41, 258.
 Betsey H., 209.
 Betty, 8.
 Beverly W., 166.
 Beza N., 208.
 Bilson, 177.
 Blanche A., 258.
 Blanche H., 246, 250.
 Boardman J., 100.
 Boardman L., 190.
 Borna B., 101.
 Bradford, 156.
 Bridget, 50, 60, 61, 87.
 Burissa, 175, 177.
 Burr, 114.
 Byron, 216.
 Byron B., 226.
 Byron Lavinus, 206.
 Byron R., 101.
 B. F., 232.
- Cabot, 114.
 Caleb, 2, 4, 9, 44, 48, 58, 70, 71,
 177, 195, 196, 198, 199, 209,
 222, 233.
 Calista, 223.
 Calista S., 223.
 Calvin, 28, 76, 84, 85, 190, 202,
 291.
 Calvin S., 85.
 Calvin Samuel, 85.
 Camilla G., 296.
 Carlile P., 248.
 Carlos A., 253.
 Carlos N., 257.
 Caroline, 23, 38, 100, 102, 121, 132,
 152, 175, 184, 238, 253.
 Caroline A., 99, 132.
 Caroline Ann, 245.
 Caroline C., 141.
 Caroline E., 152.
 Caroline F., 209.
 Caroline M., 299.
 Caroline N., 183, 215.
 Caroline P., 35.
 Carrie, 173, 246, 259.
 Carrie A., 152, 172.
 Carrie B., 156.
 Carrie Belle, 238.
 Carrie E., 218.
 Carrie I., 204.
 Carrie M., 36, 250.
 Carrie S., 141.
 Cassie L., 86.
 Cassimer Whitman, 179.
 Catharine, 28.
 Catharine E., 300.
 Catharine Elizabeth, 185.
 Catharine F., 296.
 Catherine, 38.
 Catherine C., 35.
 Cecelia, 115.
 Cecelia Cynthia, 115.
 Celestia, 213.
 Celinda, 113.
 Cemira, 151.
 Chandler B., 25, 246.
 Charles, 35, 36, 78, 83, 92, 104,
 114, 125, 126, 128, 141, 176,
 181, 184, 200, 220, 228, 229,
 236, 253, 254, 288, 83.
 Charles A., 92, 147, 167, 170, 222,
 259.
 Charles Albert, 170.
 Charles Albion, 207.
 Charles Amos, 220.

- Charles Augustus, 234.
 Charles B., 143.
 Charles Brandon, 234.
 Charles C., 135, 138, 294.
 Charles D., 174, 300.
 Charles D. W., 184.
 Charles E., 36, 79, 146, 150, 246,
 250, 252, 289, 296.
 Charles Edward, 242.
 Charles F., 143, 148, 205, 253.
 Charles Francis, 220.
 Charles G., 116.
 Charles Glidden, 43.
 Charles H., 28, 80, 104, 125, 152,
 172, 176, 229, 245, 251, 260,
 296.
 Charles Hudson, 234.
 Charles J., 257.
 Charles J. C., 209.
 Charles L., 83.
 Charles M., 37, 42, 125, 147, 259.
 Charles O., 143, 221.
 Charles Parker, 238.
 Charles R., 35, 152.
 Charles S., 98, 138, 150, 161, 176,
 257.
 Charles Smith, 170.
 Charles T., 296.
 Charles V., 166.
 Charles W., 18, 83, 158, 184, 228,
 238, 300.
 Charles Ward, 250.
 Charles W. C., 300.
 Charles Wesley, 242.
 Charles Z., 233.
 Charlotte, 39, 97, 126, 133, 253.
 Charlotte A., 36, 159, 180, 188,
 205.
 Charlotte A. G., 201.
 Charlotte F., 235.
 Charlotte L., 99.
 Chase, 254.
 Chastina B., 141.
 Chloe B., 75.
 Chloe F., 96.
 Christian, 9, 199.
 Clancy Dempster, 179.
 Clara, 93.
 Clara A., 172, 187, 243.
 Clara E., 216.
 Clara Ellen, 207.
 Clara J., 150, 257.
 Clara Louise, 208.
 Clara M., 191.
 Clara O., 259.
 Clara R., 246.
 Clara S., 201.
 Clara Tullulah, 242.
 Clarence, 258.
 Clarence D., 248.
 Clarence H., 152.
 Clarence J., 150.
 Clarence N., 248.
 Clarence Thurston, 181.
 Clarence W., 212.
 Clarinda, 114, 115.
 Clarissa, 19, 89, 90, 119, 124, 150,
 177, 214, 230, 233, 302.
 Clarissa J., 242.
 Clarissa M., 173.
 Clark, 164.
 Clark M., 294.
 Clementine, 96, 97, 253.
 Cleora A., 84.
 Clifford, 294.
 Clinton Will, 246.
 Colburn, 255.
 Collin, 174.
 Columbus A., 107.
 Cora, 226.
 Cora B., 143.
 Cora M., 136.
 Cordelia, 39, 105, 236.
 Cordelia Mary, 223.
 Coren Le Roy, 139.
 Cornelia, 114.
 Cornelia L., 86.
 Courtland, 145.
 Cynthia, 85, 98, 118, 136, 137, 154.
 Cynthia A., 210.
 Cynthia Louisa, 248.
 Cyrenius, 146.
 Cyrus, 102, 147, 152, 158.
 Cyrus C., 103.

- Cyrus E , 157.
 Cyrus J., 99.
 Cyrus Lucien, 102.
 Cyrus M., 147, 148.
- Dalton, 246.
 Daniel, 25, 49, 58, 68, 91, 105, 120,
 159, 162, 163, 165, 201, 206,
 208, 209, 218, 227, 232, 233,
 298, 299.
 Daniel A.. 99.
 Daniel B , 159.
 Daniel F., 160.
 Daniel H., 90, 201.
 Daniel P., 80.
 Daniel Tucker, 207.
 Daniel W.. 228.
 Dan Y., 128.
 Darius, 232.
 Darwin R., 173.
 David, 5, 7, 11, 15, 17, 23, 25, 37,
 39, 40, 41, 51, 62, 63, 65, 67,
 70, 73, 96, 101, 124, 126, 132,
 151, 152, 154, 163, 171, 173,
 174, 184, 189, 190, 191, 192, 201,
 208, 211, 212, 214, 217, 227,
 231, 232, 233, 238, 253, 262,
 294, 297, 298, 301, 65.
 David A.. 145, 236, 237, 244, 245,
 246, 255, 257,
 David B., 125, 145.
 David Davis, 163, 298, 299,
 David Emory, 96,
 David F., 124, 173,
 David H.. 100, 133,
 David J., 103, 214,
 David M., 130, 153, 296.
 David Marks, 246.
 David P 94. 95.
 David T., 296.
 David Wood, 120.
 Deborah, 30, 38, 39, 252.
 Delia E., 176.
- Delmont L., 138.
 Desire, 255
 Dewilder, 250.
 Dewitt, 226.
 Dewitt C., 115.
 Dexter, 146.
 Dimis A., 164.
 Dollie, 151.
 Dolly, 39, 73, 116, 146.
 Dolly A., 90
 Dolly F., 182, 300.
 Dora E.. 298.
 Dorcas, 53.
 Dorothea, 146.
 Dorothea Basford, 179.
 Dorothy, 7, 52, 60.
 Dorrastus, 30.
 D. Raymond, 189,
 Durant J. 103.
 Dustin, 26.
- Earl, 31, 251.,
 Earl R., 212.
 Eben. 91, 93, 162.
 Eben Moody, 35.
 Ebenezer, 37, 39, 43, 48, 57, 70, 71,
 90, 163, 171, 172, 177, 201, 224,
 227, 253, 260.
 Ebenezer B., 91.
 Ebenezer L. 142.
 Ebenezer Vinton, 42, 258, 287.
 Eben R., 177,
 Eddie, 259.
 Edgar, 115, 143, 213,
 Edgar Anderson, 23, 245.
 Edgar L., 189.
 Edgar M., 233.
 Edgar S., 83,
 Edgar Wallace, 301.
 Edith, 192.
 Edith A. 153.
 Edith E., 146.
 Edith M., 201.

- Edmee, 208.
 Edmond, 175.
 Edmund, 32, 38, 89, 114, 186, 253.
 Edmund L. 103.
 Edna, 63, 107.
 Edna P. 188.
 Ednah, 51, 63.
 Edson A. 157.
 Edson G., 253.
 Edward. 62, 70, 88, 113, 171, 180, 184, 205, 221, 227, 304.
 Edward A., 83.
 Edward C., 155, 252,
 Edward Carlisle, 154.
 Edward D., 184.
 Edward E., 229.
 Edward F., 255.
 Edward H., 154, 200.
 Edward J., 153.
 Edward P., 90, 93, 191.
 Edward R., 100.
 Edward S., 28, 202, 249.
 Edward W., 230, 255.
 Edwin, 29, 124, 224, 249
 Edwin A., 148.
 Edwin B., 153.
 Edwin Dana, 217.
 Edwin M., 37.
 Edwin N., 145.
 Edwin Nathan, 225.
 Edwin S., 145
 Edwin W., 152, 237, 261.
 E. E., 173.
 Effie, 299.
 Effie L., 235.
 Egbert, 143.
 E. I., 143.
 Elberton, 247.
 Elbridge G., 130.
 Elbridge Gerry, 208.
 Elbridge H. 18, 242.
 Elbridge M., 156.
 Elbridge W., 172.
 Eleanor, 67, 218.
 Eleanor E., 149.
 Eleanor J., 301.
 Eleazer, 49, 58, 90, 93.
 Electa, 27.
 Eli, 78, 101, 188, 292.
 Eli Everett, 78.
 Eli J., 105.
 Eli L. 157.
 Elias, 13, 30, 31, 32, 213, 250.
 Elias W., 213.
 Elijah, 13, 34, 37, 107, 112, 112, 252.
 Elijah S., 111, 114.
 Elijah Snow, 108.
 Elijah Warren, 153.
 Eliphalet, 18.
 Elisha, 75, 224, 288.
 Elisha M., 114.
 Eliza, 28, 97, 106, 133, 160, 163, 167, 168, 221, 224, 230, 294.
 Eliza A., 74, 215.
 Eliza C., 215.
 Eliza Eaton, 229.
 Eliza J., 25, 185, 247.
 Eliza M. 220.
 Eliza Melissa, 250.
 Eliza W. 190.
 Elizabeth, 4, 13, 23, 24, 30, 31, 33, 51, 53, 54, 56, 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 71, 75, 89, 94, 95, 96, 100, 102, 105, 108, 114, 121, 123, 127, 146, 152, 168, 176, 183, 184, 195, 198, 212, 218, 220, 227, 231, 238, 252, 292, 294, 303
 Elizabeth A., 83.
 Elizabeth Ann, 304.
 Elizabeth B., 187.
 Elizabeth E., 109.
 Elizabeth Happy, 159.
 Elizabeth J., 91.
 Elizabeth L., 93.
 Elizabeth M., 90.
 Elizabeth O., 141.
 Elizabeth P., 146.
 Ella, 117, 176, 225.
 Ella A., 126, 189.
 Ella Clark, 248.
 Ella D., 201.
 Ella E., 295.
 Ella F., 92, 201.

- Ella M., 36, 252.
 Ella Rosalie, 207.
 Elleanor, 54.
 Ellen, 49, 88, 168, 172, 193, 257, 300.
 Ellen A., 166, 259.
 Ellen E., 119.
 Ellen J., 173.
 Ellen L., 223.
 Ellen M., 210, 248.
 Ellen N., 170.
 Ellis, 141.
 Elmer, 221, 253.
 Elmer E., 132, 138.
 Elmina, 150.
 Elnathan, 33, 169, 251.
 Elsie B., 295.
 Elsie M., 151, 164.
 Elsie May, 139.
 Elton H., 237-
 Elvira, 25, 40, 124, 128, 246, 257.
 Emeline, 117, 150, 233.
 Emeline A., 153.
 Emeline P., 125.
 Emerson, 203.
 Emily, 98, 105, 117, 141, 153, 224
 Emily B., 40.
 Emily C., 151.
 Emily Curtis, 42.
 Emily E., 85.
 Emily J., 284.
 Emily L., 217.
 Emily M., 229.
 Emma, 212, 219, 232, 237, 254.
 Emma A., 201.
 Emma Chase, 238.
 Emma E., 173, 248.
 Emma H., 216.
 Emma J., 106, 114.
 Emory, 216.
 Emory W., 95.
 Enoch G., 13, 34, 36, 214, 218, 224, 225.
 Enoch F., 34.
 Enos, 28, 216.
 Ephraim, 38, 51, 62, 63, 95, 99, 100, 120, 253.
 Ephraim F., 100.
 Erastus, 297.
 Ernest, 212, 247.
 Ernest Harriman, 179
 Ernest L., 301.
 Ernest W., 217.
 Ervin, 249.
 Erwin, 29.
 Esther, 60, 73, 141, 152, 156, 164, 195, 225, 198.
 Esther L., 151.
 Esther Maria, 184.
 Esther Warren, 154.
 Ethel, 254.
 Ethel H., 35.
 Ethel Marion, 238.
 Ethel T., 217.
 Eugene A., 248.
 Eugenia Azula, 207.
 Eunice, 11, 12, 13, 62, 65, 100, 106, 146, 150, 151, 216.
 Eunice D., 150.
 Eunice S., 28.
 Euretta, 114.
 Eurydice, 86.
 Evaline, 116.
 Evaline R., 299.
 Evelina, 254.
 Eveline Augusta, 246.
 Everet Seward, 248.
 Ezekiel, 243.
 Ezekiel S., 92.
 Ezra, 38, 174, 218, 233, 300, 301.
 Ezra A., 296.
 Fannie E., 232.
 Fannie F., 138.
 Fannie L., 252.
 Fanny, 30, 108, 111, 114, 181, 184, 203, 233, 300.
 Fanny B., 88.
 Fanny C., 257.
 Fanny M., 103, 194.

- Federal, 185.
 Felicite, 138.
 Fidelia, 114.
 Fidelia A., 226.
 Fitch, 192.
 Fitz, 221.
 Fitzalan, 151.
 Fletcher, 219.
 Fletcher E., 248.
 Flint S., 148.
 Flora, 141, 203, 209.
 Flora A., 210.
 Florabel, 301.
 Florence, 153.
 Florence A., 296.
 Florence C., 155.
 Florence E., 216.
 Florence M., 147.
 Florence N., 296.
 Floretta S., 150.
 Forest, 141.
 Frances Catherine, 104.
 Frances Ellen, 18, 242.
 Frances Jerusha, 299.
 Frances L., 85.
 Frances M., 125.
 Frances N., 154.
 Francis, 5, 31, 192, 232, 250, 251,
 259, 303.
 Francis B., 143.
 Francis C., 154, 295.
 Francis G., 228.
 Francis H., 89.
 Francis M., 108.
 Francis Oscar, 85.
 Francis W., 99, 126, 162.
 Frank, 23, 134, 138, 165, 203, 253,
 254, 303, 304.
 Frank A., 138, 141.
 Frank B., 194.
 Frank C., 220, 250.
 Frank D., 152.
 Frank E., 132, 222, 253.
 Frank F., 289.
 Frank G., 246.
 Frank H., 106, 176, 142.
 Frank J., 252,
 Frank J. L., 128.
 Frank L., 191, 221, 224, 251.
 Frank M., 175, 191.
 Frank Mason, 227.
 Frank O., 248, 255.
 Frank P., 236.
 Frank R., 294.
 Frank S., 248.
 Frank W., 93, 297.
 Frank Walton, 220.
 Frank Winslow, 247.
 Frank Z., 103.
 Frankie, 83.
 Franklin, 83, 152, 203.
 Franklin G., 296.
 Franklin J., 296.
 Franklin R., 294.
 Fred, 166, 201, 254.
 Fred A., 216, 222, 289.
 Fred Carroll, 246.
 Fred H., 259.
 Fred L., 191, 220.
 Fred M., 294.
 Fred W., 166, 167, 250.
 Frederick, 180.
 Frederick E., 33, 251.
 Frederick G., 180.
 Frederick H., 103, 104, 172, 176,
 215.
 Frederick K., 145.
 Frederick M., 295.
 Frederick S., 172.
 Frederick W., 255.
 Freeman, 146, 156, 295.
 Gardner, 38, 40, 253, 254.
 Gardner B., 159.
 Gardner Chase, 257.
 Gates Tullar, 250.
 George, 27, 32, 40, 42, 98, 104, 113,
 126, 128, 137, 165, 176, 184, 202,
 214, 216, 219, 221, 223, 228, 229, 248,
 253, 254, 256, 259, 260, 304.

- George A., 153, 160, 246.
 George B., 99, 244, 258.
 George Beecher, 194.
 George C., 173, 180, 205, 254.
 George D., 173, 227, 296.
 George Droyly 113.
 George Dwight, 248.
 George E., 173, 176, 177, 184, 216, 246, 300.
 George F., 101, 157, 203, 205, 250.
 George Francis, 289.
 George H., 25, 32, 36, 83, 150, 228, 229, 247.
 George Henry, 221, 231.
 George J., 224.
 George L., 153, 194, 218,
 George Lafayette, 229 .
 George Mills, 117.
 George O., 146.
 George Oscar, 237.
 George Osgood, 18, 242.
 George P., 253.
 George R., 209, 257.
 George S., 114, 167.
 George S. L. B., 166
 George Sumner, 236.
 George T., 36.
 George Taylor, 257.
 George Titus, 226.
 George W., 76, 111, 140, 154, 160, 180, 193, 201, 232, 248, 250, 289
 Georgette E., 235.
 Georgianna, 253.
 Georgie Smith., 179.
 Gertie B., 191.
 Gertie M., 226.
 Gertrude C., 296.
 Gertrude G., 298.
 Gertrude K., 180.
 Gertrude L., 141.
 Gertrude T., 201.
 Gilbert, 138.
 Gordon Farnham, 245
 Gordon Lincoln, 179.
 Grace, 23, 253, 294.
 Grace E., 245.
 Grace K., 145.
 Grace M., 189.
 Grace S., 28, 249.
 Granville C., 80.
 Granville F., 81.
 Granville L., 83.
 Granville M., 184, 300.
 Green, 236.
 Greenleaf 150.
 Greenleaf, G., 201.
 Gusta, 214.
 Guy, 113, 300.
 Guy E., 250.
 Halbert E., 251.
 Hall, 154.
 Hamilton P., 23.
 Hannah, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 17, 21, 22, 25, 34, 42, 44, 47, 48, 49, 52, 58, 60, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76, 78, 87, 102, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 154, 157, 158, 159, 162, 163, 164, 166, 170, 172, 174, 180, 183, 197, 205, 206, 213, 217, 232, 238, 246, 260, 291.
 Hannah A., 252.
 H. B., 139.
 Hannah C., 173.
 Hannah E., 132.
 Hannah Elizabeth, 23, 245.
 Hannah F., 189.
 Hannah G., 174.
 Hannah Gates 300.
 Hannah H., 33.
 Hannah J., 90, 93, 237, 243.
 Hannah L., 105.
 Hannah Melissa, 221.
 Hannah P., 208.
 Hannibal, 76, 289.
 Harlen H., 143.
 Harold, 212.
 Harold Walter, 238.
 Harrie L., 224.
 Harriet, 25, 32, 37, 75, 84, 101,

- 106, 143, 150, 153, 212, 214,
223, 226, 259, 289, 296, 298.
- Harriett, 189.
- Harriet A., 106, 144, 228, 257.
- Harriet E., 37, 105, 132, 153, 223,
235.
- Harriet F., 164.
- Harriet L., 185.
- Harriet M., 90.
- Harriet N., 96, 230.
- Harriet O., 183.
- Harriet Sophronia, 208.
- Harriot, 204.
- Harrison T., 213.
- Harry, 85, 192, 288.
- Harry E., 250.
- Harry Ellis, 220.
- Harry G., 246.
- Harry H., 260.
- Harrey I., 254.
- Harry J., 167.
- Harry W., 233.
- Hartley, 156, 200, 296.
- Harvey, 288.
- Harvey Lindsay, 42, 258.
- Haskell, 122.
- Hattie, 89, 141, 152, 221.
- Hattie E., 173, 295.
- Hattie H., 248, 259.
- Hattie L., 94, 99, 191.
- Hattie M., 190, 249.
- Hazel E., 254.
- Hazen, 24, 245.
- Helen, 143, 203, 221, 238.
- Helen B., 221.
- Helen E., 295.
- Helen Grace, 179.
- Helen L., 180.
- Helen M., 126, 141, 176, 180.
- Helen Mar, 26, 247.
- Helen T., 155.
- Helena Anne, 142.
- Heman, 40.
- Heman Storrs, 249.
- Henrietta, 23.
- Henriette, 143.
- Henry, 23, 40, 91, 113, 142, 153,
176, 185, 189, 203, 214, 221,
226, 232, 225, 256, 259.
- Henry A., 118.
- Henry B., 180, 190.
- Henry Ballou, 223.
- Henry Bertrand, 138.
- Henry C., 88, 126.
- Henry Clay, 207.
- Henry D., 206.
- Henry E. E., 189.
- Henry F., 137.
- Henry H., 205, 296.
- Henry J., 184, 300.
- Henry K., 191, 228.
- Henry L., 229, 259.
- Henry N., 224.
- Henry O., 101.
- Henry P., 92, 159.
- Henry S., 259.
- Henry Sabine, 180.
- Henry Starbird, 238.
- Henry Van Ness, 234.
- Henry Warren, 148.
- Henry Wright, 19, 242.
- Hepzibah, 4, 24, 33, 157, 195, 251.
- Herbert, 141, 260.
- Herbert A., 230, 259.
- Herbert C., 245.
- Herbert H., 248.
- Herbert L., 126, 253.
- Herbert Leslie, 238.
- Herbert W., 255.
- Herman D., 188.
- Hilkiah, 54, 55.
- Hiram, 41, 106, 298.
- Hiram W., 125.
- Hollis, 150, 157, 296.
- Hollis A., 150.
- Homer, 259.
- Homer A., 248.
- Horace, 84, 213, 246.
- Horace G., 259.
- Horace S., 114.
- Horatio, 219.
- Horatio Lorenzo, 178.
- Hortense, 253.
- Hosea S., 103.

- Howard Melvin, 238.
 Howard P., 248.
 Hubbard Smith, 154.
 Huldah, 120.
 Hiram, 27.

 Iantha E., 131.
 Ichabod, 47, 55, 56, 69.
 Ida, 143, 247.
 Ida A., 253.
 Ida Ann, 299.
 Ida B., 138.
 Ida M., 164, 296.
 Idella A., 261.
 Ilia, 208.
 Inez E., 297.
 Ione E., 99.
 Ira, 28, 150, 168, 254.
 Ira A., 166, 216.
 Ira H., 251.
 Ira Lorenzo, 178.
 Ira M., 99, 114.
 Ira Nevling, 193.
 Ira Thurston, 178.
 Ira W., 92.
 Iram A., 191.
 Irena, 14, 97, 100.
 Irene, 177.
 Irving Hobart, 181.
 Irwin, 259.
 Isaac, 28, 49, 58, 59, 66, 68, 72, 78,
 87, 139, 140, 159, 187, 203, 213,
 217, 233.
 Isaac A., 23.
 Isaac Coombs, 202.
 Isaac H., 187.
 Isaac Harris, 217.
 Isaac N., 74.
 Isabel, 300.
 Isabella, 34, 219.
 Isabelle, 32.
 Isabelle M., 294.
 Isaiah, 61, 85, 86.

 Jacob, 59, 69, 72, 159, 165, 167.
 Jacob J. H., 37.
 Jacob P., 170.
 Jacob Smith, 170.
 James, 4, 38, 57, 64, 85, 88, 120,
 122, 140, 141, 153, 156, 162,
 215, 228, 253, 254, 257, 295,
 296.
 James A., 177.
 James Adelbert, 228.
 James C., 88.
 James D., 37.
 James E., 156, 259.
 James F., 33, 224, 252, 253, 297.
 James H., 27, 100, 249, 261.
 James Henry, 249.
 James Hildreth, 33.
 James M., 161.
 James Meserve, 225.
 James O., 145.
 James R., 84.
 James Rocius, 123.
 James S., 137, 254.
 James Stoddard, 100.
 James T., 85.
 James W., 181, 246.
 Jane, 6, 47, 53, 54, 57, 58, 63, 64,
 90, 120, 141, 142, 162, 184, 196,
 216, 253.
 Jane A., 137.
 Jane C., 161.
 Jane E., 143.
 Jane Grant, 229.
 Jane Letisa, 115.
 Jane M., 118.
 Jane S., 203.
 Japhet, 151, 296.
 Jason, 40.
 Jason A., 251.
 Jason Clark, 164, 299.
 Jason E., 251.
 Jason H., 31.
 Jason Hassell, 250.
 Jay, 141.
 Jean Electa, 85.
 Jeanette, 105, 226.
 Jedediah, 63, 112, 113.

- Jefferson L., 150.
 Jehial Webb, 220.
 Jemima, 4, 7, 66.
 Jennie, 143, 257.
 Jennie A., 80.
 Jennie Ann, 237.
 Jennie G., 164.
 Jennings S., 192.
 Jenny M., 254.
 Jeremiah, 10, 11, 17, 48, 57, 69, 70,
 124, 165, 168, 171, 172, 174,
 201, 203, 225, 232, 238, 296.
 Jeremiah W., 232.
 Jeremy, 75, 165, 166.
 Jeremy W., 165.
 Jerome, 152, 227, 250.
 Jerome R., 153.
 Jerry, 223, 225.
 Jerusha, 38, 42, 58, 122, 123, 213,
 216, 236, 246, 253.
 Jesse, 39, 253.
 Jesse L., 111.
 Jessie P., 39, 76.
 Jesse W., 203.
 Jessie, 128, 297.
 Jewett, 98, 181.
 Jewett W., 99.
 Joanna, 54.
 Joan Stevens, 43, 260.
 Job, 63, 112, 113.
 Joe, 254, 259.
 Joel, 66, 72, 140, 142, 186, 219, 232.
 Joel Eaton, 289.
 Joel F., 159.
 John, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 17, 18,
 25, 27, 28, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40,
 44, 47, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59,
 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73,
 75, 76, 87, 88, 91, 92, 97, 100,
 101, 112, 115, 116, 117, 120,
 121, 122, 133, 139, 140, 141,
 157, 158, 162, 163, 165, 167,
 168, 172, 178, 184, 188, 193,
 195, 198, 200, 204, 205, 211,
 212, 214, 218, 219, 220, 225,
 232, 236, 237, 238, 246, 247,
 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259,
 288, 291, 295, 301, 303, 304.
 John A., 167, 205.
 John B., 138.
 John C., 107, 108, 173, 209, 218,
 296.
 John Curtis, 75.
 John E., 27, 93, 138, 160, 188, 235.
 John Edson, 41, 42, 258.
 John Elliott, 70, 171.
 John F., 25, 167, 246.
 John Fairfield, 208.
 John Farley, 157.
 John Farnham, 19.
 John G., 250.
 John H., 91, 101, 117, 180, 194,
 205, 235, 296.
 John Hancock, 208.
 John Hasey, 178.
 John Henry, 189, 220, 232.
 John I., 106.
 John J., 118.
 John L., 103, 133, 138, 139, 188.
 John Leonard, 220.
 John Lowell, 19.
 John M., 37, 75, 125, 187, 254.
 John Moore, 26.
 John Q., 111.
 J. S., 235.
 John S., 39, 100, 297.
 John Shovey, 203.
 John Tenney, 193.
 John Townsend, 235.
 John W., 27, 42, 133, 200, 212, 218,
 228, 249, 258.
 John Ware, 208.
 John Wesley, 248.
 John Willard, 20.
 John W. Ziba, 86.
 Jonah, 62, 84, 95.
 Jonah Charles, 84.
 Jonas, 287.
 Jonas B., 75.
 Jonas T., 140.
 Jonathan, 11, 26, 53, 54, 67, 73,
 97, 105, 123, 126, 142, 146, 149,
 175, 189, 191, 192, 295, 302.
 Jonathan Martin, 302.

- Jonathan S., 175.
Jonathan W. W., 105.
Joseph, 17, 43, 44, 46, 50, 53, 55,
60, 61, 63, 66, 68, 72, 73, 76,
84, 86, 87, 104, 105, 131, 133,
138, 144, 146, 149, 153, 158,
162, 178, 181, 193, 194, 202,
205, 208, 214, 234, 237, 238,
259, 260, 289, 290, 295.
Joseph A., 228.
Joseph Alexander, 176.
Joseph B., 230, 232.
Joseph D., 182.
Joseph E., 119, 135.
Joseph F., 75.
Joseph H., 36, 131, 153, 205.
Joseph J., 150, 151.
Joseph L., 149.
Joseph P., 128.
Joseph S., 151, 209.
Joseph Taylor, 209.
Josephine, 253.
Josephine L., 231.
Joshua, 2, 3, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17,
30, 37, 47, 70, 195, 197, 198,
200, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207,
210, 216.
Joshua Elbridge, 207.
Joshua Gray, 202.
Joshua L., 188.
Joshua M., 99.
Joshua Sebastian Streeter, 206.
Josiah, 30, 39, 59, 72, 184, 250,
256.
Josiah B., 255.
Josie Avery, 23.
Josie M., 194.
Judson, 153.
Julia, 168, 175, 176, 203, 259.
Julia A., 158, 165.
Julia F., 79.
Julia M., 38, 249.
Julia O., 141, 201.
Julia Phebe, 85.
Julia R., 113.
Juliet, 298.
Julieta, 173.
Juliette P., 185.
Julina, 105.
Julius M., 105.
Julius N., 259.
Justin E., 92.
Justus, 29, 249.
Justus Bennet, 29, 249.
Kenneth Rowland, 245.
Kittie B., 166.
Kittie E., 294.
Lafayette, 236.
L. Adelbert, 189.
L'Amour A., 28.
Laura, 138, 172, 176, 219.
Laura A., 254.
Laura E., 36.
Laura I., 221.
Laura K., 139.
Laura L., 216.
Lauretta M., 147.
Lavinia J., 23.
Lawriston E., 245.
Leander W., 28.
Lebbeus, 27.
Leila S., 261.
Lela May, 226.
Leland H., 101, 301.
Lemuel H., 134.
Lena M., 230.
Lentha, 98.
Leonard, 212, 228, 301.
Leonard C., 236.
Leonard J., 204.
Leslie, 216.
Lestina, 100.
Letitia S., 149.
Lettice, 155.

- Nettie E., 164.
 Leverett, 228.
 Levi, 27, 98, 118, 172, 187, 237.
 Levi B., 201.
 Levi G., 98.
 Levi I., 172.
 Levi J., 295.
 Lewis, 38, 149, 210, 214, 253.
 Lewis Delano, 207.
 Lewis J., 173.
 Lewis Sawyer, 231.
 Lewis W., 126.
 Lillian, 28, 218, 254.
 Lillian E., 248.
 Lillian Leoti, 178.
 Lillie E., 297.
 Lizzie, 152, 212, 232, 259.
 Lizzie A., 228, 295.
 Lizzie C., 224.
 Lizzie H., 154.
 Lizzie N., 140.
 Lizzie W., 125, 155.
 Loami, 122.
 Loensa H., 147.
 Loenza B., 117.
 Lois, 65, 158.
 Lois A., 86.
 Lois G., 297.
 Long, 164.
 Lonnie L., 140.
 Lora B., 164.
 Lorain, 232.
 Loren, 172.
 Loren D., 236.
 Loren K., 138.
 Lorenzo, 226.
 Lorenzo A., 208.
 L. R., 176.
 Lorenzo Robinson, 176.
 Lorenzo S., 175.
 Lorina, 143.
 Lottie, 259.
 Lottie E., 233.
 Louis Delano, 206.
 Louis R., 81.
 Louisa, 23, 75, 117, 119, 130, 153,
 171, 186, 209, 215, 229, 254.
 Louisa A., 119, 145, 177.
 Louisa M., 180, 224.
 Louisa Stevens, 42, 288.
 Louise, 83.
 Love, 120.
 Lovicy, 29, 249.
 Lovicy Turner, 29, 250.
 Lovina, 250.
 Lovina E., 204.
 Lovisa H., 119.
 Luana, 226.
 Lucena, 42.
 Lucia, 220, 294.
 Lucien Franklin, 220.
 Lucile, 208.
 Lucina, 249.
 Lucinda, 101, 146, 216.
 Lucius, 27.
 Lucius A., 173.
 Lucretia A., 96.
 Lucy, 21, 26, 42, 83, 84, 100, 112,
 113, 119, 121, 135, 137, 144,
 167, 168, 171, 172, 203, 215,
 235.
 Lucy A., 183, 233.
 Lucy Ann, 238.
 Lucy B., 138.
 Lucy C., 83.
 Lucy H., 186.
 Lucy J., 215.
 Lucy L., 138, 243.
 Lucy M., 296.
 Lucy P., 173.
 Lucy R., 138.
 Lucy S., 118.
 Lucy T., 78, 292.
 Lurette R., 261.
 Luther, 39, 75, 190, 218, 254, 288,
 289.
 Luther Bingham, 294.
 Luther G., 102.
 Luther J., 111.
 Luther W., 257.
 Lattie Josephine, 242.
 Luvanus L., 105.
 Lydia, 10, 11, 17, 21, 25, 33, 49,
 53, 62, 63, 71, 74, 75, 76, 83,

- 98, 105, 116, 124, 141, 144, 152,
164, 177, 181, 201, 214, 246,
253, 256, 289, 292, 295, 302.
- Lydia A., 221.
Lydia Ann, 246.
Lydia C., 135.
Lydia E., 203.
Lydia F., 209.
Lydia H., 162.
Lydia L., 147.
Lydia M. P., 185.
Lydia S., 179.
Lydia V., 140.
Lyman, 233.
Lyman D., 125.
Lyman H., 152.
Lyman Jackson, 163, 298.
Lyman R., 39, 253.
Lyman W., 125.
Lyndall, 37.
- Mabel, 238, 254.
Mabel C., 145.
Mabel F., 212.
Macy D., 226.
Madoro, 213.
Mahala, 142.
Mahala L., 215.
Malinda, 164.
Malvina, 153.
Manasseh, 146, 295.
Mandania E., 215.
Manley, 172.
Maranda, 226.
Marcella, 173.
Marcellus, 212, 301.
Marcia, 294.
Marcus, 27.
Margaret, 48, 54, 66, 84, 91, 168,
203, 214, 227.
Margaret Almira, 226.
Margaret F., 154.
Margaret L., 228.
Margaretta M., 222.
Mark Curtis, 255.
Mark W., 39, 255.
Maria, 113, 114, 126, 128, 133, 237,
238, 295.
Maria A., 144.
Maria B., 188, 248.
Maria Hannah, 225.
Maria S., 230, 298.
Maria Theresa, 206.
Mariah, 30.
Marianna Arabella, 207.
Maribah, 67.
Marie Louise, 206.
Marietta, 36, 193, 234, 254.
Marilla, 216.
Marilla Abby, 301.
Marinda, 172.
Marion, 109.
Marion C., 115.
Marion L., 35.
Marshall, 85.
Marshall A., 147.
Martha, 8, 12, 30, 41, 51, 61, 75,
78, 87, 106, 176, 180, 186, 187,
194, 202, 204, 219, 232, 258,
294.
Martha A., 101, 106, 152.
Martha Ann, 202.
Martha C., 79.
Martha D., 209.
Martha E., 98, 167, 184.
Martha Heath, 208.
Martha J., 162.
Martha M., 143.
Martha P., 139.
Martin, 149, 302.
Martin C., 149.
Martin L., 134, 188.
Martyn, 223.
Mary, 2, 4, 5, 7, 13, 18, 22, 24, 26,
27, 28, 30, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42,
43, 47, 52, 53, 54, 57, 61, 62,
63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 75,
84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 91, 97, 105,
106, 114, 122, 126, 128, 131,
133, 135, 137, 146, 147, 149.

- 152, 154, 156, 159, 160, 163.
 165, 166, 168, 175, 176, 177,
 184, 190, 192, 193, 197, 200,
 202, 204, 205, 212, 214, 215,
 217, 221, 225, 236, 237, 244.
 246, 249, 250, 254, 256, 258,
 259, 287, 294, 298, 299.
 Mary A., 23, 75, 78, 88, 105, 150,
 159, 209, 229, 232, 237, 245,
 250, 293, 297, 298.
 Mary Abigail, 30.
 Mary Adeline, 220.
 Mary Ann, 27, 32, 35, 38, 173, 202,
 213, 221, 223, 247, 253.
 Mary B., 124.
 Mary Beza, 208.
 Mary C., 32, 203.
 Mary Clarinda, 113.
 Mary D., 93, 161.
 Mary E., 33, 47, 79, 83, 90, 94, 98,
 100, 106, 133, 145, 151, 152,
 173, 187, 212, 222, 226, 243,
 246, 253, 259, 260, 289, 294,
 296, 301.
 Mary Elizabeth, 85.
 Mary Ellen, 25.
 Mary Emeline, 299.
 Mary Emma, 234.
 Mary F., 149, 259.
 Mary H., 141, 226.
 Mary Harriet, 176.
 Mary Hill, 29, 249.
 Mary I., 33.
 Mary J., 83, 89, 125, 133, 159, 167,
 204, 213, 228, 252.
 Mary Jane, 23, 225, 238, 245.
 Mary L., 92, 160, 175, 215, 244.
 Mary Louise, 179, 289.
 Mary M., 147.
 Mary Maria, 164.
 Mary Olive, 170.
 Mary P., 228, 238.
 Mary Pease, 183.
 Mary S., 118.
 Mary T., 91, 296.
 Mary W., 134, 230.
 Matilda, 27, 108, 118, 122, 146,
 295.
 Matilda A., 35, 252.
 Matilda E., 157.
 Matthew, 303, 304.
 Mattie F., 137.
 Mattie H., 173.
 Maud, 219.
 Maud Rena, 238.
 Maud Victoria, 301,
 May Ailee, 238.
 May Olive, 170.
 Mead, 254.
 Medora Gamelia, 208.
 Mehitable, 6, 53, 55, 69, 156, 181.
 Mehitable T., 99.
 Melborn, 238.
 Melbourne P., 228.
 Melia, 304.
 Melissa, 108, 159, 219.
 Melissa N., 141.
 Melvina, 153, 254, 299.
 Mercia M., 80.
 Mercey, 44, 58, 177.
 Merrell, 119.
 Methusaleh, 34, 35, 252.
 Michael, 304.
 Milton Shakespeare, 207.
 Minerva, 154.
 Minnie, 152, 258.
 Minnie E., 259.
 Minnie L., 230.
 Minnie S., 166, 216.
 Molly, 15, 69, 87, 120.
 Moody M., 126.
 Morgianna P., 254.
 Morgie, 254.
 Morris, 40, 42.
 Morris Blount, 257.
 Mortimer, 151.
 Moses, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 16, 24, 25,
 49, 58, 64, 69, 70, 71, 107, 108,
 121, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163,
 165, 166, 170, 245.
 Moses, A., 245.
 Moses Dole, 29, 249.
 Moses Gaines, 107.
 Moses Hadley, 23.

- Moses Marsh, 221.
 Moses Norman, 29, 249.
 Moses Parker, 220.
 Moses Smith, 170.
 Moses T., 109.
 Moses Thurston, 193.
 Mossie, 259.
 Myra, 185.
 Myra A. A., 100.
 Myra C., 229.
 Myron L., 191, 299.
 Myron Winslow, 36.
- Nancy, 24, 39, 40, 43, 75, 78, 103,
 108, 126, 128, 153, 158, 213,
 216, 246, 254, 255, 288.
 Nancy Alvira, 226.
 Nancy C., 119.
 Nancy E., 230, 261.
 Nancy Isabella, 220.
 Nancy J., 96, 111.
 Nancy L., 119.
 Nancy M., 89, 103, 231.
 Nancy P., 116.
 Nancy R., 103.
 Naomi, 42, 166, 219.
 Napoleon B., 86.
 Nathan, 25, 38, 51, 61, 64, 80, 83,
 211, 214, 216, 223, 224, 253,
 254.
 Nathan A., 223, 229.
 Nathan F., 218.
 Nathan H., 228, 259.
 Nathan Herbert, 238.
 Nathan N., 203.
 Nathan P., 228, 238.
 Nathan S., 81, 83, 173.
 Nathan Wallace, 223.
 Nathaniel, 24, 25, 29, 38, 50, 51,
 60, 65, 74, 75, 79, 83, 101, 125,
 127, 128, 131, 132, 160, 162,
 178, 179, 245, 247, 255, 288,
 296.
- Nathaniel A., 75.
 Nathaniel C., 101.
 Nehemiah, 91, 93, 95.
 Nehemiah Grover, 88.
 Nellie, 152, 214, 236, 254.
 Nellie A., 140, 193.
 Nellie G., 173.
 Nellie M., 228, 248, 251.
 Nellie P., 298.
 Nelson, 40, 101.
 Nelson A., 251.
 Nelson G., 98.
 Nelson L., 251.
 Nettie, 185, 298.
 Nettie A., 261.
 Nettie F., 23.
 Nettie Florence, 23.
 Nettie R., 164.
 Newell M., 156.
 Newton, 24.
 Nina M., 222.
 Noah, 40, 41, 253, 258, 287.
 Noble Lovely, 114.
 Norman, 27, 176, 227, 248.
 Norman A., 163.
 Norman H., 227.
 Norman L., 301.
- Obed, 100.
 Olin F., 248.
 Olive, 19, 26, 232, 252.
 Olive A., 242.
 Olive Ann, 92.
 Olive J., 159.
 Oliver, 12, 28, 33, 64, 68, 156, 157.
 Oliver H., 255.
 Oliver W., 255.
 Oliver Whiting, 250.
 Olivet, 29, 249.
 Omar, 128.
 Oren H., 260.
 Orianna, 215, 301.
 Orilla Victoria, 164.

- Orillo, 165.
 Orin, 173.
 Orlando A., 131.
 Orlando Joseph, 188.
 Orpah, 122, 123.
 Orpha A., 224.
 Orra, 254.
 Orrin, 30, 214.
 Orrin B., 119.
 Orrin L., 153.
 Orrin P., 215.
 Orrin W., 106.
 Orson S., 119.
 Oscar, 151.
 Oscar D., 85.
 Oscar J., 164.
 Oscar W., 157.
 Oscar Willie, 237.
 Osgood George, 18, 242.
 Osmand, 257.
 Oswell A., 296.
 Otis, 144.
 Otis H., 145.
 Otto A. A., 295.
 Ovetta, 113.
 Owen A., 192.
 Ozias, 150.
 Ozro A., 141.
- Paige, 246.
 Pamelia, 253.
 Pamelia Ann, 207, 208.
 Pamelia Bodwell, 42, 287.
 Pamelia S., 98.
 Parker, 80, 236.
 Parker A., 86.
 Parker Plummer, 254.
 Patience, 165, 233, 299.
 Patrick Henry, 208.
 Patrick W., 225.
 Patty, 204.
- Paul, 11, 27, 63, 103, 105, 113, 115,
 116, 231, 255.
 Paul H., 191.
 Paul Jones, 115.
 Pauline F., 294.
 Pearl, 138, 216.
 Peltiah, 197, 199.
 Peltiah J., 200.
 Percy H., 208.
 Perkins, 229, 230.
 Perluma L., 204.
 Permelia, 233.
 Perry, 212.
 Perry S., 260.
 Perses P., 299.
 Persis, 174.
 Persis F., 174.
 Persis Fay, 300.
 Peter, 112.
 Peter F., 137.
 Peter Joslyn, 114.
 Phebe, 12, 15, 27, 30, 84, 101, 122,
 174, 223.
 Phebe S., 174, 300.
 Philander, 226.
 Philander Prescott, 248.
 Philena, 40, 257.
 Philip E., 92.
 Phillip H., 184, 235, 248.
 Phillip W., 304.
 Phillip Watson, 304.
 Philo B., 153.
 Philo D., 250.
 Philo Dorastus, 29.
 Phineas, 159.
 Phoebe Ellen, 238.
 Pluma, 254.
 Plummer, 39.
 Polly, 20, 25, 32, 39, 74, 75, 85,
 101, 126, 143, 169, 177, 204,
 232, 250.
 Poor, 195.
 Porter, 109.
 Prescott, 212.
 Preserved, 177.
 Printice, 298.
 Priscilla, 55, 213, 301.

- Rachel, 34, 56, 62, 71, 169, 195,
 196, 227, 287.
 Rachel E., 248.
 Rachel L., 100.
 Ralph, 288.
 Ralph H., 114.
 Randolph Hamilton, 20.
 Ray, 113, 232.
 Raymond, 118.
 Rebecca, 69, 74, 75, 123, 166, 203,
 244, 288.
 Rebecca D., 88.
 Rebecca E., 160.
 Rebecca M., 108.
 Rebecca N., 157.
 Rebecca P., 86.
 Rebecca T., 180.
 Rebekah F., 204.
 Retinsa, 108.
 Retinsay, 109.
 Reuben, 172, 229.
 Reuben Lyman, 237.
 Reuel W., 156.
 Rhoda, 136, 158, 186.
 Rhoda Bennett, 249.
 Richard, 122, 123, 131, 133, 211,
 213, 214, 221, 237, 255, 256,
 301, 304.
 Richard C., 214.
 Richard Everet, 248.
 Richard P., 248.
 Richard W., 145.
 Rita Evaline, 233.
 Robemah, 213.
 Robert, 159, 180, 219, 304.
 Robert A., 37.
 Robert C., 294.
 Robert H., 42, 259.
 Robert Increase, 298.
 Robert L., 251.
 Robert T., 180.
 Robert Thurston, 180.
 Roccenia, 254.
 Rodney, 170, 246.
 Roland, 36.
 Rollin, 103.
 Romanzo, 174.
 Rosae A., 248.
 Rosalea, 249.
 Rosamond, 114.
 Roscoe G., 244.
 Roswell Burt, 221.
 Rowana, 154.
 Rowana Keith, 154.
 Rowena C., 180.
 Rowland, 105.
 Roxana, 233.
 Roxanna, 203, 204.
 Roxanna P., 8.
 Roxanna T., 162, 174, 191.
 Royal, 25, 213, 240.
 Royal B., 162.
 Royal Bullard, 110.
 Royal F., 146.
 Royal S., 101.
 Rubie, 216.
 Ruel K., 154.
 Rufus, 39, 40, 116, 213, 254, 257.
 Rufus Putnam, 288.
 Rufus S., 172.
 Russell, 294.
 Ruth, 28, 48, 55, 69, 88, 113, 257.
 Ruth Elden, 160.
 Ruth Eliza, 207, 245.
 Ruth P., 89.
 S. A., 222.
 Sada F., 162.
 Sadie M., 296.
 Sallie, 288.
 Salley, 250.
 Sally, 17, 20, 25, 30, 39, 74, 76, 94,
 101, 116, 128, 132, 142, 144,
 149, 159, 165, 170, 172, 191,
 203, 233, 254, 255.
 Sally B., 184, 300.
 Sally G., 133.
 Salmon, 83.
 Salome, 27.
 Samuel, 7, 11, 16, 23, 24, 26, 27,

- 23, 30, 32, 45, 48, 49, 58, 59,
66, 71, 72, 84, 87, 139, 144, 150,
156, 162, 169, 174, 175, 176,
177, 178, 181, 184, 186, 201,
219, 237, 243, 245, 300.
- Samuel A., 92.
Samuel B., 41.
Samuel Blodgett, 42, 258, 288.
Samuel C., 151, 204.
Samuel E., 28.
Samuel Flint, 147.
Samuel H., 83.
Samuel Harriman, 130.
Samuel Harris, 302.
Samuel Henry, 250.
Samuel Lowell, 162.
Samuel P., 86.
Samuel T., 76, 191.
Samuel Tarbell, 290.
Samuel W., 126.
Sandilona, 119.
Sanford, 294.
Sara F., 254.
Sarah, 2, 4, 5, 7, 11, 13, 14, 23, 30,
32, 38, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51,
53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 63, 65,
66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 76, 77, 78,
83, 100, 102, 105, 108, 109, 115,
123, 127, 146, 149, 151, 156,
158, 166, 181, 191, 198, 202,
210, 214, 225, 230, 236, 237,
253, 290, 292.
Sarah A., 170, 209.
Sarah Ann, 193.
Sarah D., 34, 35.
Sarah E., 88, 106, 140, 144, 145,
152, 166, 205, 249, 294.
Sarah F., 25.
Sarah I., 248.
Sarah J., 37, 187, 205, 209, 224.
Sarah Jane, 43, 238.
Sarah Jerusha, 21.
Sarah L., 37, 79, 145, 156, 246, 251.
Sarah Lord, 183.
Sarah Louisa, 117.
Sarah M., 90, 118, 130, 201, 250.
Sarah O., 153, 158.
Sarah R., 125.
Sarah S., 106, 108, 209, 238.
Sarah T., 107, 296.
Selden W., 106.
Seldon G., 159.
Seth, 158.
Seth P., 201.
Seth Sprague, 235.
Seth W., 157.
Sewall, 288.
Sewell W., 156.
Sidney, 78.
Sidney E., 224.
Sidney Hollis, 150.
Sidney Sowarren, 114.
Silas, 118, 171, 172, 174.
Silas Albert, 223.
Silas P., 238.
Silas W., 152.
Simeon, 123.
Simeon M., 156.
Smedley, 232, 233.
Snow M., 108.
Solomon, 67, 84, 151.
Solomon L., 151.
Solon M., 246.
Sophia, 75, 231.
Sophia Bathsheba, 140.
Sophrano, 162.
Sophronia, 40, 141, 150, 175, 208,
257.
Sophronia Elvira, 42, 288.
Sophronia T., 208.
Spaulding, 33, 252.
Squier, 236.
Stanley, 176, 177.
Stephen, 11, 16, 21, 49, 53, 59, 61,
65, 66, 87, 128, 133, 144, 159, 218,
243, 255, 256.
Stephen A., 242.
Stephen D., 39, 115.
Stephen E., 243.
Stephen Emerson, 237.
Stephen M., 215.
Stoddard, 107, 108.
Stuart, 108.
Sukey, 144.

- Sumner, 76, 136, 146, 291.
 Sumner H., 108, 214.
 Susan, 28, 75, 146, 174, 208, 219,
 252, 254, 255.
 Susan A., 33.
 Susan B., 126.
 Susan Helen, 20.
 Susan J., 133, 215.
 Susan L., 37, 213.
 Susan M., 134.
 Susan P., 90, 125, 126, 128, 133,
 134.
 Susan R., 125.
 Susan S., 182, 243.
 Susanna, 66, 203.
 Susanna H., 86.
 Susanna K., 13, 124, 146.
 Sybel, 188.
 Sybel Verona, 190.
 Sybil, 141.
 Sydney H., 208.
 Sylvanus, 106, 182.
 Sylvanus Cobb, 206.
 Sylvia, 172, 226.
 Syrena, 32, 251.

 Tarbell, 290.
 Temperance, 108, 217.
 Thaddeus, 27, 248.
 Thankful, 186.
 Thankful D., 208.
 Thankful DeLano, 207.
 Thankful E., 119.
 Thankful Louis, 206.
 Theo. W. A., 145.
 Theodore, 219, 294.
 Theodore I., 248.
 Theodore N., 83.
 Theophilus, 204.
 Theresa I., 33.
 Thirza, 97, 290.
 Thomas, 11, 21, 22, 23, 39, 57, 65,
 69, 127, 128, 154, 157, 159, 167,
 169, 171, 213, 244, 246, 255
 302, 303, 304.
 Thomas Boyd, 259.
 Thomas Cabot, 154.
 Thomas F., 180.
 Thomas Herman, 209.
 Thomas J., 124.
 Thomas Jefferson, 208.
 Thomas Nelson, 257.
 Thomas R., 138.
 Thurston, 181.
 Tilla, 139.
 Tilson, 174.
 Timothy, 131.
 Timothy S., 145.
 Timothy Wheeler, 190.
 Tullulah Josephine, 19.

 Underhill, 142.

 Valmore G., 165.
 Varnum, 191.
 Vashti, 141.
 Vera, 252.
 Vesta J., 161.
 Victoria Lucinda, 301.
 Vincent E., 297.
 Virginia F., 134.

 Waldo, 230, 252.
 Wallace J., 232.
 Walter, 27, 138, 257.
 Walter C., 180.
 Walter E., 295.
 Walter F., 296.

- Walter H., 146.
 Walter N., 248.
 Walter P., 180.
 Walter R., 205.
 Walter S., 218.
 Walter Scott, 238.
 Walworth W., 100.
 Warner, 294.
 Warren, 152, 203, 259.
 Warren J., 189.
 Warren Samuel, 182, 306.
 Washington Wallace, 206.
 Wells, 254.
 Wells H., 254.
 Wesley E., 258.
 Wessie, 259.
 Wesson M., 100.
 Wicom, 7.
 Wilbur J., 230.
 Wilbur, 29.
 Wilbur F., 124.
 Wilbur M., 249.
 Wilder P., 39, 132, 253.
 Wilfred L., 248.
 Will Alexander, 299.
 Willard, 149.
 Willard H., 36, 252.
 Willard Rollins, 252.
 William, 1, 3, 8, 15, 24, 28, 32, 35,
 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 62, 66, 68,
 69, 76, 78, 83, 87, 88, 90, 92,
 93, 94, 119, 122, 123, 125, 132,
 133, 137, 144, 158, 162, 163,
 165, 167, 168, 172, 173, 181,
 187, 192, 195, 196, 197, 202,
 203, 218, 223, 227, 231, 232,
 252, 254, 258, 259, 265, 288,
 292, 294, 303, 304.
 William A., 203, 259.
 William B., 75, 91, 159, 222, 237.
 William C., 26, 79, 145, 159.
 William D., 227.
 William Dexter, 227.
 William E., 88, 233.
 William Edmundstone, 231.
 William Elias, 33, 252.
 William F., 76, 88, 224.
 William Farwell, 292.
 William Francis, 238.
 William G., 42.
 William George, 258.
 William H., 84, 101, 145, 187, 203,
 222, 242.
 William H. H., 152, 160, 167.
 William Henry, 218.
 William J., 159.
 William Jackson, 297.
 William Jewett, 193.
 William L., 37, 137, 205, 296.
 William Lawrence, 193.
 William Leeman, 201.
 William N., 41.
 William Nelson, 42, 257, 288.
 William Oakes, 221.
 William P., 132.
 William Parker, 258.
 William R., 94, 162.
 William S., 33, 126, 144, 223.
 William T., 90, 118, 194.
 William Tarbell, 290.
 William W., 101, 108, 150, 153,
 191, 250.
 William Worth, 109.
 Willie, 141, 243, 259.
 Willie H., 248.
 Willis C., 184.
 Willis N., 176.
 Wilson, 143.
 Winfield S., 253.
 Winifred, 251.
 W. Irving, 152.
 Winston, 109.
 Winthrop P., 230.
 Witley, 304.
 Woodbury Joseph, 183.
 Worcester E., 130.
 Wrentham, 109.

Zaccheus, 51, 63, 120.
 Zachariah, 2, 3, 7, 47, 57.
 Zaidee 145.
 Zerviah, 5, 106.
 Zeruiah, 106.
 Ziba, 86.

Bointon—Boington.

Aaron, 263.
 Daniel, 262, 263.
 David, 262, 263.
 Dorothy, 263.
 Ebenezer, 263.
 Jane, 262.
 John, 262.
 Jonathan, 263.
 Lydia, 263.
 Mary, 262, 263.
 Moses, 263.
 Rebecca, 263.
 Robert, 262, 263.
 Ruth, 263.

Boyenton.

Carrie E., 218.
 George L., 218.
 John, 218.
 John C., 218.
 John W., 218.
 Luther, 218.
 Walter S., 218.
 William, 218.
 William Henry, 218.

Boyington.

Albert, 277.
 Alice F., 276.
 Ann G., 276.

Arthur M., 276.
 Carrie, 277.
 Charles A., 276.
 Eli Elbridge, 276.
 Fanny A., 276.
 George B., 276.
 Hannah, 263.
 Homer H., 276.
 Jane, 264.
 Jessie, 276.
 Jonathan, 263.
 Levi C., 276.
 Levi Carter, 277.
 Mary, 263, 264.
 Mary J., 276.
 Millard, 276.
 Mortimer, 276.
 Robert, 263.
 Samuel, 264.
 Thomas C., 277.
 Timothy, 264.
 William W., 276.
 William Warren, 276.
 Zeruiah, 263.

Byinton.

Betsey, 277.
 Charity, 263.
 Daniel, 264.
 David, 264.
 Elizabeth, 265.
 Eunice, 264.
 Hannah, 265.
 Isaac, 264.
 Jacob, 264.
 James, 265.
 Jerusha, 264.
 Joel, 264.
 John, 263, 265.
 Jonah, 264.
 Jonathan, 265.
 Joseph, 264.
 Laura, 265.
 Lroane, 265.

Lucretia, 265.
 Lydia, 264.
 Mary, 264.
 Nancy, 265.
 Patience, 264.
 Samuel, 264.
 Sarah, 263, 264.
 Stephen, 265.
 Stiles, 277.
 Theodore, 277.

Byington.

Aaron, 282, 283.
 Aaron H., 283.
 Aaron Homer, 282.
 Abby Jane, 267.
 Abner, 278.
 Abraham, 276, 278.
 Active, 274.
 Active A., 272.
 Active Cornelia, 267.
 Ada Fannie, 275.
 Addie J., 273.
 Adney, 276.
 Agnes, 280.
 Ahijah, 277.
 Albert P., 280.
 Albert Riley, 284.
 Albert W., 273.
 Alfred, 280.
 Alfred E., 276.
 Alice, 267, 268.
 Alice M., 273.
 Alice P., 273.
 Alison Permelia, 284.
 Almira, 270, 274.
 Alonzo, 280, 284.
 Alphonso, 282.
 Alvin, 272.
 Alvira B., 272.
 Ambrose, 273.
 Amos Fox, 285.
 Ann, 272, 280.
 Ann E., 273.

Anna, 270.
 Annie E., 285.
 Anson, 279, 280.
 Aristarchus, 268.
 Armina D., 283.
 Arthur M., 266.
 Arys, 281.
 Asahel, 268.
 Augustus, 272.
 Augustus Smith, 284.
 Aurelia, 277.
 Benjamin, 284.
 Benjamin F., 285.
 Betsey, 278, 279.
 Betsey M., 276.
 Calista, 269.
 Calvin Enos, 277.
 Carlos, 277.
 Caroline, 267, 273, 279.
 Carolus Rollin, 278.
 Carrie M., 274.
 Cassius P., 274.
 Catharine Emma, 270.
 Catherine, 278.
 Charles, 267, 285.
 Charles A., 285.
 Charles E., 281.
 Charles G., 285.
 Charles H., 283.
 Charles Henry, 275.
 Charles M., 276.
 Charles Sperry, 279.
 Charlotte, 273.
 Charlotte B., 276.
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 278.
 Charlotte L., 270.
 Chauncey Ives, 274.
 Chitterton, 284.
 Chloe, 268.
 Clarence N., 276.
 Clark Ira, 272.
 Clarissa, 268, 272, 280.
 Clarissa E., 272.
 Clayton, 282.
 Collins, 284.

- Coral, 273.
 Cornelius, 277, 278.
 Crassus, 285.
 Cynthia E., 274.
 Cyrus, 267.
 Cyrus, S., 268.

 Daniel, 269, 272.
 David, 265.
 David Ives, 275.
 David N., 276.
 Delia Elvira, 278.

 Ebenezer, 284.
 Eddie Ives, 276.
 Eddie R., 285.
 Eddy S., 273.
 Edward, 284.
 Edward Briggs, 275.
 Edward L., 272.
 Edward T., 285.
 Edwin, 267, 281.
 Edwin Lee, 279.
 Effie G., 282.
 Eleanor A., 272.
 Electa Storrs, 277.
 Eli H., 268.
 Eliza Jane, 283.
 Eliza Minerva, 266.
 Eliza S., 267.
 Elizabeth, 273, 282, 283, 285.
 Elizabeth I., 274.
 Elizabeth L., 268.
 Ella Estelle, 280.
 Ella Lorena, 275.
 Ellen E., 276.
 Ellen M., 276.
 Elmore, 273.
 Elvira, 272.
 Emeline, 276, 281.
 Emilia, 272.
 Emily J., 276.
 Emily T., 272.
 Emma, 285.
 Enos, 268, 277.
 Ensign H., 276.
 Erwin, 270.
 Erwin N., 270.
 Ezra, 280.
 Ezra Hoyt, 280.
 E. Byron, 281.

 Fannie Amelia, 275.
 Fanny G., 276.
 Fayette Alexander, 275.
 Finette, 281.
 Flora, 270, 272.
 Flora P., 272.
 Florence, 285.
 Frances, 285.
 Frances J., 277, 282.
 Francis Milton, 266.
 Frank, 283.
 Frank Augustus, 284.
 Fred, 283.
 Fred F., 279.
 Frederick, 281.

 George, 268, 285.
 George B., 268.
 George C., 284.
 George H., 283.
 George Henry, 275.
 George Kellogg, 266.
 George Lewis, 271.
 George N., 273.
 George Otis, 266.
 George P., 280.
 George R., 282.
 George W., 276.
 Georgiana E., 282.
 Georgianna, 283.
 Gertrude, 271, 285.
 Glen A., 279.
 Grace W., 268.
 Gustava, 271.

 Hanna, 273.
 Hannah, 268.
 Harrie, 283.
 Harriet, 268.
 Harriet Adelia, 266.
 Harriet C., 275.
 Harriet J., 272.

- Harriet P., 272.
 Harry, 283.
 Harry B., 268.
 Harry S., 282.
 Hattie, 283.
 Helen Augusta, 282.
 Heman, 272.
 Heman R., 272.
 Henry, 267, 268, 285.
 Henry A., 285.
 Henry C., 268.
 Henry Clay, 276.
 Henry K., 285.
 Henry Mason, 273.
 Henry Matthew, 274.
 Henrietta, 281.
 Hilpah D., 276.
 Hiram N., 273.
 Horace Williams, 268.
 Horatio, 267.
 Hubert J., 275.
 H. H., 279.
- Iowa, 281.
 Ira Sperry, 272.
 Ira Weeks, 283.
 Irene, 284.
 Isaac, 266, 269, 280, 283.
 Isaac N., 266.
 Isaiah, 267.
- Jacob, 269.
 James, 273, 282, 284.
 James A., 285.
 James L., 286.
 James Lawrence, 285.
 James N., 272.
 Jane, 281.
 Jared, 270, 279.
 Jeanette, 285.
 Jeannette M., 268.
 Jennie A., 274.
 Jesse, 281, 284.
 Joel, 277.
 Joel Storrs, 277.
 John, 279, 282, 283.
 John Fletcher, 279.
- John Furman, 285.
 John L., 283.
 John S., 274.
 Jonah, 271, 274.
 Joseph, 266, 268.
 Joseph Williams, 268.
 Josephine S., 268.
 Josie, 279.
 Juba, 276.
 Julia, 272, 279, 284.
 Julia Emma, 270.
 Juliette, 276.
 Justus, 278.
- La Fayette, 279.
 Laura, 283.
 Lawyer, 282.
 Lawyer C., 282.
 Lee L., 279.
 Le Grand, 281.
 Lester, 270.
 Levea Orcla, 278.
 Levi Emmlens, 284.
 Levi King, 273.
 Lewis D., 275.
 Lillie, 285, 286.
 Lillie H., 276.
 Louisa, 276.
 Louisa Maria, 271.
 Lucia Miranda, 266.
 Lucius K., 273.
 Lucius W., 272.
 Lucy, 267, 273.
 Lucy M., 268.
 Lucy R., 268.
 Lydia, 274.
 Lydia Maria, 266.
- Mahoska, 281.
 Manly Moreno, 284.
 Maria, 277.
 Maria Theresa, 278.
 Marietta, 266.
 Marinda, 269.
 Martha, 286.
 Martha D., 279, 280.
 Martha L., 273.

- Martin, 268.
 Mary, 266, 273, 279, 286.
 Mary Charlotte, 271.
 Mary E., 276, 283.
 Mary Elizabeth, 270.
 Mary Frances, 282.
 Mary J., 268.
 Mary Jane, 279.
 Mary Louisa, 284.
 Mary S., 272.
 Maryette, 276.
 Matthew, 274.
 Melisent, 268.
 Melissa, 281.
 Melville E., 274.
 Mildred Deming, 275.
 Milton, 266, 273.
 Minnie, 279, 284.
 Mintry, 284.
 Mirabeau Lamar, 286.
 Miriam, 285.
 Montgomery Fox, 285.
 Montgomery P., 285.
 Moses, 269, 282.
 Mylo Murray, 270.
 Mylo N., 271, 272.
 Mylo Newton, 271.

 Nancy, 286.
 Nathan, 283.
 Nathaniel, 276, 284.
 Nellie A., 273.
 Nelson S., 273.
 Newell, 268, 269.
 Noah, 267.
 Nora, 285.

 Olive, 275, 277.
 Olive Minerva, 278.
 Oolooloo, 285.
 Orra, 271.
 Orrin, 269, 280.
 Oscar P., 283.
 Otis, 276.
 Ottoe A., 281.

 Permelia, 284.
 Phebe, 284.
 Pollie, 284.
 Polly, 273, 283.

 Randal, 273.
 Rebecca, 267, 281.
 Rebekah, 268.
 Robert, 273.
 Robert W., 281.
 Roderick, 267.
 Roland, 275.
 Romaine K., 282.
 Rosalinda, 266.
 Rosetta, 270.
 Rowland, 275.
 Roxanna, 283.
 Roxembeau, 285.
 Rufus, 272.
 Rufus Spencer, 266, 273.

 Sallie, 286.
 Sally, 284.
 Samuel, 265, 274, 275, 276, 278, 284.
 Samuel Lee, 279.
 Samuel Strong, 278.
 Sarah, 273, 285.
 Sarah Ann, 283.
 Sarah Celestia, 282.
 Sarah D., 269.
 Sarah F., 276.
 Sarah H., 280.
 Sarah Jane, 266, 283.
 Sarah L., 266.
 Seymour Lee, 281.
 Seymour Polydore, 267.
 Sherman W., 282.
 Sidney S., 279.
 Sophronia, 272.
 Spencer, 267.
 Spring Dell, 279.
 Stephen, 280.
 Stephen T., 280.
 Stewart W., 282.
 St. John, 283.
 Susan, 276.

Susie M., 266.
 Susy Ann, 273.
 Swift, 267.
 Teresa, 279.
 Thaddeus P., 267.
 Theodore. 267. 278. 285.
 Theodore Arba, 285.
 Theophilus Woodward, 277.
 Theresa. 271.
 Thomas, 273.
 Timothy, 265.
 Ursula. 271.
 Vesta Angeline, 278.
 Walter H., 268.
 Walter W., 272.
 Warren, 276.
 Washington Irving, 280.
 Wells, 273.
 Wells R., 267.
 Wesley, 279.
 Whiting Selah. 271.
 William C., 280.

William H., 272, 282.
 William M., 266.
 William Riley, 284.
 William Robinson, 273.
 William W., 277, 279.
 Willie C., 285.
 Wright, 286.
 W. W., 279.
 Zebulon, 274.
 Zelia. 271.
 Zina, 271.

De Boynton.

C. Franklin, 286.
 Mardin, 286.
 Moses, 286.
 Samuel, 286.
 Stephen C., 286.
 Thomas E., 286.
 William, 286.

Names other than Boynton.

- Abbott. 30, 31, 65, 74, 122, 141, 180, 188, 243, 244, 282.
Abel, 115, 245
Adams, 11, 13, 34, 76, 106, 126, 176, 191, 193, 260, 273, 276, 288.
Aiken, 113, 114, 115, 294.
Albee, 20.
Albro, 177.
Alcott. 272.
Alcox. 272.
Alden. 180.
Alderman, 154.
Alexander, 109.
Allen. 123, 207, 253.
Alling, 263.
Alsterlen, 301.
Amadon, 279.
Ames, 11, 21, 23, 24, 77, 244, 268, 287.
Anderson. 140.
Andress, 208.
Andrews, 21, 68, 136, 264.
Angell, 249.
Angle. 139.
Anson, 300.
Appleton. 3, 121.
Arman, 207.
Armington, 150.
Armstrong, 105, 119, 259.
Arnold, 106, 107, 178, 223, 257, 285
Atherton, 66, 144.
Atkinson, 296.
Atwood, 47, 54, 68, 89, 253.
Austin, 288.
Averill, 237.
Avery, 270, 271.
Axtell, 208.
Ayer, 56, 245.
Ayers, 168, 172.
Babb, 68, 162.
Babcock, 27.
Bachelder, 15, 149, 248.
Backer, 259.
Bacon, 122, 235.
Bailey, 22, 23, 46, 50, 51, 54, 61, 124, 130, 167, 216.
Baily, 131.
Baird, 137.
Baker, 123, 213, 221, 283.
Balch, 18, 101.
Baldwin, 62, 100, 117, 146, 167.
Ball, 12, 38, 62, 108, 252, 253.
Ballou, 125, 222.
Bampton. 205.
Bancroft, 78, 126, 256.
Banford. 24.
Banks, 25.
Barber, 80.
Bardwell, 22, 138.
Barker, 31, 149, 264.
Barlow, 297.
Barly, 201.
Barnard. 25, 246, 247.
Barner, 47, 220, 264, 271, 272, 290.
Barnet, 2, 3.
Barney, 280.
Barrett, 60, 74, 75, 164, 270, 286, 288.
Barron. 155.
Bartlett, 162, 253.

- Barton, 145, 294.
 Basford, 179.
 Bass, 85.
 Batchelder, 8, 15, 39, 248, 254.
 Bates, 86.
 Baugham, 143.
 Baumgras, 222.
 Beach, 248.
 Beal, 106, 178.
 Beaman, 63, 97.
 Bean, 202.
 Beardsley, 265.
 Bearsley, 263.
 Belden, 12.
 Bell, 69, 171, 303.
 Belt, 296.
 Benedict, 221.
 Benham, 137.
 Benner, 156.
 Bennett, 29, 114, 119, 120, 229,
 249, 268, 270, 283.
 Benson, 171.
 Bent, 77.
 Berry, 21.
 Bertrand, 138.
 Bevel, 111.
 Bickum, 242.
 Bigelow, 102.
 Bigford, 301.
 Bigler, 299.
 Binford, 108.
 Bingham, 12, 294.
 Binney, 184.
 Bird, 156.
 Bishop, 269.
 Bixby, 130, 144.
 Black, 23.
 Blackburn, 123.
 Blackinton, 121.
 Blackledge, 197, 200.
 Blackway, 177.
 Blaisdell, 217.
 Blake, 161, 162.
 Blanchard, 250, 288, 294.
 Blatchford, 93, 94.
 Blinn, 113.
 Bliss, 176, 271.
 Blodgette, 33.
 Blood, 13, 30, 53, 149, 187.
 Bloodworth, 285, 286.
 Blount, 40.
 Boardman, 36, 183, 219.
 Bond, 86, 141.
 Bonney, 143.
 Booker, 158, 236.
 Booth, 29, 279.
 Boothby, 183, 210.
 Boots, 226.
 Bostwick, 156.
 Boutelle, 117.
 Bowen, 270.
 Bowker, 21, 243, 244.
 Bowman, 101.
 Boyd, 118, 281.
 Boyden, 268.
 Brackett, 212.
 Bradbury, 125.
 Bradley, 93, 221.
 Bradshaw, 113.
 Brann, 213, 216.
 Brannan, 109.
 Breckenbridge, 136.
 Breed, 90.
 Breedlowe, 108.
 Brewer, 56, 224.
 Brewster, 19.
 Briggs, 182, 197, 274, 300.
 Brigham, 127.
 Brightman, 29, 218.
 Britto, 283.
 Brocklebank, 3, 19, 121.
 Bronner, 295.
 Bronson, 106, 270, 280.
 Brooks, 66, 113, 140, 159, 204.
 Brotherton, 283.
 Brown, 2, 7, 10, 12, 14, 21, 26, 41,
 49, 51, 57, 58, 75, 93, 154, 158,
 166, 181, 228, 246, 258, 268,
 283, 285, 303.
 Brownlow, 207.
 Brundage, 283.
 Bryan, 149, 150.
 Bryant, 42, 132.
 Buckingham, 125.

- Buckland, 295.
 Bull, 100.
 Bullard, 58, 70.
 Bumpus, 201.
 Bunker, 14, 179, 259.
 Burbank, 35, 36, 92, 127, 213.
 Burckes, 121.
 Burdette, 118.
 Burdick, 218.
 Burgess, 209.
 Burgoyne, 178.
 Burkhart, 233.
 Burkholder, 303.
 Burnham, 20, 128, 223.
 Burns, 253.
 Burpee, 52.
 Burr, 111, 123.
 Burrill, 134, 255.
 Burroughs, 294.
 Burrows, 98, 99.
 Burt, 19, 40.
 Burton, 88, 106, 250.
 Burus, 38.
 Bush, 84, 257.
 Buss, 232.
 Butler, 88, 263, 264, 291.
 Butterfield, 11, 73, 138, 146, 213.
 Butters, 32.
 Buttolph, 267.
 Buttrick, 53, 66.
- Caal, 153.
 Cabot, 154.
 Cadot, 137.
 Caely, 153.
 Cahill, 222.
 Caldwell, 254.
 Calkins, 266.
 Call, 13.
 Campbell, 31, 125, 276.
 Campbelle, 164.
 Canavan, 296.
 Canfield, 112.
 Capen, 257.
- Carey, 258.
 Carleton, 186.
 Carlile, 61.
 Carlisle, 67, 154.
 Carlton, 22, 77.
 Carpenter, 7, 14, 221, 224.
 Carr, 156, 157, 221, 245.
 Carrigan, 33.
 Carroll, 14, 33, 252.
 Carter, 173, 189, 267.
 Cass, 247.
 Catlin, 282.
 Chadbourne, 93, 183.
 Chadwick, 57.
 Chamberlain, 7, 60, 61, 76, 91, 101,
 126, 229.
 Chandler, 17, 24, 77, 250.
 Chaney, 17.
 Chaplin, 48, 51.
 Chapman, 29, 107, 108, 114, 119,
 123, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201,
 202, 203, 219, 249.
 Charpiot, 28.
 Chase, 39, 95, 115, 119, 215.
 Cheney, 170.
 Chesley, 251.
 Chester, 276.
 Chick, 182, 183.
 Child, 77.
 Chittenden, 262, 263.
 Chopin, 58.
 Christie, 257.
 Christopher, 96.
 Church, 145.
 Clafflin, 290.
 Clapp, 26, 32, 58, 223.
 Clark, 27, 44, 80, 89, 98, 117, 123,
 130, 154, 168, 172, 179, 220,
 223, 226, 245, 248, 257.
 Clarke, 48.
 Clay, 216.
 Cleaveland, 99.
 Cleghorn, 279.
 Clement, 128.
 Clendenin, 159.
 Cleveland, 79.
 Clifford, 128.

- Clough, 126, 246, 300.
 Coburn, 24, 161.
 Cochran, 24, 148, 186.
 Cogswell, 144, 176.
 Colburn, 78, 166.
 Colby, 301.
 Cole, 283.
 Coleman, 149, 193.
 Collier, 285.
 Collins, 92, 111, 229, 266, 282, 297.
 Colman, 5, 10, 248.
 Colvin, 301.
 Comeroy, 77.
 Comstock, 113, 284.
 Conant, 203, 204.
 Cone, 275.
 Cones, 204.
 Conkling, 221.
 Conner, 125.
 Cook, 39, 85, 107, 114, 137, 156, 160,
 209, 233, 258, 272.
 Cool, 271.
 Coombs, 199, 202, 248.
 Coon, 266.
 Cooper, 183.
 Copenhagen, 138.
 Corey, 77.
 Corkins, 116.
 Cortbell, 158, 298.
 Cornwallis, 178.
 Cotton, 39, 253.
 Cotriell, 177.
 Cowell, 176.
 Cragin, 34, 142.
 Craley, 152.
 Crandale, 32.
 Crane, 83.
 Crawford, 183.
 Creamer, 219.
 Creasey, 89.
 Cremer, 21.
 Creswell, 224.
 Crist, 283.
 Crocker, 20.
 Crooker, 213.
 Crosby, 22, 96, 295.
 Cross, 127, 145.
 Crosscup, 228.
 Crummet, 33.
 Culver, 265.
 Cummings, 15, 24, 39, 67, 149, 203,
 214, 255, 260.
 Cune, 79.
 Curtis, 25, 28, 39, 42, 129, 258,
 265, 302.
 Cushing, 162, 189.
 Cushman, 206.
 Cutler, 84, 98, 122, 131.
 Cutter, 134.
 Daggett, 150.
 Dale, 90.
 Dalton, 246, 303.
 Dame, 128.
 Damon, 122.
 Dana, 276.
 Daniels, 83, 151, 162, 296.
 Darling, 164.
 Darrow, 300.
 Darwin, 113, 301.
 Davis, 4, 15, 25, 26, 30, 31, 33, 35,
 42, 45, 53, 87, 132, 133, 141,
 163, 174, 193, 211, 220, 221,
 223, 247, 248, 249, 251, 253,
 259, 296, 299.
 Dawes, 7, 14.
 Day, 22, 100, 121, 151, 183, 215,
 285, 291.
 Dayken, 222.
 Dealy, 161.
 Dean, 89.
 Dearborn, 160.
 Dearly, 215.
 Decker, 195, 215.
 Deckey, 41.
 Deering, 72, 181.
 Defendor, 267.
 Delane, 206.
 Delong, 152, 298.
 Demary, 98.
 Deming, 275.

- Denison, 151, 152.
 Dennet, 159.
 Denning, 280.
 Derby, 114.
 Derone, 209.
 Dewey, 141.
 Dexter, 209.
 Dibble, 230.
 Dickerman, 150.
 Dickerson, 153.
 Dickey, 258.
 Dickinson, 3.
 Dill, 192, 193.
 Diminick, 225.
 Dinsmore, 260.
 Dival, 67, 146.
 Dix, 54, 171.
 Dobbins, 209.
 Dobson, 160.
 Dodge, 14, 34, 91, 92, 93, 127, 212.
 Dodman, 266.
 Dodson, 41, 42, 287.
 Dole, 3, 5, 6, 31, 125.
 Don, 213.
 Donald, 292.
 Douglas, 277, 299.
 Douglass, 77, 153.
 Dow, 15, 36, 40, 43, 142, 303.
 Dowden, 179.
 Downs, 11.
 Doyal, 109.
 Drake, 162, 176.
 Draper, 251.
 Dresser, 3, 47, 51, 52, 200.
 Drury, 96.
 Dudley, 113, 135.
 Duell, 28.
 Dummer, 3, 13, 52.
 Duncan, 102.
 Dunham, 42.
 Dunn, 254.
 Durant, 102.
 Durgan, 133.
 Durgin, 91.
 Du Teil, 137.
 Dutton, 197, 202, 210, 218.
 Duty, 11, 12, 16.
 Dwinnells, 36.
 Dwyer, 147.
 Dyer, 101.
 Earle, 85, 173.
 Eastman, 2, 127, 131, 170.
 Eastwood, 31.
 Eaton, 56, 75, 124, 200, 201, 229, 288.
 Eddy, 144, 208.
 Edmonds, 114.
 Edmunds, 65, 135.
 Edson, 250.
 Edwards, 219.
 Eggleston, 112.
 Elden, 160.
 Ellinwood, 70, 170.
 Elliott, 13, 57, 69, 91, 119, 169.
 Ellis, 166, 173, 220, 230.
 Ellithorpe, 5.
 Ellsworth, 128, 129.
 Elwell, 68, 148, 149, 162.
 Emerson, 24, 206, 267, 238, 250.
 Emery, 63, 95, 132, 160, 204, 300.
 Emmens, 266.
 Engard, 261.
 English, 47.
 Erskin, 213.
 Erwin, 302.
 Esterbrook, 146.
 Estey, 173.
 Evans, 30, 77, 193, 236.
 Fairbank, 116.
 Fairbanks, 63, 118, 132, 203.
 Fairfield, 157.
 Fales, 219.
 Fancher, 142.
 Farnham, 135, 201.
 Farr, 215.
 Farrar, 33, 63.

- Farris, 184.
 Farwell, 215.
 Fash, 295.
 Faulkner, 229.
 Faunce, 146.
 Favor, 25.
 Fay, 171.
 Fearson, 271.
 Fellows, 45.
 Felt, 100.
 Felton, 116.
 Fenton, 212.
 Ferguson, 31, 125.
 Ferrin, 257.
 Ferris, 294.
 Fessenden, 229.
 Feurt, 137.
 Field, 300.
 Fieldi, 81.
 Fielding, 216.
 Fifield, 24, 72, 181.
 Files, 184.
 Fish, 157.
 Fishal, 298.
 Fisher, 32, 133, 173, 185, 189.
 Fisk, 150, 167.
 Fiske, 31, 289.
 Fitch, 173, 192.
 Fitts, 75.
 Fitz, 228.
 Flagg, 20, 72, 222.
 Flanders, 136.
 Fletcher, 68, 74, 94, 121, 156, 157,
 187, 188, 238, 251, 288.
 Flemming, 208.
 Fling, 210.
 Flint, 147, 193, 215.
 Fogg, 160.
 Folsom, 252, 253.
 Foote, 4, 262.
 Ford, 170.
 Forsaith, 161.
 Fort, 108.
 Foss, 125.
 Fossett, 212, 213, 214.
 Foster, 6, 13, 20, 66, 67, 83, 144,
 182, 244.
 Fox, 83.
 Frager, 12.
 Frary, 139, 140, 287.
 Freelove, 177.
 Freeman, 124, 191, 205, 218.
 Freeney, 285.
 French, 7, 129, 249.
 Frisbie, 175.
 Frost, 33, 70, 145.
 Fry, 233.
 Frye, 135.
 Fuller, 12, 28, 90, 93, 124, 151,
 294.
 Furber, 134.
 Gage, 54, 233, 301.
 Gainer, 206.
 Galè, 35, 75, 90, 289.
 Gamble, 159.
 Gardner, 133, 238, 242, 290.
 Garey, 177.
 Garfield, 222, 296.
 Gates, 273.
 Gay, 128.
 Geer, 114.
 George, 18, 25, 170, 238.
 Gerrish, 3, 5, 34.
 Ghant, 153.
 Gibbs, 206.
 Gibbons, 275.
 Gibson, 15, 37, 159, 258.
 Gifford, 175.
 Gilbert, 281.
 Gilley, 14.
 Gillett, 80.
 Gillman, 181.
 Gilman, 126, 178, 199.
 Gilpatrick, 183.
 Gilson, 116, 140.
 Glazier, 254.
 Gleason, 150.
 Glendenin, 159.
 Glidden, 158, 196, 197, 200.
 Glover, 279.

- Gooch, 21.
 Goodhue, 21, 91.
 Goodrich, 50, 268.
 Goodridge, 5, 6, 12.
 Goodwin, 18, 159, 193.
 Googins, 259.
 Googings, 165.
 Gordon, 203.
 Gorman, 268.
 Goss, 178, 185.
 Gott, 14.
 Gould, 144, 150, 172.
 Gove, 31, 236.
 Gowin, 219.
 Graham, 189.
 Grant, 25, 47, 162.
 Graves, 29, 63, 97, 102, 181, 249.
 Gray, 146, 200, 202, 232, 267.
 Gregg, 236.
 Greeley, 271.
 Green, 38, 68, 236, 276.
 Greenwood, 25, 108.
 Gridley, 153.
 Griffin, 183, 256, 276, 296.
 Grindell, 218.
 Griswell, 143.
 Griswold, 98.
 Grosvenor, 128.
 Grout, 48, 54, 57.
 Grover, 33, 62, 87.
 Guild, 27.
 Guilford, 236, 261.
 Gunnison, 185.
 Gutize, 187.
 Gutterson, 25.

 Hadcock, 105.
 Hadley, 21, 295.
 Haines, 254.
 Hale, 19, 52, 55, 56.
 Hall, 29, 83, 128, 133, 151, 152,
 169, 264, 269, 289, 294.
 Ham, 20, 21, 163.
 Hamblett, 133.
 Hamilton, 147, 214, 215.
 Hammond, 159, 282.
 Hancock, 41, 56, 68, 97, 123, 257.
 Hand, 111, 271.
 Handley, 147.
 Hanford, 283.
 Hanson, 253.
 Harbert, 292.
 Harbuch, 296.
 Hard, 138, 139.
 Hardin, 98.
 Harding, 184.
 Hardy, 11, 17, 18, 121.
 Harmon, 158, 159, 221, 223, 259,
 277.
 Harrigan, 33.
 Harriman, 19, 44, 47, 48, 54, 121,
 178, 179.
 Harrington, 171, 227.
 Harris, 46, 50, 111, 274, 275.
 Harrison, 158, 227, 268, 284.
 Hart, 105, 220, 260, 264, 269.
 Harton, 283.
 Hartshorn, 59, 73.
 Hartwell, 76, 291.
 Harwood, 154.
 Hartz, 180.
 Harvey, 256.
 Haseltine, 47, 226.
 Hasey, 178.
 Haskall, 160.
 Haskell, 76, 290, 291.
 Haskins, 88, 89.
 Hassal, 32.
 Hastings, 34, 295.
 Hatch, 88.
 Hatchman, 83.
 Hathon, 284.
 Hawkes, 54, 145.
 Hawkins, 39.
 Hawley, 119, 177, 229.
 Haxton, 175, 229.
 Hayden, 290.
 Hayes, 19, 152, 206, 208, 275.
 Haynes, 189.
 Hayzlett, 147.
 Hazeltine, 55, 68.

- Hazen, 48, 50, 89, 114.
 Heald, 60.
 Heapes, 134.
 Hearsey, 290.
 Heath, 208, 211, 216.
 Helms, 107.
 Henderson, 203, 226.
 Henry, 114, 219, 229.
 Herrick, 228.
 Hervev, 95, 255.
 Hess, 192.
 Hewins, 156.
 Hewitt, 299.
 Hibner, 176.
 Hickok, 84.
 Higgins, 14, 164.
 Hight, 182.
 Higley, 106.
 Hill, 21, 70, 75, 91, 92, 130, 140,
 141, 156, 175, 222, 231, 271.
 Hilliard, 92.
 Hilton, 195, 197, 198, 202, 216.
 Hincks, 206.
 Hinman, 277, 278.
 Hinsdale, 278.
 Hister, 214.
 Hitchcock, 114.
 Hite, 99.
 Hoar, 134.
 Hobson, 89.
 Hodges, 209.
 Hodgkins, 259.
 Hodskins, 146.
 Hoffrage, 294.
 Hogdon, 211.
 Hoyt, 126.
 Holbrook, 236.
 Holden, 174, 258.
 Hollis, 88.
 Hollister, 253, 260.
 Holly, 168.
 Holmes, 114, 250, 280.
 Holt, 63, 112, 115, 118.
 Honeywell, 148.
 Hooper, 96.
 Hopkins, 123, 129, 176.
 Hopkinson, 64, 203.
 Hopson, 270.
 Horne, 276.
 Horton, 89, 117, 230.
 Houghton, 128.
 House, 116.
 Houston, 31.
 Hovey, 44, 193.
 Howard, 33, 162, 172, 173, 252.
 Howe, 64, 106, 121, 130, 186, 212,
 216.
 Howell, 221.
 Hoyt, 113, 170, 280, 283.
 Hubbard, 19, 37, 154, 257.
 Huckins, 43, 68, 260.
 Hudson, 204.
 Huffinan, 284.
 Hughes, 212.
 Humphries, 132.
 Hungerford, 266.
 Hunt, 27, 92, 105, 129, 248.
 Huntington, 188.
 Hurd, 89.
 Hurlburt, 113.
 Hurlbut, 80, 81.
 Huse, 226.
 Hussey, 214.
 Hutchings, 157, 158, 259.
 Hutchins, 51, 54, 63, 64, 72, 209,
 230.
 Hutchinson, 97, 186.
 Huwink, 254.
 Hyan, 228.
 Hyde, 153.
 Hysler, 219.
 Ingalls, 164.
 Irwin, 171, 259.
 Isham, 270.
 Ives, 259, 274.
 Ivey, 285.
 Jackman, 125, 164, 246.
 Jackson, 1, 110, 163, 297.
 Jacobs, 165, 219.

- Jacques, 13.
 Jameison, 119.
 James, 99, 261.
 Jaques, 37, 137, 242.
 Jarvis, 221, 233.
 Jelliff, 284.
 Jenkins, 88.
 Jewell, 202, 223.
 Jewett, 21, 47, 48, 51, 52, 54, 55,
 57, 63, 65, 69, 97, 206, 223.
 Johnson, 3, 25, 35, 39, 52, 53, 56,
 66, 86, 125, 158, 173, 183, 224,
 229, 279, 288, 303.
 Johnston, 27, 159, 249.
 Jones, 74, 99, 164, 196, 199, 294.
 Jordan, 197.
 Joslyn, 63, 112, 265.
 Joy, 291.
 Judd, 130.
 Judevine, 55.
 Judkins, 160.

 Kaiser, 303
 Keen, 156.
 Keeney, 187.
 Keizer, 10, 62, 65, 126.
 Keith, 154, 199.
 Kellicut, 153.
 Kellogg, 151, 177.
 Kemp, 24, 303.
 Kendall, 69, 81, 236, 258.
 Kenney, 123.
 Kent, 13, 17
 Ketcham, 152.
 Keyes, 44, 47.
 Keys, 229.
 Kilborn, 51.
 Killam, 28, 220.
 Kilpatrick, 183.
 Kimball, 7, 17, 36, 56, 158.
 Kincaid, 212.
 King, 171, 185, 273.
 Kinney, 84, 123, 124.
 Kinsley, 116.

 Kinsman, 235.
 Knight, 17, 131, 212, 238.
 Knowles, 25, 246, 296.
 Knowlton, 182, 184.

 Ladd, 10, 14.
 Lake, 124.
 Lakin, 49, 59.
 Lamb, 232.
 Lammers, 267.
 Lamont, 179.
 Lamprey, 95.
 Lamson, 156.
 Lancey, 161.
 Lane, 68, 80, 130, 162, 176, 210,
 245, 249.
 Lang, 298.
 Lansing, 127.
 Lanson, 109.
 Law, 51.
 Lawes, 108.
 Lawrence, 32, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78,
 166, 186, 191, 193, 205.
 Leach, 225.
 Lear, 33.
 Leathers, 161.
 Leavensaler, 219.
 Leavett, 232.
 Leavitt, 159.
 Lee, 132.
 Leighton, 5, 217.
 Leland, 74, 149, 302.
 Lemam, 201.
 Lenfest, 156.
 Leonard, 107.
 Lennox, 205.
 Leonard, 227, 246, 299.
 Lersch, 208
 Lewis, 78, 115, 156, 164, 292.
 Libbee, 230.
 Libbey, 218.
 Libby, 11, 20, 161.
 Lincoln, 184, 208, 282, 300.
 Lindsey, 40.

- Linn, 267.
 Litchfield, 193.
 Little, 13, 131, 156, 223.
 Littlefield, 177.
 Livermore, 250.
 Livescy, 184.
 Livingston, 186.
 Locke, 76, 135, 136, 138, 289.
 Lockwood, 234.
 Long, 261.
 Longfellow, 20, 21.
 Loomis, 105.
 Lord, 13, 37, 182.
 Loring, 11, 20, 21, 29.
 Loucks, 270.
 Lougee, 245.
 Lovejoy, 11, 53, 66.
 Lovewell, 53.
 Low, 37, 61, 88, 233.
 Lowe, 193, 225.
 Lowell, 19.
 Loyall, 111.
 Lund, 69, 166.
 Lunt, 6, 42.
 Lurvey, 13.
 Lutton, 151.
 Lyman, 84, 113, 170, 297.
 Lynch, 121.
 Lyon, 20, 115, 168.
 Lyons, 106, 110, 213.
- MacDonough, 112.
 Mace, 34.
 Magowan, 227.
 Maholland, 199.
 Maier, 146.
 Maine, 175.
 Mallory, 263.
 Man, 116
 Manchester, 225.
 Manghum, 110.
 Mann, 284.
 Manship, 102.
 Manwell, 161.
- Margery, 69, 167.
 Maricle, 172.
 Marks, 251.
 Mars, 180.
 Marsh, 158, 219, 220, 221, 237.
 Marshall, 33, 138.
 Marston, 257, 299.
 Martin, 35, 99, 114, 122, 123, 146,
 149.
 Marvin, 21.
 Maschonnomet, 47.
 Mason, 68, 122, 162, 200, 234.
 Maxcy, 219.
 Mayhem, 179.
 Maynard, 229, 283.
 McBride, 107.
 McCall, 108.
 McCaulley, 297.
 McClendon, 285.
 McClure, 253.
 McCobb, 199.
 McCullom, 77.
 McDaniel, 110.
 McDonald, 33, 78, 292.
 McDougall, 162.
 McEwen, 287.
 McFarland, 160, 298.
 McIntire, 231, 295.
 McIntosh, 133.
 McLucas, 68, 158, 159.
 McMullen, 109, 286.
 McNulta, 212.
 Meacham, 285.
 Mead, 39, 187, 260, 280.
 Mears, 125.
 Melhuish, 283.
 Merch, 156.
 Merrell, 133.
 Merrill, 128, 159, 163.
 Merriman, 168.
 Merritt, 77, 218.
 Messer, 126.
 Messinger, 251.
 Middleton, 56.
 Mighill, 34, 47, 53.
 Miles, 114.
 Miller, 95, 136, 172, 286.

- Millett, 61, 87.
 Milliken, 121, 212.
 Mills, 124, 126.
 Minard, 235.
 Mitchell, 118, 255, 289.
 Mix, 221, 268.
 Moffet, 108, 109.
 Monroe, 215.
 Montgomery, 295.
 Mooers, 115.
 Moody, 35.
 Moon, 42, 159.
 Moore, 2, 4, 11, 25, 26, 115, 134,
 205, 206.
 Moors, 243.
 Morey, 272.
 Morgan, 168, 276, 299.
 Morland, 197.
 Morrill, 213, 253.
 Morris, 96, 111, 284.
 Morrison, 191.
 Morse, 31, 125, 204.
 Mortimer, 246.
 Morton, 17.
 Mosby, 138.
 Mosely, 187.
 Moses, 124, 125, 126.
 Mosher, 117, 140, 203.
 Moss, 179.
 Moulton, 39, 231.
 Mowry, 133, 304.
 Mudgett, 212, 254.
 Mudgett, 236.
 Munsell, 184.
 Munson, 233.
 Murch, 296.
 Murphy, 212, 216, 246.
 Murray, 227, 270.
 Mussey, 137, 150.
 Mygatt, 281.

 Nash, 114, 217.
 Neal, 186.
 Neale, 290.
 Needham, 186, 187.
 Nelson, 52, 246, 257.

 Nettleton, 156.
 Nevling, 192.
 Newbegin, 184.
 Newberry, 267.
 Newcomb, 114, 147.
 Newell, 100, 140, 156, 164.
 Newton, 279.
 Nichols, 18, 23, 67, 244, 291.
 Nickerson, 197, 225.
 Nickles, 186.
 Nixon, 162.
 Noble, 156, 167.
 Norman, 176.
 Northan, 268.
 Northend, 52.
 Northey, 215.
 Northrup, 176.
 Northrup, 278.
 Norton, 210, 257, 269, 272, 274.
 Norwood, 252.
 Nory, 214.
 Notter, 170.
 Nourse, 91, 124.
 Noyes, 21, 35, 126, 156.
 Nute, 252.
 Nutt, 216.
 Nutter, 205.
 Nutting, 53, 75, 77.
 Nye, 183.

 Oakes, 294.
 Obery, 227.
 Odell, 137.
 Oliver, 260.
 Olney, 226.
 Onthank, 147.
 Osborn, 237.
 Osgood, 11, 24, 120, 213.
 Owens, 140.

 Packard, 295.
 Packerd, 204.
 Page, 25, 55, 83, 102, 119, 130, 133,
 172, 245.
 Paige, 98, 236, 246.

- Paine, 33.
 Painter, 268.
 Palfrey, 123, 188.
 Palmer, 7, 11, 12, 28, 31, 53, 128,
 176, 224, 236, 249.
 Pardee, 283.
 Park, 302.
 Parker, 12, 13, 17, 30, 55, 61, 75,
 77, 80, 85, 91, 97, 122, 134, 185,
 204, 220, 237, 248, 283, 287.
 Parks, 71, 116, 177.
 Parmer, 156.
 Parrot, 46.
 Parsons, 90, 92, 195, 209.
 Partridge, 153, 170.
 Patch, 144, 166.
 Patrick, 211.
 Patten, 180, 218.
 Patterson, 78, 175, 208, 282.
 Pattison, 291.
 Patton, 192.
 Payne, 235.
 Payson, 62.
 Peabody, 19, 22, 120.
 Pearl, 22, 120.
 Pearson, 64, 244, 303.
 Pease, 88, 182.
 Peaslee, 35.
 Peck, 149, 176, 267, 272.
 Peirce, 141, 212.
 Pell, 44.
 Pelton, 216.
 Peniman, 113, 300.
 Pennell, 204.
 Pepper, 242, 302.
 Perham, 50, 60.
 Perkins, 12, 28, 72, 116, 179, 184,
 255, 266.
 Perrin, 134.
 Perry, 86, 292, 294.
 Persons, 29.
 Petit, 175.
 Petre, 233.
 Pettengill, 84.
 Pettingell, 25, 159.
 Pfeiffer, 298.
 Phelps, 141, 208, 283.
 Philbrick, 184, 301.
 Philbrook, 184.
 Phillips, 53.
 Pickard, 52.
 Pierce, 49, 66, 188, 246, 254, 262,
 263.
 Pike, 10, 65, 142.
 Pillsbury, 11.
 Pinney, 257.
 Pixley, 175.
 Place, 214, 216.
 Plaisted, 254.
 Platt, 115.
 Platts, 47, 51.
 Plumb, 265.
 Plumer, 160.
 Plummer, 204, 211.
 Poleicho, 33.
 Polley, 188.
 Polter, 248.
 Pomeroy, 267, 275.
 Pond, 99, 279.
 Pool, 166.
 Poor, 48, 199.
 Poore, 245.
 Pope, 40, 111, 256.
 Porter, 119, 133, 134, 184, 273, 280.
 Postlethwait, 299.
 Potter, 107, 151, 193, 233.
 Powers, 23, 26, 205, 220, 245.
 Pratt, 85, 156, 175, 176, 278, 284.
 Presbrey, 248.
 Prescott, 74, 77, 135, 142, 231, 251.
 Preston, 279.
 Price, 139.
 Pride, 160.
 Prince, 294.
 Pritchard, 137.
 Proctor, 41, 43, 258.
 Purrington, 25, 247.
 Putnam, 169.
 Putney, 236.
 Quackenbush, 289.
 Quaid, 166.
 Quimby, 38, 208, 209, 210.
 Quincy, 290.
 Quinn, 227.

- Rand. 161, 247.
 Randall, 217.
 Randed. 152.
 Ranger, 228.
 Ranlet, 125, 126.
 Rathburn, 256.
 Russell, 32.
 Rawson, 150.
 Ray, 162.
 Rayland. 109.
 Raymond, 59, 63, 72, 118, 248, 271, 282.
 Rea, 121.
 Redfern, 215, 301.
 Reed, 25, 75, 88, 142, 149, 158, 214, 266.
 Remick, 172, 235.
 Rendt, 81.
 Revenough, 284.
 Rexford, 253.
 Rey, 192.
 Reynolds, 27, 69, 167.
 Rice, 174.
 Rich, 113, 252.
 Richards, 22, 90, 244.
 Richardson, 22, 58, 60, 70, 75, 141, 146, 186, 238, 244, 301.
 Richmond, 123, 161, 282.
 Rising, 274, 276, 277.
 Rives, 219.
 Robbins, 59, 176, 186, 223.
 Roberts, 12, 124, 132, 266, 267.
 Robertson, 27, 237.
 Robie, 15.
 Robins, 13.
 Robinson, 22, 98, 121, 149, 174, 183, 205, 259.
 Rochester, 137.
 Rockwell, 232.
 Rockwood, 207.
 Rodgers, 99.
 Rogers, 1, 118, 123, 137, 174, 213, 232, 253, 259, 264.
 Rollins, 36, 125, 215.
 Roquemore, 108.
 Ross, 120, 215.
 Rounding, 304.
 Roundy, 122, 123.
 Rowe, 50, 61, 90, 238, 254.
 Rowell, 160.
 Rowley, 220, 273.
 Ruddock, 238.
 Rugg, 232.
 Ruiter, 40.
 Runlett, 184.
 Runnells, 125, 166.
 Rusco, 282.
 Russel, 114, 137.
 Russell, 84, 160, 245.
 Rutledge, 108.
 Ryerson, 137.
 Ryland, 271.
 Sage, 105.
 Salisbury, 29.
 Sampson, 121, 160.
 Sauborn, 15, 39, 125, 159, 170.
 Sanderson, 57, 62, 70.
 Sanford, 272.
 Sanger, 230.
 Sargent, 147, 172.
 Saunders, 152.
 Sawtelle, 77, 291, 292.
 Sawyer, 23, 25, 39, 96, 133, 188, 201, 204, 207, 231, 247, 254.
 Scales, 170.
 Scammell, 178.
 Scott, 61, 91, 116, 273.
 Scribner, 160.
 Seaman, 84.
 Searle, 56.
 Searles, 36.
 Seaubry, 290.
 Seaver, 106, 124.
 Seeley, 278.
 Seelye, 154.
 Seipert, 92.
 Settle, 28.
 Severance, 129, 162.
 Sewall, 52, 198.
 Seymour, 159.

- Shackford, 196, 199.
 Sharp, 226.
 Shattuck. 59, 72, 77, 189, 291.
 Shaw, 276.
 Shedd, 50, 60, 61, 260.
 Sheehan, 139.
 Sheldon, 82, 106, 131, 294.
 Shepard, 141, 175, 233.
 Shepherd, 56, 211, 213.
 Shepley, 78.
 Sherburne. 161.
 Sherman, 101, 102, 177, 296.
 Sherwin. 98.
 Sherwood. 283.
 Shields. 164, 299.
 Shipley, 33.
 Shove, 196.
 Shovey, 196.
 Showers, 192.
 Shumway, 237.
 Sibley, 96, 124.
 Sidelinger, 156, 213.
 Siegars, 200.
 Simmons. 105.
 Simonds, 2.
 Simpson, 216.
 Sinclair, 43, 209, 215, 301.
 Skelton, 137.
 Skinner, 223, 228, 238.
 Slater, 105.
 Sloane, 275.
 Smalley, 126.
 Smith. 8, 15, 20, 21, 25, 32, 37, 52,
 57, 79, 99, 109, 115, 128, 129,
 133, 140, 141, 153, 159, 167,
 168, 175, 176, 185, 187, 213,
 219, 222, 223, 235, 246, 253,
 254, 266, 270, 274, 279, 280,
 283, 286, 298.
 Smyth, 265.
 Snider. 303.
 Snipe, 202.
 Snow. 63, 106, 200, 291.
 Snyder, 143.
 Somerby, 125.
 Soule, 222.
 Southwick, 4, 237.
 Southworth, 229.
 Sowers, 251.
 Spafford, 55.
 Spalding, 76.
 Spark, 168.
 Spaulding, 33, 141, 166, 189.
 Spear, 23, 226.
 Speed, 219.
 Spencer, 19, 203, 221, 223, 266.
 Spice, 229.
 Spicer, 197, 200.
 Spiller, 300.
 Spofford, 120, 121.
 Spooner, 75.
 Sprague, 125, 143, 170.
 Springstead, 191.
 Stafford, 219, 294.
 Stanford, 177.
 Stanley, 10, 14, 27, 159, 270, 271.
 Stanwood, 133.
 Staples. 229.
 Starbird, 238.
 Stark, 33, 110, 252.
 Starkwell, 55.
 Starrett, 219.
 Stearns, 98, 140, 193, 211, 214, 229.
 Stebbins, 283.
 Stedman, 232.
 Steele, 291.
 Steeley, 150.
 Stetson, 260.
 Stevens, 3, 7, 84, 110, 142, 185,
 218, 260, 283, 291, 300.
 Stevenson, 232.
 Stewart, 51, 54, 62, 65, 137, 183,
 274.
 Stickney, 5, 11, 12, 17, 48, 100, 159.
 Stiles, 53, 66, 276.
 Stilson, 166.
 Stimson, 133, 292.
 Stinson, 107.
 Stockbridge, 61, 87, 209.
 Stocker, 91.
 Stocking, 273.
 Stockwell, 55.
 Stoddard, 176, 226.
 Stone, 113, 201, 229, 270, 288.

- Storms, 232, 294.
 Storrs, 29, 277.
 Stote, 27.
 Stoughton, 102.
 Stowell, 224, 251.
 Stowes, 114.
 Straight, 127.
 Stratton, 227.
 Streeter, 70, 98.
 Stringer, 48.
 Strong, 26, 277.
 Stuart, 215.
 Studley, 89.
 Styon, 83.
 Summer, 135.
 Sutherland, 231.
 Sutton, 108, 304.
 Swain, 8, 262.
 Swan, 44, 46.
 Sweet, 152, 249.
 Sweetser, 116, 134.
 Swift, 177.
 Switcher, 45, 48.
 Syles, 3.
 Symonds, 93.

 Taft, 190.
 Tainter, 173.
 Tapley, 33.
 Tarbell, 60, 76.
 Tarleton, 78, 293.
 Tarr, 92, 94, 95, 213.
 Tarring, 34.
 Taylor, 84, 198, 201, 204, 298.
 Temple, 33, 191.
 Tenney, 46, 47, 64, 65, 142, 193.
 Terrell, 207.
 Thaxter, 20.
 Thayer, 32, 226.
 Thienel, 299.
 Thissell, 134.
 Thom, 159.
 Thomas, 42, 118, 177, 213, 254.
 Thompson, 96, 132, 204, 227, 249.
 Thomson, 158.
 Thorla, 10, 11, 51.
 Thorpe, 164.
 Throop, 271.
 Thurston, 100, 178, 218.
 Tibbets, 83.
 Tignor, 285.
 Tilden, 146.
 Tilson, 75.
 Tilton, 8, 133, 238.
 Tinny, 146.
 Tisdale, 114.
 Titus, 128.
 Tobey, 98, 213.
 Todd, 51, 64, 90, 184, 212.
 Toll, 131.
 Tomlinson, 114, 147, 213.
 Torry, 218.
 Towle, 259, 290.
 Town, 300.
 Townsend, 32.
 Townshend, 208.
 Tracy, 280, 290.
 Trask, 216, 255.
 Trow, 246.
 Tucker, 37, 172, 208.
 Tuckerman, 113.
 Tufts, 114.
 Tullar, 250.
 Turner, 12, 28, 108, 157, 175, 295,
 296.
 Tuttle, 116, 128, 302.
 Twitchell, 176.
 Tyler, 32, 142.

 Umpire, 47.

 Van Dusen, 168.
 Van Kleeck, 282.
 Vansen, 220.
 Varney, 161, 183.
 Varnum, 253.
 Vaughn, 153.
 Veasey, 131.
 Verry, 228.

- Victory, 191.
 Viele, 113.
 Vinton, 40, 41.
 Vittum, 293.
 Vose, 20.

 Wade, 34, 255.
 Wadleigh, 252.
 Wainwright, 44, 47.
 Wakefield, 272.
 Walcott, 111, 177.
 Waldron, 225.
 Walker, 95, 110, 122, 172, 226, 255, 281.
 Walkup, 233.
 Wallace, 66, 140.
 Wallingford, 18, 49, 65.
 Wallis, 66, 142.
 Wanderworth, 138.
 Ward, 75, 129, 208, 250.
 Ware, 158.
 Warf, 37.
 Warner, 44, 185.
 Warren, 60, 67, 96, 99, 151, 173, 180, 197, 264, 266, 274.
 Wash, 134.
 Washburn, 98, 226.
 Washington, 292.
 Waterbury, 282.
 Waterman, 140, 249.
 Watrons, 249.
 Watrous, 27.
 Watson, 204.
 Watts, 168, 243.
 Way, 106, 183.
 Weatherbee, 119.
 Webb, 18, 33, 233.
 Webber, 39, 237.
 Webster, 125, 161, 227, 238, 272, 274.
 Weed, 133, 190.
 Weeks, 114, 157, 283.
 Welch, 40, 77, 214, 242, 302.
 Wellington, 257.

 Wellman, 206.
 Wells, 31, 141, 147, 225.
 Wescott, 270.
 Wesley, 226.
 West, 48.
 Weston, 12, 38, 86.
 Wetherbee, 118, 290.
 Wethers, 108.
 Weymouth, 24, 161.
 Wharf, 52.
 Whedon, 8.
 Wheeler, 73, 116, 135, 149, 153, 175, 176, 189, 190, 236, 285.
 Wheelock, 150, 235.
 Whetstone, 281.
 Whipple, 49.
 Whitcher, 128, 129, 131.
 Whitcomb, 69, 96, 106, 144, 299.
 White, 100, 119, 127, 131, 139, 142, 168, 259, 279, 302.
 Whitehead, 34.
 Whitford, 246, 289.
 Whiteman, 208.
 Whiting, 13, 30, 31, 33, 145.
 Whitmore, 51.
 Whitney, 21, 99, 158, 225, 268, 290.
 Whitridge, 92.
 Whitten, 219, 228.
 Whittmore, 141, 248.
 Whittier, 137, 238, 300.
 Wicom, 3, 7, 52, 56.
 Wiggin, 125, 242.
 Wilber, 164.
 Wilbur, 195.
 Wilcox, 94, 243, 282.
 Wilder, 33, 63, 104.
 Wildes, 250.
 Wilkins, 89.
 Willard, 59.
 Willcox, 179.
 Willey, 132.
 Williams, 42, 65, 69, 106, 132, 137, 168, 175, 176, 177, 189, 210, 215, 258, 302.
 Willis, 153.
 Wilson, 28, 33, 121, 123, 143, 144, 153, 223, 238.

- Wimberly, 108.
Wing, 299.
Winn, 188.
Winter, 197.
Wishart, 297.
Wiskey, 117.
Witham, 203.
Witherell, 260.
Wood, 4, 25, 38, 44, 46, 48, 54, 64,
67, 118, 120, 123, 141, 204, 217,
248, 286, 288.
Woodbury, 25.
Woodford, 282.
Woodman, 39, 65, 124.
Woodruff, 115.
Woods, 55, 164, 165.
Woodward, 277.
Woodworth, 30, 233.
Worcester, 3, 6, 213.
Worcester, 220, 266.
Worthen, 25.
Wright, 24, 74, 77, 78, 109, 123,
164.
Wylie, 114.
Wyman, 76, 123, 125, 127, 196, 291,
Wyatt, 215.
Yale, 270.
Yates, 267.
Yeaton, 180.
Yeomans, 105, 175.
York, 214.
Young, 71, 85, 191, 198, 205, 236,
237, 255, 258, 259.

Boynton Convention.



THE AMERICAN BOYNTON ASSOCIATION will hold a Reunion at the "Pines," Groveland, Mass., on Thursday, August 31, 1899. All Boyntons, Boyingtons, Byingtons and their connections are cordially invited to be present. Business meeting at 10.30 A. M. in the Dance Hall.

Members of the Family willing to contribute to the Literary or Musical Exercises will please communicate with the President, Marcellus Boynton, Shawmut, Mass.

A good Dinner will be served by caterer Tanner in the Pavilion, for fifty cents a plate. Will all who intend to enjoy the collation inform the Secretary by August 25th.

The Pines is a delightful retreat, situated on the South bank of the Merrimac, easily accessible by Electrics from Haverhill and Newburyport.

Those who come by rail should leave the Steam cars at Haverhill instead of Groveland, as the Electrics start from that station every half hour in the forenoon and every fifteen minutes in the afternoon. All Groveland and Newburyport Electrics stop at the Pines.

Boyntons convenient to Lowell can charter a car as do members of other associations. Please assist in circulating this notice.

Per order Executive Committee,

CAROLINE H. BOYNTON, Secretary.

Groveland, Mass., August 27, 1899.

The Boynton Genealogy is completed. Price per copy, in Cloth binding, Five dollars, in half Leather and Cloth Six dollars, with Twenty-five cents additional when sent by mail.

